The Employment Law Firm Cynthia L. Pollick, LLM I.D. No.: 83826 363 Laurel Street Pittston, PA 18640 (570) 654-9675

Attorney for Plaintiff

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

JANE DOE : CIVIL ACTION – LAW

.

Plaintiff : JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

:

V. :

:

LUZERNE COUNTY and RYAN : FOY, in his Individual Capacity :

:

Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155

# BRIEF IN OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

# **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

Plaintiff is a Deputy Sheriff for the Luzerne County Sheriff's Department. (Doe, Tr. at 13:7-15.) On September 27, 2007, she and her partner, Brian Szumski ("Szumski"), were serving a body warrant at the apartment residence of David and Louis Cruz. (Doe, Tr. at 26:5-14.)

Upon exiting the apartment, both deputies became aware of the fact that hundreds of fleas had infested their clothing and bodies. (Doe, Tr. at 38:16-24.) They radioed the problem to the base and were told to proceed immediately

to the Luzerne County Correctional Facility for decontamination. (Doe, Tr. at 39:2-8.)

By the time the deputies arrived at the Correctional Facility, the fleas already were underneath their clothing, biting them. (Doe, Tr. at 43:5-16.) Deputy Chief Bobbouine ("Bobbouine") was on the phone with someone at the prison and told them to remain in the car for now. (Doe, Tr. at 45:2-7.) Bobbouine later informed the deputies that the jail would not take them, so they were instructed to go to the Emergency Management Building ("EMA Building"). (Doe, Tr. at 45:15-17, 46:5-7.)

Bobbouine later arrived at the EMA building with Chief Ryan Foy ("Foy"), Deputy Erin Joyce ("Joyce"), and Deputy Michael Patterson ("Patterson"). (Doe, Tr. at 48:5-18.) Foy and Bobbouine exited the car and began laughing at the Plaintiff and Szumski, while Foy filmed them in the car. (Doe, Tr. at 48:22-25.)

Plaintiff and Szumski continued to be bitten while in the car and asked if they could roll the windows down because of the heat. (Doe, Tr. at 49:10-25, 50:1-3.) They were laughed at and told no because the other officers did not want fleas. (Doe, Tr. at 50:3-6.)

During this time at the EMA Building, Foy held a video camera that was on and had a red light flashing. He circled the car, tapping on the window,

laughing. Plaintiff asked him to stop videotaping and he told her to shut up because it was for training purposes. (Doe, Tr. at 53:4-11.)

Two male EMA workers finally came out and attempted to set up a decontamination shower outside. (Doe, Tr. at 53:19-24, 54:4.) They were unsuccessful with the setup because they were missing parts did not know how to hook it up. (Doe, Tr. at 54:15-16.)

Foy again proceeded to videotape and Doe told him to get out of her face. (Doe, Tr. at 58:20-25.) Foy laughed again. (Doe, Tr. at 59:2-3.)

The entire stay outside of the EMA building lasted one to two hours. (Doe, Tr. at 60:20-23.) Numerous times throughout this period plaintiff and Szumski were ordered to remain in the car. (Doe, Tr. at 68:11-19.)

A call finally came in to Foy and he told Plaintiff and Szumski to follow him. (Doe, Tr. at 72:5-9.) They followed Patterson, Bobbouine, Foy, and Joyce to Mercy Hospital, while Foy filmed the entire ride. (Doe, Tr. at 74:12-18.)

Upon arrival at the hospital, Szumski was taken first to be decontaminated. (Doe, Tr. at 76:6-10.) Plaintiff finally was instructed to take off all unnecessary clothing, including socks and boots, and put them in the trunk. (Doe, Tr. at 80:19-25, 81:1-2.)

As she walked toward the hospital, Foy started taping her again, which she again objected to. (Doe, Tr. at 88:1-8.) Once again, Doe yelled at him to stop and he laughed. (Doe, Tr. at 89:12-18.)

Upon entering the hospital, Plaintiff was instructed to put on a white sheet to ensure that no fleas jumped off her into the hospital. (Doe, Tr. at 92:12-18.) She then was led to the shower area, was instructed on how to use the shampoo, and showered for fifteen to twenty minutes. (Doe, Tr. 107:8-9.)

Following the shower, Joyce entered the shower room to assist the plaintiff in combing her hair, while the plaintiff kept her eyes closed to avoid burning them with the shampoo. (Doe, Tr. at 114-115.) During this time, the Plaintiff heard Bobbouine yell "what's that shit on your back" in reference to the tattoo on her shoulder. (Doe, Tr. at 115:18-24.) Foy chimed in, saying that they were tattoos and Bobbouine said that they were tan lines, while the Plaintiff angrily told them to get out of there. (Doe, Tr. at 116:13-22.)

Once the plaintiff was dry, Joyce told Bobbouine and Foy to get her some medium sized scrubs, but the plaintiff overheard them saying that she should get a 3x because she is heavy in the ass. (Doe, Tr. at 119:17-25, 120:3-4.) She was given 3x pants. (Doe, Tr. at 128:2-4.)

All parties finally left the hospital, but Foy informed the plaintiff and Szumski that they could not ride up front in the car because the other officers did not want fleas. (Doe, Tr. at 130:2-5.)

When they arrived back at the Sheriff's office, they had to wait to be let out of the cargo area of the car. Foy grabbed the video camera and started to film, saying something to the effect of "here come the fleabags." (Doe, Tr. at 147:11-25.)

Following the incident, Foy placed the images and video from the camera onto his county computer, in a folder labeled "Brian's ass." (Foy, Tr. at 29:9-11.) Since this was a county computer, everyone on the network could access the file. (Doe, Tr. at 139.) He later showed these multimedia files to numerous other people in his office. (Bobbouine, Tr. at 20:2-8; Doe, Tr. at 138:16-22; Leandri, Tr. at 16:8-15.)

Deputy Mandy Leandri ("Leandri") initially saw some of the images of Szumski in Foy's office and later saw the images of the plaintiff's tattoo while using Foy's computer. (Leandri, Tr. at 19:17-25, 20:1-11.) She informed the plaintiff and Savokinas about the video. (Doe, Tr. at 140:14-25, 141:1-5.)

Plaintiff was called to Sheriff Savokinas' office where she identified five to six still pictures and a video of her bare back. (Doe, Tr. at 141:18-25, 142:1-7.) One picture was of Szumski completely naked from the back, one frontal

view of him wrapped in see-through paper, one of the two officers in the cargo area of the Expedition, one of Doe's naked back, and one of her wrapped in the paper sheer. (Doe, Tr. at 142:14-25.) The only part of her covered in those photos was her buttocks. (Doe, Tr. at 144:1-3.)

According to Foy, Bobbouine told him to film the incident for training purposes. (Foy, Tr. at 9:12-15.) Bobbouine denies giving this instruction. (Bobbouine, Tr. at 17:2.) Nevertheless, a training video never was created from the footage. (Bobbouine, Tr. at 63:3.) In fact, Deputy Michael Vesek ("Vesek") witnessed the jovial nature of the filming and stated that it did not seem like serious filming for the purpose of creating a training video. (Vesek, Tr. at 9:14-19.)

Foy never received any type of consent from the plaintiff to film her. (Foy, Tr. at 15:16-19; Bobbouine, Tr. at 29:24-25, 30:1-5; Doe, Tr. at 165:20-21.)

The plaintiff was subjected to numerous embarrassing comments about the video and images. (Doe, Tr. at 154:9-19.) As a result of the stress and humiliation from the incident she gained a lot of weight, missed work, and had trouble sleeping. (Doe, Tr. at 157:25, 158:1-8.)

# **ARGUMENT**

# **Summary Judgment Standard**

Summary judgment only is appropriate when "the pleadings, the discovery and disclosure materials on file, and any affidavits show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the movant is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(c). A genuine issue of fact exists when, after drawing all reasonable inferences in favor of the non-moving party, a reasonable jury could find for that party. *Pignataro v. Port Auth.*, 593 F.3d 265, 268 (3d Cir. 2010).

I. The recording of intimate images and subsequent dissemination of those images of Doe's body, constituted an unconstitional search and seizure<sup>1</sup>

The Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution protects "[t]he right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures . . . ." U.S. Const. amend. IV. The Amendment "guarantees the privacy, dignity, and security of persons against certain arbitrary and invasive acts by officers of the Government or those

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Defendants assert the test for Plaintiff's claim is a balancing test; however, Plaintiff asserts that the test is a straight Fourth amendment search and seizure test, which is whether the search was "reasonable". *Capua v. The City of Plainfield*, 643 F. Supp. 1507 (N.J. 1986).

acting at their direction." Skinner v. Ry. Labor Executives' Ass'n, 489 U.S. 602, 613-614 (1989).

As the District of Columbia Court of Appeals noted "[a]nd the Court has made it clear that the "inestimable right of personal security" embodied in the Fourth Amendment "belongs as much to the citizen on the streets . . . as to the homeowner closeted in his study . . . . For, as [the Supreme] Court has always recognized, 'No right is held more sacred, or is more carefully guarded, by the common law, than the right of every individual to the possession and control of his own person, free from all restraint or interference of others, unless by clear and unquestionable authority of law.'" *United States v. Askew*, 529 F.3d 1119 (D.C. Cir. 2008)(emphasis added).

# As the DC Circuit emphasized:

.... The undoing of clothing to reveal whatever is underneath to whomever happens to be on the street necessarily involves an even more serious intrusion upon the sanctity of the person. The involuntary opening of someone's clothing reveals to the world at large (not just to the searching police officer) what an individual obviously intends to keep private. *United States v. Askew*, 529 F.3d 1119 (D.C. Cir. 2008)(emphasis added).

# A. Plaintiff was seized and searched since Plaintiff's barely clothed body after showering were captured without consent and disseminated to numerous individuals

In the instant case, Defendants downplay the significance of the privacy interest implicated by the videotape and pictures stemming from September 27, 2007 ("the incident"); however, as many "[c]ourts have clearly established that individuals retain an expectation of privacy an a right to be free from government intrusion in the integrity of their own bodies. ... [o]ne's anatomy is draped with constitutional protection". *Capua v. The City of Plainfield*, 643 F. Supp. 1507 (N.J. 1986).

First, it simply is untrue that Plaintiff was aware that she was being filmed during the showering procedure. Plaintiff specifically testified that she was not aware that she was being filmed during the shower. (Doe, Tr. at 140:2-3.) She did not learn of this until sometime in early April 2008. (Doe, Tr. at 140:4-8.) In fact, even when she finished with the shower, her eyes were closed to ensure that the shampoo would not run in to her eyes, shielding her ability to observe the camera. (Doe, Tr. at 188:4-6.)

In any event, even if she was aware that she was being filmed, this does not amount to the consent necessary to permit the capture and dissemination of intimate details. *Ridgewood*, 430 F.3d at 179. Numerous times throughout the incident, Plaintiff expressly rebuked Foy for filming her, asking him both

nicely and forcefully to stop. (Doe, Tr. at 53:4-11; Doe, Tr. at 58:20-25; Doe, Tr. at 89:12-18; Doe, Tr. at 165:20-21.) As a result, even if she was aware that she was being filmed during the showering process, which she was not, this filming certainly was against her will and clearly was out of her control given Foy's refusal to stop.

As the *Katz* court noted, "... But what he seeks to preserve as private, even in an area accessible to the public, may be constitutionally protected". *Katz v. United States*, 389 U.S. 347 (1967). Of the pictures that were viewed on Foy's computer, one showed a picture of the plaintiff's back naked from the waste up and another showed her wrapped in partially see-through paper. (Doe, Tr. at 142:14-25.) The fact that her "private parts" were covered does not mean that the images did not reveal intimate details of Plaintiff.

For instance, the picture of the plaintiff's bare back revealed a tattoo of her partner's initials, which was an unknown fact that shocked and humored Leandri when she viewed the image. (Leandri, Tr. at 20:9-11, 29:8-15.) This lack of knowledge shows that the tattoo is an example of an intimate detail that Plaintiff wished to conceal from the public and the government.

In addition, Plaintiff's aforementioned aversion to the filming of the entire day in general represents an example of the search, seizure and dissemination of intimate personal details. Throughout the incident, Plaintiff

was covered in flees, was being bitten, and was extremely hot and sweaty. In essence, she was in a highly vulnerable and embarrassing position that she did not want to see captured and disseminated to other people. As a result, even the filming of the fully clothed plaintiff captured intimate personal details that the plaintiff had a right to conceal from the public and the government.

Defendants' final position on this matter, that the images were not widely disseminated, again grossly misstates the record. After capturing the images, Foy showed them to an undetermined amount of officers and other workers inside his office. (Doe, Tr. at 138:16-22; Bobbouine, Tr. at 20:2-8; Leandri, Tr. at 16:8-15.) As a result, the plaintiff frequently was subjected to comments from other deputies about the contents of the video and images. (Doe, Tr. at 154:9-19; Doe, Tr. at 157:18-20.)

This fact alone constitutes evidence of dissemination, but it is not the only example. Foy placed the video and the images on the county server. (Doe, Tr. at 137:3-11.) By doing this, everyone on the network was able to access the files. (Doe, Tr. at 139.) Given the vast amount of comments that the plaintiff received regarding the contents of the video and images, it is reasonable to conclude that the images were disseminated via this medium.

In the end, it is unquestionably reasonable for a jury to conclude that intimate details of Plaintiff were seized and disseminated by governmental

officials without her consent. *Pignataro*, 593 F.3d at 268. As a result, her constitutional rights were violated.

# B. The search and seizure of images was not reasonable since the government had no reason to do the same

Defendants next argue that even if the plaintiff's privacy was violated, the government's interest in creating a training video justified the violation. (Defs.' Br. Summ. J. at 8.) However, the evidence on the record hardly supports the notion that the filming was being done for training purposes.

First, a bulk of the filming took place during the time that Plaintiff and Szumski were forced to remain in the vehicle outside the EMA building. *See e.g.* (Doe, Tr. at 48:22-25; 50: 24-25, 51:1-2; 53:4-11.) It is difficult to understand how repeated filming of the two deputies inside the car and prior to any type of showering procedure could be used in any way to train future officers about handling future infestations. In fact, although this irrelevant footage was taken, Foy and the other officers neglected to film other important training information such as the type of shampoo purchased or the location of the purchase. (Bobbouine, Tr. at 63:4-8.)

Second, the jovial nature of the filming makes it even less likely that the video was going to be used for training purposes. Throughout a significant portion of the filming outside the EMA building, on the car ride to the hospital,

outside of the hospital, and even during the showering process, the officers involved, including Foy, were laughing and making fun of Plaintiff and Szumski. (Doe, Tr. at 48:22-25; 50:3-6; 53:4-11; 59:2-3; 89:12-18; 111:3-10; 147:11-25; Vesek, Tr. at 9:14-16.) In fact, Vesek, who was present during the filming, testified that constant laughter made it apparent that the video was not serious enough for training purposes. (Vesek, Tr. at 9:14-19.)

This unprofessional and jovial nature was exemplified further by the fact that Foy placed the video and images on his computer in a folder titled "Brian's ass." (Foy, Tr. at 29:9-11.) It is difficult to believe that a serious video for training purposes would be placed in such a folder, or Chief Foy would focus on a nipple ring during his shooting.

The final nail in the coffin of this argument is the simple fact that a training video never was created from the footage that was shot during the incident. (Bobbouine, Tr. at 63:3; Doe, Tr. at 172:3-6.) Essentially, the lack of a training video reaffirmed all suspicions that the filming was not for that purpose.

In the end, it is readily apparent that the purpose of the filming was to humiliate Plaintiff and Szumski and to document this humiliation for future viewing. Despite the self-serving statements of Defendants that the video was for training, nothing in the record supports the idea that the filming was for a

legitimate purpose, and certainly does not warrant the intrusion of someone's private body.

Just as the Ninth Circuit found that video surveillance in a locker room violated the Fourth Amendment, here too, this Court should find that video-recording and images taken of Doe violated her privacy rights. *Bernhard v. City of Ontario Police Dept.*, 270 Fed. Appx. 518 (9th Cir. 2008). Here, like a locker-room, the inside of a private medical facility shower room is not open to government's recording. *Id.* 

Instead, any reasonable jury would see the actions of Foy and the other officers as despicable, degrading, and completely unnecessary. *Pignataro*, 593 F.3d at 268. As such, there was no important government interest at stake that would make the search and seizure reasonable.

# II. Sheriff Stankus and Chief Deputy Foy were policymakers; and therefore, their actions make Luzerne County liable

Doe concedes that to find 1983 liability against Luzerne County she cannot rely on *respondent superior*. However, here, Doe is not relying on *respondent superior*, but rather the fact that former Sheriff Stankus and Chief Deputy Foy were policy-makers. *Nudleman v. Dickson City*, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 82670 (Judge Munley)(holding that a reasonable jury could conclude that the Police Chief was a "policymaker"); *See also Gallis v. Dickson City*, 2006

U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72091 (Judge Munley)(noting that Police Chief was a "policymaker"); *Cimino v. Borough of Dunmore*, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 40049 (Judge Munley)(finding that Police Chief Mecca was a "policymaker"); *Bonenberger v. Plymouth Township*, 132 F.3d 20 (3d Cir. 1997)(finding that a Sergeant could expose municipality to a 1983 claim).

In *Bonenberger*, the Third Circuit held that "[i]f a state entity places an official in the position of supervising a lesser-ranking employee and empowers him or her to give orders which the subordinate may not disobey without fear of formal reprisal, that official wields sufficient authority to satisfy the color of law requirement of 42 U.S.C. § 1983." *Bonenberger*, 132 F.3d at 24.

Moreover, the Third Circuit has stated that, "... a municipality may be liable under section 1983 where its policymakers made a deliberate choice to follow a course of action ... from among various alternatives," ... "and the policy chosen reflects deliberate indifference to the constitutional rights of [the city's] inhabitants". *Stoneking v. Bradford Area School District*, 882 F.2d 720 (3d Cir. 1989).

"[L]iability will attach when the individual has policy making authority rendering his or her behavior an act of official government policy." *McGreevy* 

*v. Stroup*, 413 F.3d 359 (3d Cir. 2005). In that case, the Third Circuit found that the school superintendent was a policymaker. *Id.* 

Here, since there is no question that Stankus had policy making authority and he admitted that he directed Chief Deputy Foy to videotape Doe, there is no question his actions bind the County. (Stankus, Tr. at 16). Chief Deputy Foy also had policy making authority since Doe had to obey his orders. Therefore, since both individuals are policy-makers, Luzerne County can be held liable.

# III. Luzerne County failed to train its employees about constitutional rights regarding videotaping, which caused the underlying violation

The inadequacy of training given to government employees can be a basis for liability if that failure to train amounts to deliberate indifference to the rights of those individuals with which the employees come into contact. *City of Canton v. Harris*, 489 U.S. 378, 389 (1989). This deliberate indifference occurs when the need for "more or different training is so obvious, and the inadequacy so likely to result in the violation of constitutional rights," that the failure to implement such training shows deliberate indifference to the need. *Harris*, 489 U.S. at 390. In such a case, the failure to provide proper training is considered the policy of the government entity and the entity will be held liable if the policy causes injury. *Harris*, 489 U.S. at 390.

In the instant case, none of the officers in the Luzerne County Sherriff's

Department received any type of training about videotaping procedures or

constitutional privacy rights. (Bobbouine, Tr. at 39:24-25, 40:1-6; Foy, Tr. at

71:13-18). Without such training as to the limits of the ability to videotape

individuals, Defendants were unable to ascertain the problem with continuing

to record the plaintiff against her will. As a result, Luzerne County is liable for

its failure to train. *Harris*, 489 U.S. at 390.

**CONCLUSION** 

For the preceding reasons, Plaintiff respectfully requests that

Defendants' motion for summary judgment be denied.

By: <u>s/ Cynthia L. Pollick</u>

Cynthia L. Pollick, Esquire

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE** 

Cynthia L Pollick, Esquire, hereby certifies that on April 12, 2010, she

served a copy of Plaintiffs' Brief in Opposition by serving a copy via

electronically on Defendants:

Mr. Mark Bufalino, Esquire

Elliott Greenleaf Dean

201 Penn Avenue, Suite 202

Scranton, PA 18503

s/ Cynthia L. Pollick

Cynthia L Pollick, Esquire

#### Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-2 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 29 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT BARRY STANKUS FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA 1 \* \* \* 2 (It is hereby stipulated and agreed by \* \* \* 3 and between counsel for the respective parties JANE DOE, : CIVIL ACTION that sealing, certification, and filing are 4 Plaintiff 5 waived and that all objections, except as to 6 the form of the question, are reserved until vs 7 the time of trial.) LUZERNE COUNTY and 8 RYAN FOY, 9 MS. DEXTER: Good morning. My name is Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 10 Malissa Dexter. My employer is Attorney 11 Cynthia Pollick. Our address here is 363 12 Laurel Street, Pittston, PA 18640, where this Videotaped Rule 30(b)(6) deposition of LUZERNE 13 deposition is taking place. COUNTY, by and through its designee, BARRY STANKUS, 14 It is Thursday, July 9th, 2009, taken at The Employment Law Firm, 363 Laurel 15 10:17 a.m. This is the case of Jane Doe versus Street, Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640, on Thursday, 16 Luzerne County and Roy Foy -- I'm sorry, Ryan July 9, 2009, beginning at 10:17 a.m. before Ashlee J. Boyle, Court Reporter and Notary Public in and 17 Foy. This is the 30(b)(6) deposition. for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 18 19 (Whereupon, Exhibit 30(b)(6)-A was 2.0 marked for identification.) ACCUSCRIPT, INC. 21

22

23

24

25

COURT REPORTERS

218 North Wyoming Street

Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201

(570) 455-4558 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001

BARRY STANKUS 1 EXAMINATION \* \* \* 2 3 BY MS. POLLICK: 4 Mr. Stankus, my name is Attorney Cindy Pollick. And you have been chosen by your counsel as I believe one of the 30(b)(6) deponents. 6 7 I'm going to show you what has been marked as 30(b)(6)-A and ask you, since there is another individual that's outside, who -- I did not have prior knowledge who was going to be selected 10 as the 30(b)(6) deponents; apparently there are two 11 12 of you. If you could, tell me what bullet points you'll be speaking on today. And if you need to 13 14 consult with your counsel, I don't have a problem 15 with that, on what areas you'll be discussing. 16 MR. BUFALINO: Just for the record,

before we begin, prior to beginning the

30(b)(6) deposition, there was an issue with

as Exhibit 2 to the plaintiff's deposition.

regards to what was previously marked yesterday

video, plaintiff's counsel is having difficulty playing the video on the equipment that is

located here in her office. I have afforded

counsel the opportunity to reschedule these

It appears that for purposes of today's

BARRY STANKUS,

having been first duly sworn, was

examined and testified as follows:

A P P E A R A N C E S:

CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESQUIRE THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 363 Laurel Street Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640

-- Representing the Plaintiff

MARK W. BUFALINO, ESQUIRE ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN 39 Public Square Suite 1000 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701

-- Representing the Defendants

\* \* \*

ALSO PRESENT:

Malissa Dexter, Videographer

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23 24

- 1 depositions in an effort to -- so that the
  2 video will be at her disposal for purposes of
  3 today's deposition. That has been declined. I
  4 have also afforded counsel the opportunity to
  5 discuss the matter with Judge Caputo. That has
- We are placing an objection on the record to the extent of any second or subsequent depositions of these witnesses for
- purposes of today -- for the future.

  MS. POLLICK: I just want to comment.

also been declined.

- I was just given a copy of the DVD
  yesterday. I was not provided with a copy
  prior to that. I was under the impression that
- 15 I was going to be looking at the original DVD 16 of -- I don't even know what it was. It was
- 17 something that was picked up I believe by the
- 18 camcorder, but I cannot say with certainty
- 19 because it was just handed to me yesterday, a
- 20 copy of it. I don't know where it came from.
- 21 I know it was in the possession of the
- 22 sheriff's department. But it is not all of the
- 23 images, nor is it all of the video that is out
- 24 there. It is one -- I believe it is clips of
- 25 the actual video that was taken, but not of its

# BARRY STANKUS

entirety.

- I have tried to play the DVD today on my laptop. It will not play. All I'm asking is the Court to allow me -- is to just re-depose these people, if necessary, on just
- 6 the DVD alone in the sense of viewing it. I'm
- 7 not asking the Court for any other
- 8 accommodation other than the fact that
- obviously I want the depositions to go forward,
- 10 which we need to.
- I just will be needed -- afforded time to have the DVD on equipment that is playable.
- 13 We didn't get out of depositions until around
- 14 4:00 yesterday, so obviously I didn't have a
- 15 lot of time to prepare that. So that is all
- 16 I'm asking the Court for. But we will be
- 17 filing motions and whatnot at that time.
- Now, if you could tell me what --
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Just before -- I just
- 20 want to add one more thing in that regard, just
- 21 so that the record is clear.
- 22 A copy of the video, as evidenced by
- 23 correspondence exchanged between counsel, was
- 24 continuously available to Ms. Pollick. In
- 25 fact, we had scheduled a day for May 4, 2009,

### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 in order for her to come to my office to view
- 2 the video. So that's what we have.
- 3 MS. POLLICK: You have an obligation to
- 4 provide me with electronic information. You
- 5 have not done that. I thought I was going to
- 6 view the original. I did not know you were
- 7 going to -- why would you withhold that
- 8 information and not provide it?
  - MR. BUFALINO: I'm not withholding
- 10 anything. You're welcome to have whatever you
- 11 want.

12

- MS. POLLICK: Why wouldn't you
- 13 automatically provide me with the electronic
- 14 discovery that I had requested and not require
- 15 me -- and under my impression, I was going to
- 16 look at the original yesterday, not knowing
- 17 that you had made copies.
- 18 You had told me this morning that it
- 19 was internal copies; nonetheless -- so that's
- 20 problematic as well. But nonetheless, the
- 21 judge clearly knows there is an issue with the
- 22 DVD. All I'm asking is to re-depose the
- 23 deponents only on the DVD.
- So would you put "B.S." on the ones
- 25 that he is going to do just to make it clear

O

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 for the record, because I'm going to attach it
- 2 as an exhibit, 30(b)(6)-A.
- MR. BUFALINO: Just for the record,
- 4 what you're showing Mr. Stankus marked as
- 5 30(b)(6)-A is different than the copy that I
- 6 have.
- 7 MS. POLLICK: Well, it looks like you
- 8 have -- I don't know. It's on the back of your
- 9 letterhead.
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: It's on your letterhead.
- 11 Well, it's not your letterhead, but it's
- 12 your -- it's just copied on the back, because
- 13 that's what it was copied on.
- MS. POLLICK: Doesn't that say --
- MR. BUFALINO: This is from your
- 16 office. So let me just take a moment.
- 17 I just want to make it clear. From
- 18 your 30(b)(6)-A notice, the first two bullet
- 19 points are requesting, number one, is any and
- 20 all information concerning the incidents that
- 21 occurred on or about September 27th, 2007, when
- 22 defendants' officials were present at the
- 23 medical facility where plaintiff was
- 24 decontaminated, and all events that led up to
- 25 that situation that day.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Mr. Stankus can tell you better. But my understanding is that he was not present for that. But to the extent that he has knowledge regarding any of that, he can answer.

With regards to the second bullet point, which is any and all information concerning images being taken of Luzerne County personnel while being, quote, decontaminated on or about September 27th, 2007, and the distribution, replication, copying of said images, again, I don't know that he was present when those images -- or at the Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, when those were taken. But to the extent that he knows, he can answer that.

MS. POLLICK: So those two bullet points are the only ones that both witnesses, Ryan Foy and Barry Stankus, will be discussing -- that you have chosen?

MR. BUFALINO: Those are the only two that I wanted to make clarifications on. The other ones -- the third bullet point,
Mr. Stankus is here for any and all information -- bullet point number three, do you want me to read that?

MS. POLLICK: No. I just want to

10

# BARRY STANKUS

know -- it looks like Barry Stankus you have for everything. I want to know -- you also told me that Ryan Foy -- this morning -- that Ryan Foy will also be testifying as a 30(b)(6) witness. What bullet points will he be testifying to, the first two, and then the information about the last?

MR. BUFALINO: The first two, and then if he has information regarding policies and procedures, he can testify with regards to that --

MS. POLLICK: Okay.

MR. BUFALINO: -- which would be bullet points three and four. I'm sorry, I have listed here -- on bullet point number five, any and all information on constitutional training for the defendant. Mr. Stankus is not a defendant, so he is not going to testify with regards to that. And to any and all information regarding any and all defenses, defendants' claim in this matter, he is not a defendant.

He can testify regarding any information that will be used in defense of plaintiff's claims -- which is Mr. Stankus, by

### BARRY STANKUS

1 the way, that I'm referring to. And then the

last three bullet points, obviously his work

3 experience, his knowledge of the privacy

4 rights, if any, and the complaints and charges

5 and constitutional violations against the

6 defendants from 2000 until the present time.

MS. POLLICK: Okay. Thank you.

8 MR. BUFALINO: You're welcome.

9 BY MS. POLLICK:

10 Q. Now, Mr. Stankus, have you ever been

11 deposed before?

A. Yes.

13 Q. And how many times have you been

14 deposed?

12

15 A. I don't recall.

16 Q. More than five?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. More than ten?

19 A. I can't recall if it were in that area

20 of numbers.

21 Q. And have you ever testified live in

22 court?

24

12

18

23 A. Yes

Q. How many times?

25 A. Numerous

BARRY STANKUS

Q. How about in connection with -- I know

2 that you just had a lawsuit not too long ago. Did

3 you testify in that case?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Now, as being in law enforcement and

6 having been deposed a few -- numerous times, you

 $7\,$  know about what happens here today. I ask you

8 questions, and you have to answer the question.

9 Your counsel may object to the question, but

10 nonetheless, you have to answer it. Do you

11 understand that?

A. Yes.

13 Q. And a lot of times -- sometimes I ask

14 questions and the way that I ask them is confusing.

.5 It confuses people. If that happens, you let me

16 know, and I'll rephrase my question until you

17 understand it, okay?

A. Yes.

19 Q. You're doing a good job by giving me

20 verbal answers. I don't care if you nod your head.

21 I don't care if you wave your hands. You can do

22 whatever you want, as long as you give me verbal

23 answers as well, okay?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Is there any reason why you can't give

**ACCUSCRIPT, INC. COURT REPORTING & VIDEO** 

12

Did you review any video?

- 1 Q. Have you ever seen a video of
- 2 deputies -- a deputy who has been known as -- let
- 3  $\,$  me ask you this. Have you ever seen a video from
- 4 September 27th, 2007?
- 5 A. In reference to this incident?
- 6 Q. Yes.

Α.

Ο.

Α.

No.

23

24

25

- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. You have never seen it ever?
  - A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. Did you ever see still images on
- 11 Chief [sic] Ryan Foy's Luzerne County computer?
- 12 A. Relative to this incident?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Did you ever see a file that is noted
- 16 as "Brian's Ass" on his government computer?
- 17 A. No
- 18 Q. Do you have a policy and procedure to
- 19 inspect your personnel that are working for you --
- 20 their computers -- did you have a policy in place?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. Would you want to be photographed
- 23 partially nude?
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the relevance.

  THE WITNESS: As pertaining to what?

BARRY STANKUS

You would want to be photographed?

16

1 A. Part of training.

Yes.

Why?

- Q. Why would that be part of training,
- 3 sir?

23

24

25

- 4 A. To indicate to those people who would
- 5 see the training the process that you would go
- 6 through in order to be decontaminated.
- 7 Q. Did Chief Foy ever come to you and show
- 8 you the footage of the process that he videotaped?
- 9 A. No

Q.

Α.

0.

- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 11 answered.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. Did you ever provide a training program
- 14 based on the video footage that Ryan Foy --
- 15 Chief Foy -- collected on the day in question?
- 16 A. No.
- Q. Did you ever tell him, go and videotape
- 18 that so we could use it for training purposes?
- 19 A. Yes.
  - Q. And when did you tell him that?
- 21 A. The day of the incident.
- Q. So all of his actions on the day of the
- 23 incident were authorized by you, correct?
- 24 A. That's a difficult one to answer.
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object.

2.0

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 It's vague.
- When you say "all of his actions," what
- 3 do you mean?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Should I go into a little
- 5 bit more detail?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: If you don't understand
- 7 the question, ask her to rephrase it.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Please rephrase the
- 9 question.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. Sir, since you directed Chief Foy to
- 12 record the events of that day, did you give him
- 13 permission and was he authorized for all that he
- 14 did in connection with videotaping? Yes or no, and
- 15 then certainly you can explain.
- 16 A. Well, to answer it correctly, if I'm
- 17 going to explain later, then my answer is going to
- 18 have to be no with an explanation.
- 19 Q. Okay. Go ahead.
- 20 A. Okay. That day in question, we were
- 21 made aware of the fact that we had two individuals
- 22 that became contaminated with fleas. We had a
- 23 prior incident. What my instructions were, you are
- 24 to speak with those individuals who are going to be
- 25 decontaminated. If they allow you to video-record
  - 18

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 parts of the decontamination, I would then say,
- 2 then fine, with the understanding that the sole
- 3 purpose of videotaping is for the training
- 4 purposes. Therefore, once they said they were
- 5 willing to allow the process to be videotaped, they
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6}}$  then performed the videotaping of the process.
- 7 Q. So having someone's bare bum being
- 8 videotaped, you authorized that, right?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object.
- 10 That misstates the testimony and the evidence
- of record.
- 12 You can answer if you know.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that
- 14 videotaping.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. So you never saw the videotape that you
- 17 authorized Chief Foy --
- 18 A. I answered that. No, I did not.
- 19 Q. Why wouldn't you look at it? If you
- 20 directed him to go and take a video, why wouldn't
- 21 you then look at the videotape, sir?
- 22 A. At the time, I wasn't interested in
- 23 seeing the video.
- Q. Why wouldn't you be interested in
- 25 seeing two of your personnel who were covered with

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 fleas and the ordeal that they had to go through?
- A. Because it was the second time members
- 3 of our office went through it, and I had competent
- 4 people there performing videotaping. Therefore,
- 5 based upon their competency, I didn't feel it was
- 6 necessary for me to review it.
- 7 Q. And "competency" meaning laughing while
- 8 you're videotaping it; is that right? That's the
- competency?

10

- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I wasn't aware of that.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. And focusing in on Deputy's -- I don't
- 14 know how to pronounce his name. I think it is
- 15 Smutz [sic] or something. But the gentleman that
- 16 was videotaped, focusing in on his nipple ring,
- 17 that is competency?
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 19 relevancy.
- 20 You can answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I wasn't aware of that.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. You have a responsibility to review the
- 24 work of your chiefs, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 Calls for legal conclusion.
- 2 You can answer.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Depending on what type of
- 4 work they do.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. You have a duty to supervise them,
- 7 correct?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 9 You can answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. And you want the jury to believe that
  - 13 you never viewed the videotape that you instructed
- 14 your chief to take; is that correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 16 asked and answered.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. You can answer the question.
- 19 A. I did not review the tape.
- Q. Now, tell me about your computer system
- 21 that you had in place in the sheriff's office
- 22 in 2007.
- 23 A. Could you be a little more specific?
- Q. How were you connected to other -- were
- 25 all of the computers connected? Were there

9

18

1

13

2.0

23

24

#### BARRY STANKUS

- different drives that no matter what area you were
- in you could pull from?
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object. I
  - think that is beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- 5 notice.

4

- BY MS. POLLICK: 6
- Q. You can answer the question, sir.
- Every work station had a computer.
- 9 And how many drives were on the
- computer; do you know? 10
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm just going to note a 11
- 12 continuing objection so I don't have to keep
- 13 interrupting.
- 14 Go ahead.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 16
- 17 Ο. Did you have a D drive?
- Α. I have no idea what that is. 18
- 19 Ο. Did you ever do any type of work on
- your computer? 2.0
- 21 Α.
- 22 Did you have access to the Internet on
- your computer?
- Α. 24 Yes.
- 25 Ο. Did all of the computers in the office

### BARRY STANKUS

- Q. And what activities did you not direct?
- Well, there might be activities that we
- 3 had special details, where someone else would be
- 4 the head of the detail. So therefore, any
- directions for Ryan Foy would come from those
- 6 individuals who were at the time supervising the
- 7 detail.
- Who was Ryan Foy's supervisor? 8 Q.
  - Α. I was the ultimate supervisor in the
- 10 office.
- 11 Ο. Did Ryan Foy take orders from Chief
- 12 Deputy Bobbouine?
- 13 Α. Depending upon the situation, yes.
- 14 So what type of supervisory
- 15 responsibilities did Ryan Foy have?
- 16 His primary functions were handling
- 17 real estate.
  - And what did he do there? Ο.
- Α. He did all of the work affiliated with 19
- sheriff's sales. The only thing that he did not do 20
- was actually conduct the sheriff's sale itself. 21
- 22 Ο. Who did that?
- 23 Α. I did.

prepared for it?

- Ο. Did he -- tell me what he actually did 24
- with the sheriff's sale. 25 Like, how did he get

22

# BARRY STANKUS

- have access to the Internet?
- 2 Α. I believe some of them did not.
- 3 Okay. Do you know -- did your chiefs Ο.
- have access to the Internet?
- 5 Α. Yes.
- 6 Ο. And who were your chiefs?
- 7 Α. Arthur Bobbouine. He was my chief
- 8 deputy.
- 9 And what was Ryan Foy? Q.
- 10 Α. Ryan Foy was the real estate deputy.
- Ο. 11 Was he a chief?
- 12 Δ He was a real estate deputy.
- 13 Ο. Was he considered a chief?
- 14 Α. He was considered a real estate deputy.
- 15 Q. Did you ever refer to him as chief?
- 16
- 17 Did any other personnel ever refer to Ο.
- 18 him as chief?
- 19 Α. I don't know.
- 2.0 Q. So who did Ryan Foy follow orders from,
- you or Deputy Chief Bobbouine? 21
- 22 Α. He worked with both of us.
- So did you direct Ryan Foy in his 23 Ο.
- activities? 24
- 25 Some of his activities, yes.

- BARRY STANKUS
- He would be the one that when the 2
- 3 properties would come in for sheriff's sale --
- working with other members that were assigned to
- the real estate division. His primary function was 5
- preparing those properties for sheriff's sale. Any 6
- 7 funds that were obtained from the foreclosing
- moving attorneys were deposited. The properties
- were then posted. He would track all of the
- paperwork on those properties, and then he would 10
- see to it that the properties were properly listed 11
- 12 for sheriff's sale for advertisement in the paper. Then once the properties were put up for sale, he
- 14 would then disburse the funds according to the
- 15 Rules of Civil Procedure.
- 16 Did he do that all on his own with
- 17 exception -- you only just conducted the visible
- 18 sheriff's sale, and he did all of the other tasks
- associated? 19
  - Α. That's correct.
- Q. Did he do that on his own? 21
- 22 Α.
  - Now, you said that you could actually
- videotape people for training purposes if they
- 25 consent. Is that what you said?

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And did you give them a written sheet
- 3 that they could -- you know, you don't have to do
- 4 this, but if you do it and you consent to it, sign
- 5 off on it so you're releasing Luzerne County from
- 6 any liability associated with it?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Did you yourself go up to the two
- 9 deputies that were videotaped and tell them, you
- 10 don't have to do this, you don't have to be
- 11 videotaped; if you don't want to, you don't have
- 12 to? Did you ever do that?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Did you ever direct Ryan Foy or Chief
- 15 Bobbouine to actually verbally tell them that you
- 16 don't have to be videotaped; don't worry about it;
- 17 you're not going to lose your job over it if you
- 18 don't allow us to videotape? Did you ever direct
- 19 either one of them to say that?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Can you explain to me why you wouldn't
- 22 give people who were going to be videotaped the
- 23 opportunity to sign a consent form?
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.
- You can answer.

# BARRY STANKUS

an action, those people now can say yes, I want

- 1 THE WITNESS: If someone asks you if
- 2 you're willing to participate in some type of
- 4 to participate, or no, I don't want to
- 5 participate. Based upon their response, you
- 6 would either perform the function or action, or
- 7 you would not perform the function or action.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:

3

- 9 Q. Okay. Do you have a policy and
- 10 procedure in place that notified everyone that you
- 11 can be videotaped if you do not object? Did you
- 12 have any type of policy on that?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Did you ever give your deputies
- 15 information that, I'm going to record you?
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.
- 17 You can answer if you understand it.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Other than for this
- 19 incident, I can't recall any other times where
- 20 we were videotaping or had any reasons to
- videotape any deputies.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- $\mathsf{Q}.$  So this is the only time that you ever
- 24 videotaped someone; is that correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 You can answer.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Relative to this type of
- 3 incident, yes.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. Did you ever videotape any deputy any
- 6 other way?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Asked and
- 8 answered.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:

10

- Q. You can answer the question, sir.
- 11 A. Not that I can recall right now.
- 12 Q. Now, did you make sure -- did you
- 13 direct your chiefs to videotape the consent of both
- 14 individuals, that they -- the sheriff wants us to
- 15 know that you definitely consent to this
- 16 videotaping? Did you have them at least do that?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 18 You can answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: No.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Now, you said that this happened on
- 22 another occasion, this flea infestation; is that
- 23 right?

24

8

9

26

- A. Yes.
- Q. And when did that happen?

28

27

# BARRY STANKUS

- A. I don't recall.
- Q. Do you even recall the deputies that
- 3 were involved in it?
- 4 A. I believe one of the deputies involved
- 5 in it was a Mary Jean Farrell [ph].
- 6 Q. Do you know if she is still currently
- 7 working for the sheriff's department?
  - A. I believe so.
    - Q. Do you recall what happened to her, how
- 10 she was decontaminated?
- 11 A. The decontamination was done at the
- 12 Luzerne County Correctional Facility.
- 13 Q. And was there personnel that did that?
- 14 MR. BUFALINO: I'm sorry, objection to
- 15 the form. I'm not sure what you mean by "did
- 16 that."
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. You can answer the question.
- 19 A. What personnel?
  - Q. Who did the -- who decontaminated her?
- 21 A. Well, when the decontamination is done,
- 22 they are actually decontaminating themselves. They
- 23 are actually washing themselves.
- Q. There is no medical facility -- medical
- 25 personnel that assists to make sure that the

2.0

2

9

15

#### BARRY STANKUS

- decontamination is done properly?
- 2 No medical personnel, no, not that I'm
- 3 aware of.
- 4 Ο. Did you have any policy in place in
- 2007 that said, if anyone is infested with any type
- of bugs, fleas, insects, that this is the procedure
- and protocol to follow?
- Α. 8 No.
- 9 Q. What do you recall about her
- decontamination, Mary Jean Farrell? 10
- All I recall about it is that the Δ 11
- 12 decontamination was done at the Luzerne County
- 13 Correctional Facility. After the decontamination
- 14 was done, she returned to the office.
- 15 Do you know how many fleas she was
- infested with? 16
- 17 Α. I have no idea.
- Did -- was there a photograph or any 18 Ο.
- type of images taken at that time? 19
- Not that I'm aware of. 2.0 Α.
- Was there a photograph ever of 21 Q.
- 22 someone's clothing covered with fleas?
- Not that I'm aware of. 23
- Ο. When was the first time that you heard 24
- 25 about the fact that two of your deputies had been

### BARRY STANKUS

31

32

- Q. How long did that take?
- Α. I have no idea.
- 3 Q. Were you directly involved in
- 4 determining what agencies to go to?
- 5 People would ask me if -- what would
- you recommend, and what would you suggest, and my
- first suggestion was EMA.
- 8 Q.
  - Α. Because I was aware of the fact that
- they received a lot of grants as a result of 10
- September 11th. I was also aware of the fact that 11
- 12 they did purchase these decontamination units.
- 13 Why not Luzerne County, where your
- 14 prior flea infestation decontamination occurred?
- Because I'm now dealing with a county
- 16 agency where people are trained in decontamination.
- 17 Ο. Do you know if they were trained in
- decontamination? 18
- Α. 19 The county employees at EMA?
- Q. 2.0 Yes.
- 21 Α. Yes.
- 22 Q. How do you know?
- 23 Α. I coordinated and worked with the EMA
- on a daily basis. 24
- 25 How do you know that they were

30

# BARRY STANKUS

- infested?
- 2 Α. Which time?
- 3 The incident that we're here for today. Ο.
- 4 Α. That day.
- Yes. 5 Ο.
- 6 Α. That day.
- 7 Q. Yes -- okay. When, do you recall?
- 8 Α. When it happened.
- And how were you notified of it? 9 Ο.
- I don't recall who notified me. But I 10
- believe, as best as I could recollect, that they 11
- notified the office over the radio. And then I was 12
- made aware of the fact that they were contaminated 13
- with fleas. 14
- 15 Q. And what did you do after you found
- 16 out?
- 17 We first approached Luzerne County EMA
- to make a determination if they could decontaminate 18
- the two deputies. 19
- 2.0 Q. And then what happened?
- 21 In the process of setting up the
- decontamination units, they realized that there was
- 23 a problem with one of the units. So therefore they
- said that they could no longer perform that 24
- 25 function.

BARRY STANKUS

- specifically trained for decontamination? Did you
- 2 receive a certificate of training?
  - Α. No.
- Q. 4 Did you attend the training with them?
- Α. 5

3

- 6 Ο. Did any of them tell you, I just came
- 7 back from training?
- 8 Α.
  - You believe that they are trained in Ο.
- 10 decontamination; is that right?
- It was common knowledge that they were 11
- 12 trained in decontamination. That is why they were
- able to purchase the decontamination units. 13
- 14 Well, you would have to be -- well,
- 15 would Luzerne County -- is the EMA part of Luzerne 16 County?
- 17 Α. Yes, it is.
- 18
  - Q. Is the prison system -- the
- 19 correctional facility, is that part of Luzerne
- 20 County?
- 21 Α. Yes, it is.
- 22 And who was the person who was trained
- 23 in the decontamination that you believe they were
- 24 trained in; who was it?
- 25 I wouldn't know who trained them.

12

13

33

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 Q. Well, which individuals from the EMA
- 2 were trained that you could sit here today and tell
- 3 me that they were trained?
- 4 A. All I know is who we coordinated with
- 5 that day for the decontamination.
- 6 Q. Okay. But you are stating for the
- 7 record, under oath, that the EMA people were
- 8 trained in decontamination. Could you tell me what
- 9 personnel -- their names from the EMA that actually
- 10 were trained in decontamination?
- 11 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. It misstates
- the testimony. Objection to the form.
- 13 You can answer.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I can tell you the name
- of the individual who we spoke with at EMA that
- 16 said they were able to perform the
- 17 decontamination.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. I'm not asking about who you spoke with
- 20 that day. You told me that the EMA were definitely
- 21 trained in decontamination. What person do you
- 22 know of from the EMA that actually was trained?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 24 Misstates the testimony, argumentative.
- You can answer.

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 THE WITNESS: I could only reiterate my
- 2 answer to the last question. I could tell you
  - who I spoke with, who was the head of the EMA,
- 4 who said they could perform the
- 5 decontamination.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:

3

- 7 Q. Do you know if that individual is
- 8 specifically trained in decontamination?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 10 answered about four times.
- 11 You can answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 Q. And what was the individual's name?
- 15 A. Stephen Bekanich.
- 16 Q. How do you spell that last name?
- 17 A. I don't know.
- 18 Q. Where was the policy that said -- that
- 19 advised deputies that they would be videotaped if
- 20 they consented? Where was that policy located?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 22 Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I don't have a policy.
- There is no policy.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

BARRY STANKUS

35

36

- 1 Q. Can you explain to me what happened
- 2 with the video that was taken on the day in
- 3 question? You know there was a video. You never
- 4 saw it, but what happened with it?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, compound
- 6 question.
  - You can answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: That day the video was
- brought back to the sheriff's office.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. And what happened to it?
  - A. It was taken into Ryan Foy's office.
  - Q. And what happened with it?
- 14 A. People in the office and the two
- 15 deputies involved in the videotaping went into Ryan
- 16 Foy's office and viewed the video.
- 17 MS. DEXTER: I'm running out of tape.
- 18 MS. POLLICK: Okay. Let's stop.
- 19 \* \* \*
- 20 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off
- 21 the record.)
- 22 \* \* \*
- MS. DEXTER: We are on tape two of Jane
- Doe, Luzerne County and Ryan Foy. This is the
- 25 deposition of 30(b)(6).

BARRY STANKUS

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 2  $\,$  Q. Now, you were saying that Ryan Foy took
- 3 it back, and there was people in Ryan Foy's office.
- 4 And the two deputies in question actually viewed it
- 5 on the day in question?
- 6 A. That's correct.
  - Q. And were you present?
- 8 A. I was in the office, but I wasn't in
- 9 Ryan Foy's office.
- 10 Q. So how do you -- so who were the people
- 11 that were in that office?
- 12 A. Ryan Foy, Chief Deputy Arthur
- 13 Bobbouine, Brian Szumski, Jennifer Roberts, and I
- 14 know throughout that period of time people within
- 15 the office would be in and out of Ryan Foy's
- 16 office.

7

- 17 Q. And who?
- 18 A. I don't recall their names.
- 19 Q. And why weren't you there?
  - A. I had other functions to perform in the
- 21 office.
- ${\tt Q.}$  And what was the purpose of that
- 23 congregation?
- 24 A. They were all --
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the

2.0

- 1 characterization.
- 2 You could answer.
- 3 THE WITNESS: They were all invited
- 4 into the office to view the video.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. And when did this occur? You said
- after the situation, but when? Was it 4:00, 5:00?
- 8 A. It wouldn't be that late, because the
- 9 office closes at 4:00.
- 10 Q. Did anyone have any comments made about
- 11 what they saw?
- 12 A. No one came into the office commenting
- 13 to me.
- 14 Q. Did anyone say, oh, my God, I can't
- 15 believe Brian's bare butt was shown in that video?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 17 answered.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I didn't hear any
- 19 comments pertaining to the video.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Q. In your career as sheriff, did anyone
- 22 make a comment about Brian's bare butt in that
- 23 video?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the
- 25 relevance, and asked and answered.

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 Go ahead.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Not to me.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. Did you ever hear any comments about
- 5 the video from anyone?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Asked and
- 8 answered.
- 9 THE WITNESS: No.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. What did -- how long were they in the
- 12 office for?
- 13 A. I would just have to go under the
- 14 premise in order to view the video.
- 15 Q. What do you mean by that, sir?
- 16 A. Well, when you asked how long they were
- 17  $\,$  in the office, I could just tell you what I know.
- 18 I know that they returned to the office. Deputy
- 19 Foy and other people proceeded to Ryan's office.
- 20 That is when they viewed the video.
- Q. Did you physically, with your own eyes,
- 22 see the people that you listed go into Ryan Foy's
- 23 office?
- A. Those that I recall, yes, I did.
- Q. And where were you standing when you

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 saw them go in? Did you greet them when they came
- 2 back at the end of the day?
- 3 A. Yes.
  - Q. And what did you say to them?
- A. I don't recall the exact conversation.
- 6 But it would be a normal conversation because of
- 7 prior incidents in my 33 years in law enforcement;
- 8 are you okay, is everything okay, are you all
- 9 right, do you feel okay, is it necessary for you to
- 10 fill out any type of Workers' Compensation forms or
- 11 injury or accident forms as they are required by
- 12 the county? It's just your normal, everyday small
- 13 talk.

18

38

- 14 Q. Did you actually do an incident report
- 15 on this situation?
- 16 A. I did not.
- Q. Why wouldn't you? You're sheriff.
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 19 argumentative.
- 20 You can answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I wasn't involved in the
- 22 incident.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Where were you located when you saw
- 25 those four individuals go into Ryan Foy's office?

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 2 answered.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Standing outside of my
- 4 office.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. I'm going to give you a sheet of paper,
- 7 and I'm going to mark it as 30(b)(6)-B. If you
- 8 could, draw the layout.
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: The layout of his
- 10 office?
- MS. POLLICK: Yes, of what we're
- 12 talking about right now.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 Q. I want to see where your office was,
- 15 where his office was, so if you wouldn't mind
- 16 drawing me a rough depiction of the area.
- 17 A. (Drawing.) My office is on the outside
- 18 wall (indicating). Directly adjacent to my office
- 19 was Deputy Chief Bobbouine's office (indicating).
- $20\,\,$  This is a hallway that comes down, where you come
- 21 in through the back door off the elevator or
- 22 through the private entranceway into the building
- 23 for the sheriff's department (indicating).
- 24 As they come up, they cannot continue
- 25 to go straight because there is another wall.

- Therefore, it is necessary where they have to walk 1
- by Chief Deputy Bobbouine's office, they then have
- to walk by my office. On the one side of my office
- is another hallway that now they have to walk down
- to get to Ryan Foy's office. 5
- 6 What is the distance between your
- 7 office and Ryan Foy's office?
- I don't know. 8 Α.
- 9 Is there any other offices anywhere
- here (indicating)? 10
- MR. BUFALINO: Just for the record, 11
- 12 when you say "here," Counsel is referring to an
- 13 area to the left of where the sheriff has
- depicted the location of his office. 14
- 15 MS. POLLICK: And Ryan Foy's.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 16
- 17 Ο. You said it is a hallway -- what is to
- the left of the hallway? 18
- Α. That is the outside wall with the 19
- windows. 20
- 21 Q. Are you actually in the courthouse at
- 22 that time?
- Α. No. We are across the street in the 23
- Annex. 24
- 25 And where is the entrance to Ryan Foy's

#### BARRY STANKUS

43

- it was?
  - Α. I have no idea.
- 3 And are you -- Ryan Foy's -- was it Ο.
- glass around his office, was it glass windows? 4
- 5 Α. No. There were no windows.
- 6 Q. Were there ever any windows in your
- 7 office?
- 8 Α. Yes.
- Could you see who goes into his office
- when you're in your office, or do you have to be 10
- outside of your office to see it? 11
- 12 If I'm standing at the doorway of my
- 13 office, I could see who goes into his office.
- 14 And how long does it take to get from
- 15 your office to Ryan Foy's office?
- 16 Α. A couple of seconds.
- 17 Ο. Who sat at those cubicles?
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: On that day? I'm going
- to object to the form. 19
- BY MS. POLLICK: 20
- 21 Q. You can answer the question, sir.
- 22 Α. Anyone could sit at those cubicles.
- 23 And what were the cubicles for? Ο.
- Α. This cubicle right here (indicating) --24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object to

42

3

9

# BARRY STANKUS

- office? 1
- 2 Entrance to mine (drawing), entrance to
- 3 Chief Deputy Bobbouine's (drawing), and entrance to
- Ryan Foy's office (drawing). 4
- What is the distance between your 5 Q.
- office and Ryan's office? 6
- 7 Α. I don't know.
- Q. You don't know? 8
- 9 Α.
- Is there anything in between -- like, 10
- is there anything --11
- 12 Δ There's workstations.
- Ο. So there is workstations. How many 13
- 14 workstations are there?
- 15 Α. They are double-sided workstations. So
- 16 there would be four cubicles.
- 17 Could you draw the four cubicles?
- 18 Α. (Drawing.)
- So over the cubicles, you could 19
- 20 actually see who goes into Ryan Foy's office?
- Α. I'm six-foot-four. 21
- 22 Ο. What is the height of the cubicle?
- Maybe four feet. 23 Α.
- Do you know if the layout of the 24 0.
- sheriff's office now -- right today is the same as

- BARRY STANKUS
- the form. It's beyond the scope of the
- 2 30(b)(6) notice.
  - You could answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: This cubicle here
- 5 (indicating) was assigned for PFAs. The
- 6 cubicle on this side was for civil
- 7 (indicating), and the cubicle on this side
- 8 (indicating) -- civil (indicating), and this
  - (indicating) was for real estate.
- 10
- (Whereupon, Exhibit 30(b)(6)-B was 11
- 12 marked for identification.)
- 13
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. Now, although you saw the individuals
- 16 go into Ryan Foy's office, how do you know they
- 17 viewed this videotape since you weren't there?
- 18 Α. I recall -- and I don't recall who told
- me -- but many people in the office said that they 19
- were all in there and they saw the video. 2.0
- 21 Okay. How do you know those four
- 22 individuals actually saw the video at that time,
- 23 hearsay?
- 24 Α. That sounds good.
- 25 Q. Who told you that they saw the video?

You said everybody did. Who? Name a few.

2 As far as I know, the ones that I named

BARRY STANKUS

- who were in the office -- that I could recall that
- went into Ryan Foy's office.
- 5 So they came out and told you that they
- 6 saw the video just then?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 8 answered.
- 9 You can answer it.
- THE WITNESS: I don't recall who told 10
- me at that time who actually saw the video. I 11
  - do recall numerous people from the office went
- 13 into Ryan Foy's office and viewed the video.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:

12

- 15 Ο. And do you know who those numerous
- office personnel -- some of their names? 16
- 17 I don't recall their names.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and 18
- answered. 19
- BY MS. POLLICK: 20
- 21 Q. Now, what happened to the video --
- 22 after you believe that all of the four people and
- numerous other people went in and viewed the video,
- what happened to that video? 24
- As it was told to me, the video was 25

# argumentative.

- 2 THE WITNESS: Because all the people

BARRY STANKUS

47

48

- 3 that viewed it, including those involved, no 4
- objections were brought to me relative to the
- 5 content of the video. So therefore, I felt
- 6 that it wasn't necessary for me to review the 7 video.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 8
  - Q. Who does training for your office?
- We have a lot of different employees in 10
- 11 the office. It depends upon the type of training,
- 12 who performs the training.
- 13 Ο. And who handles any -- well, what
- 14 actual training was it? Was it called safety
- 15 training? What were you planning on using this
- video for? Because you didn't do anything with it. 16
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 18 answered.
- 19 THE WITNESS: As I stated before, we
- 2.0 were planning on using this as a video to show
- to deputies the process of decontamination. 21
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Would it surprise you that your deputy 23
- Brian -- it actually showed a shot of him naked? 24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,

# BARRY STANKUS

- then stored on Ryan Foy's computer.
- 2 Q. Why was it stored on Ryan Foy's
- 3 computer?
- 4 Α. In order to be utilized eventually as a
- training film.
- And how would it be used as a training 6
- 7 film?
- 8 Α. Because this is the second time that we
- had an incident involving decontamination of
- deputies either serving civil process or warrants. 10
- This would afford other deputies in the office an 11
- opportunity to see the process of the 12
- decontamination. 13
- 14 And your deputies laughing and joking
- and focusing -- and taking nude photos, that is
- 16 permissible as training purposes in your mind?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Assumes 18 facts not in evidence, argumentative.
- THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. 19
- 2.0 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Well, if it was supposed to be for Ο.
- training purposes, why aren't you, the sheriff,
- looking at this material to make sure that it is 23
- suitable for the viewing of your deputies? 24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,

- BARRY STANKUS
- relevance. It assumes facts not in evidence. 1
- 2 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of it.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Would you show that to other deputies 4
- 5 as a training tool?
  - Α. I would not.
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to relevance.
- 8 Objection to the form.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:

6

- 10 And since the time of this incident and
- you know that this lawsuit has been started, nobody 11
- 12 showed you the video?
- Δ 13 That's correct.
- 14 Q. Do you have any interest in seeing it?
  - Α. No.
- 16 Q. Why not?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form
- 18 and relevance.
- 19 Go ahead.
- 2.0 THE WITNESS: I have no interest in
- 21 seeing it because of what value would it be to
- 22 me to view it? I am no longer in office.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 24 I just would think that you might be 25 interested to see what your people in charge did.

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 2 relevance.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I'm not interested in
- seeing it. 4
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. What steps were taken to use it as a
- 7 training tool?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and 8
- 9 answered.
- THE WITNESS: It was stored on Ryan 10
- Foy's computer. 11
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Do you know what Ryan Foy did with the
- video? Did he make any still images? Do you know 14
- 15
- 16 Α. Not that I'm aware of.
- 17 Ο. Tell me your firsthand knowledge, not
- hearsay, but what you know of the individuals --18
- that they consented to that video. Give me any 19
- firsthand knowledge that you have that they 20
- 21 consented to being videotaped.
- 22 Neither one of them came into the
- office when they returned from the incident and
- said that they didn't consent to the video. 24
- 25 But what proof do you have that they

# BARRY STANKUS

50

- were asked and that they answered that question of,
- 2 do you consent to this video being taken?
  - I have no physical proof.
- Q. How many people worked for the 4
- sheriff's office at that point? 5
- 50 -- I believe there were 53 full-time 6
- 7 employees. Then we had what we classified as
- part-time per diem employees. 8
- 9 And how many of them? Ο.
- It fluctuated every day. Α. 10
- Ο. And how many people were present in the 11
- sheriff's office at that time when they came back 12
- and you saw them going into Ryan Foy's office? 13
- 14 Α. I don't recall.
- 15 And do you recall any people that stick
- out in your mind that would be there all of the 16
- 17 time?

3

- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 19 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: There would always have 2.0
- to be someone at the front counter for civil 21
- 22 intake. There would always be someone there
- for the issuance of permits to carry concealed 23
- weapons. 24
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 Ο. And --
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm not sure he is
- 3 finished.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 4
  - Q. Oh, I'm sorry.
- 6 There would be someone there -- a clerk
- assigned to the real estate unit. At the time
- there were three. So there would be at least one
- of them there in order to address any concerns
- relative to real estate. There would be a deputy 10
- in order to address any concerns for the service of 11
- civil process. And that would be it in our section 12
- 13 of the office.
- 14 Q. Was there any other departments that
- 15 were in the area of where the sheriff's office was?
- 16 Our office is just strictly our office.
- 17 We share the building with other departments.
- And what departments do you share the 18
- 19 building with?
- 20 Α. On the first floor is the recorder of
- 21 deeds office.
- 22 Ο. And the others?
- 23 Α. On the second floor with us is -- I
- don't know what they are classified as. It's 24
- 25 Stephen Englot. I'm not sure what his department

BARRY STANKUS

- classification is.
- Do you know -- the deputies that were 2
- 3 videotaped on the day in question, do you know
- 4 how -- what clothing they were wearing when they
  - were being decontaminated?
- 6 Α. I know that they had their
- office-issued uniforms on when they became
- decontaminated. And when they returned to the
- office, they returned in clothing that was provided
- 10 by the hospital.
- Ο. Was it scrubs? 11
- 12 Δ Ves
- 13 Ο. Now, are you married?
- 14 Α. Yes.
- 15 Q. Does your wife work?
- 16 Α.
- 17 Has your wife ever worked? Ο.
- 18 Α. Yes.
- 19 Okay. Would you think it would be
- 20 appropriate for her boss to videotape her when she
- only has a sheet around her? I call it a protector 21
- cover, like when you go to a doctor's office and
- they protect the cushions and they rip it off after 23
- you're done so that it's clean for each individual.
- 25 Would you feel comfortable if your wife -- her boss

52

55

56

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 took a video image of her with just a protector
- 2 over her private areas?
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 4 It is beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice
- 5 and not relevant.

BY MS. POLLICK:

6

- 7 Q. You can answer the question, sir.
- 8 A. If she consented to it, I wouldn't be
- 9 upset.
- 10 Q. And how would she need to consent?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 12 Calls for a legal conclusion.
- 13 You can answer.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I think that is a
- 15 question that she would have to answer.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. What if her boss didn't give her an
- 18 opportunity to consent or not, she just -- we're
- 19 doing this, and we're doing it because it is for
- 20 training purposes?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- THE WITNESS: With all due respect, I
- think that is a question that you would have to
- 25 ask my wife.

### 54

1

6

23

ACCUSCRIPT, INC. COURT REPORTING & VIDEO

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Well, how would you feel about it,
- 3 being her husband?
- ${\tt 4}$   ${\tt MR.}$  BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 5 Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I don't -- I can't answer
- 7 that.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. Now, could you explain to me why it is
- 10 okay that people who are barely clothed are
- 11 actually videotaped -- that that could happen at an  $\,$
- 12 employment situation?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 14 It assumes facts not in evidence, relevance.
- 15 THE WITNESS: If someone consents to
- it, then it could happen. If someone doesn't
- 17 consent to it, then it can't happen.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. So you think that it's okay that an
- 20 employer, while you were working at an employment
- 21 site, that they actually videotape you and tell you
- 22 it is for training purposes when you're partially
- 23 clothed?
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 25 argumentative. Beyond the scope of the

### BARRY STANKUS

- 30(b)(6) notice.
- 2 THE WITNESS: I can't answer for them.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. Well, I was in human resources before I
- 5 became a lawyer. Let me tell you, I would never --
- 6 if any of my managers ever videotaped someone
- 7 partially clothed, it would not be permissible.
- 8 So I'm kind of trying to understand why
- 9 you think it is permissible in an employment
- 10 situation that you're actually videotaping people
- 11 that by no choice of their own have been infested
- 12 with fleas, and now they are being decontaminated
- 13 and they are partially clothed -- in one case, one
- 14 was nude from the rear, you could see -- how that
- 14 was nude from the rear, you could see -- now that
- 15 would be acceptable.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 17 Assumes facts not in evidence. Counsel
- 18 testifying. Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- 19 notice.
- 20 THE WITNESS: You're asking me to
- 21 comment on a video that I did not view.
- 22 Therefore, if you want an answer to that
- 23 question, I could only answer from my own
- 24 encounters.
- I was videotaped when I was with the

# BARRY STANKUS

state police as a result of injuries that I

- 2 received in a shoot-out. I was not fully
- 3 clothed. I authorized members of the
- 4 Pennsylvania State Police to prepare a video.
- 5 It was prepared upon my approval, where I said,
  - yes, you can videotape.
- 7 Therefore, going by that, and as I have
- 8 continued to state throughout this deposition,
- 9 if an individual consents to a video being
- 10 prepared, one must go under the premise that if
- 11 they want the video stopped, it will be
- 12 stopped. If they don't want the video done, it
- won't be done. If they view the video and
- 14 consent to what was in the video and at no
- 15 point in time were raising an objection to the
- 16 video -- therefore, I agreed with it. I saw my
- 17 video. I consented to it. At no point in time
- 18 after that video was prepared and after I
- 19 viewed it did I object to it.
- 20 So that's coming from me as my opinion 21 relative to the questions that you're asking me
- 22 about the videotapes.

BY MS. POLLICK:

- Q. Tell me how you were partially clothed.
- 25 What areas were exposed?

12

BARRY STANKUS

- 1 A. I was in an emergency room.
- Q. Okay. And what was showing, sir?
- 3 A. All I had on was my underwear.
- Q. Was there a cloth over you or anything?
- 5 A. No
- 6 Q. So you were in your underwear?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And when did the State Police ask you
- 9 if they could videotape you?
- 10 A. When they accompanied me to the
- 11 hospital.
- 12 Q. Okay. I'm sure the State Police had
- 13 you sign a form or got a recording of you saying
- 14 that you consented to this video?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Not that I recall.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. What shot -- what injuries were you
- 19 suffering from at that point?
- 20 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 21 relevance.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Well, actually, I'm not
- 23 going to because now you're getting into the
- 24 HIPAA law. I'm not going to comment on any
- 25 prior injuries or medical conditions I have or
  - 58
  - BARRY STANKUS
- still may be suffering from.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Q. Well, when did this happen?
- 4 A. I believe it was in 1986.
- 5 Q. '86?
- 6 A. Uh-huh.
- 7 Q. And who was the trooper that was
- 8 recording you?
- 9 A. I don't recall.
- 10 Q. And you said that there was a training
- 11 video from that?
- 12 A. No, I didn't say that.
- 13 Q. Okay. Well, what came of that?
- 14 A. I have no idea.
- 15 Q. How do you know that you were recorded?
- 16 A. Because I was there.
- $\ensuremath{\text{Q}}.$  What indication -- tell me how you know
- 18 that you were being recorded.
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Asked and
- answered, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- 21 notice.
- 22 THE WITNESS: If someone is standing
- 23 there with a recorder, I'm going under the
- 24 premise I'm being recorded.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

BARRY STANKU

59

- Q. And they asked you before they pressed
- 2 the record button?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 5 answered.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. The State Police isn't your employer,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. Not now.
- 10 Q. But it was at that time?
- 11 A. Yes.
  - Q. Okay. So you actually were a trooper
- 13 at that time?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And what barracks were you out of?
- 16 A. Gibson.
- 17 Q. And how long were you a trooper?
- 18 A. 25 years.
- 19 Q. And where was the -- where were you at,
- 20 Gibson, what other barracks?
- 21 A. Gibson, Dunmore, Hazleton, Milton,
- 22 Montoursville, Milesburg.
- Q. Where did you spend the majority of
- 24 your 25 years?
- 25 A. At none of them. They were all spread
- BARRY STANKUS
  - 1 out over a period of time.
  - Q. How about your last ten years?
  - 3 A. Between Dunmore and Gibson.
- 4 Q. Why -- did you retire?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Did you retire on disability, or just
- 7 plain retirement?
- 8 A. Retirement.
- 9 Q. And you don't remember the -- was it
- 10 your supervisor that was recording -- that was
- 11 making the videotape?
- 12 A. I don't recall.
- 13 Q. Do you know -- could I get in touch
- 14 with someone? Do you know a name that you could
- 15 give me so I could try to see what occurred during
- 16 that time?
- 17 A. No
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 19 Relevance, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- 20 notice.
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 22 Q. You don't know anyone?
- 23 A. No
- Q. You don't have anybody that would be
- 25 able to give me any bit of information about that

- 1 incident that you were injured and somebody
- 2 recorded you?
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 4 You can answer.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't know who to
- 6 contact.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. Did you have a partner on that day that
- 9 that incident happened?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: No.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. Could you tell me about what happened?
- 14 I'm not asking for your medical information, just
- 15 what happened on that day that you got injured.
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance,
- beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice, asked
- 18 and answered.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I was involved in a
- 20 shootout.
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 22 Q. Was it -- did you go on scene to a
- 23 domestic? What was the situation that arose in you
- 24 getting shot?
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 6
- BARRY STANKUS
- 1 THE WITNESS: I stopped the individual
- 2 for a suspicion of DUI.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- ${\tt Q.}$  And you approached the car, and did he
- 5 shoot you, or --
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I would rather not
- 8 comment on that. In other words, it is
- 9 bringing up things right now that I would
- 10 rather not discuss.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. Were you on Workers' Comp following
- 13 that situation?
- 14 A. No.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.
- 16 It's beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. And you feel uncomfortable talking
- 19 about it?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- Q. Had you had any human resource training
- 22 prior to becoming sheriff?
- 23 A. No
- Q. Did you have any human resource
- 25 training while you were sheriff?

BARRY STANKUS

63

64

- L A. No.
- Q. Do you know how many people saw that
- 3 video?
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 5 answered about six times.
- 6 THE WITNESS: No.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. Do you think that the government has
- 9 the right to come into a medical facility and
- 10 record you in a compromising position?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, assumes facts
- not in evidence. Objection to the form. Calls
- 13 for a legal conclusion.
- 14 THE WITNESS: If it's done with
- 15 consent.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. And what is the way that you have proof
- 18 that that person consented?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 20 THE WITNESS: No one told me contrary
- 21 to the fact, or no one said to me that the
- 22 people involved did not consent.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Well, what happens when you have a rape
- $25\,$  and the victim says, I didn't consent, but the
- BARRY STANKUS
  - 1 rapist says that she did consent?
  - 2 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form
  - 3 and the relevance.
- 4 THE WITNESS: I don't understand the
- 5 question.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. Well, do you discern that that person
- 8 consented?

- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice,
- improper question.
  - You could answer.
- 13 THE WITNESS: If the person is raped,
- 14 it becomes very obvious that it was not
- 15 consensual because of the fact you're talking
- 16 about a rape.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. Well, have you had times that you
- 19 questioned whether there was consent?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 21 Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Pertaining to what?
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 24 Q. Rape.
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.

- 1 THE WITNESS: 25 years with the State
- 2 Police, I have investigated numerous criminal
- 3 incidents. BY MS. POLLICK:

4

- 5 Q. What is proof of when someone consents,
- 6 that you would not charge someone based on the fact
- 7 that they believe that they consented to sex?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 8
- 9 Relevance, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- notice. 10
- THE WITNESS: Any determination on that 11
- 12 would be based upon the totality of the
- 13 investigation.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Ο. And it is your belief that the
- deputy -- that the woman that was videotaped, she 16
- 17 wanted to be videotaped; is that right?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 18
- THE WITNESS: At no point in time did 19
- 20 she come to me and say that she had a problem
- with the video or she had a problem with the 21
- 22 videotaping itself.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Ο. Okay. But that's not the question that 24
- 25 I asked you. The question was about -- do you

66

- believe that she wanted to be videotaped, yes or
- 2 no?
- 3 I can only go by the premise that she
- did, because the tape was prepared. At no point in

BARRY STANKUS

- 5 time did she object to the tape.
- 6 Okay. Well, you're saying that based
- 7 on -- you have no firsthand knowledge of whether
- she objected at the time of the taping, correct? 8
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 10
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11
- 12 Ο. All you can say is, well, she never
- came to me and complained about it, correct? 13
- 14 Α. Right.
- 15 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 16 argumentative.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 So then you believe that she actually
- wanted -- someone who is embarrassed about her 19
- 20 weight wanted to be recorded in a compromising
- situation with just the protector sheet around her? 21
- 22 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, assumes facts
- 23 not in evidence. Objection to the form.
- 24 Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I can't answer for her.

#### BARRY STANKUS

67

68

- 1 All I can continue to do is answer the way that
- I have in the past. There was no objections
- 3 raised by her that I was made aware of from her
- 4 or anyone else that she objected to the
- 5 videotaping, or that she objected to the
- contents of the videotape.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 And you believe that she saw the entire Ο.
- video?

12

- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- asked and answered. Beyond the scope of the 11
  - 30(b)(6) notice.
- 13 Go ahead.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I'm aware of the fact
- 15 that she went into the office -- with everyone
- 16 else into Ryan Foy's office and all of those
- 17 people who were there at the incident, and the
- 18 videotape was played in Ryan Foy's office.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 19
- 20 Ο. So how did they get it from the
- 21 camcorder to the computer?
- 22 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for
- 23 speculation, no foundation, beyond the scope of
- 24 the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I wasn't there.

BARRY STANKUS

BY MS. POLLICK:

- 2 Q. How did they play it, sir?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 4 THE WITNESS: I would have to go under
- 5 the premise that they played it on the screen
- 6 of Ryan Foy's computer.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- And that's all assumptions on your
- part, correct? You have no evidence that that
- really occurred? 10
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 11
- 12 You can answer.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I was not in Ryan Foy's
- 14 office at that time.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 And it is only four people that you
- 17 believe were in the office, but you know other
- 18 people came in and out, correct?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 20 answered.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. 21
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 23 Q. And not one person commented about that
- videotape to you? 24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and

BARRY STANKUS

1 answered.

2 THE WITNESS: Correct.

3 BY MS. POLLICK:

4 Q. Not even Chief Bobbouine -- I always

5 pronounce his name incorrectly, I apologize -- or

Ryan Foy, neither one of them ever commented about

that tape to you?

8 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and

answer.

9

12

15

18

10 THE WITNESS: Other than the fact that

11 a videotape was made.

\* \* \*

13 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off

14 the record.)

\* \* \*

MS. DEXTER: Videotape three of the Doe

versus Luzerne 30(b)(6) deposition.

MS. POLLICK: Could you read back the

19 last question?

20 \* \* \*

21 (Whereupon, the court reporter read

22 from the record.)

23 \* \* \*

24 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. Anything else, did either one of them

70

BARRY STANKUS

1 comment to you about anything?

2 A. Not that I could recall.

 ${\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Now, besides} \ {\tt the information that you}$ 

4 provided, that you just asked them if they were

5 okay, were you involved in any other -- or I should

say telling them to do the videotape, and then also

7 when they came back to the facility asking them if

8 they were okay, did you have any involvement with

the two deputies that were decontaminated other

10 than that on that day?

11 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Misstates

the testimony, asked and answered.

13 THE WITNESS: Not other than normal

interaction in the office as me being with

15 another co-worker.

16 BY MS. POLLICK:

12

14

Q. Did you talk with either one of them

18 after they went into Ryan Foy's office?

19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,

20 asked and answered.

21 THE WITNESS: I recall being there for

the entire day.

23 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. And how long was it since the time that

25 they got back until the end of the day?

BARRY STANKUS

71

72

A. I don't recall.

Q. Why did you not immediately take the

3 individuals to the emergency room for

4 decontamination?

5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

6 You can answer if you know.

7 THE WITNESS: First you have to find a

8 place where the decontamination can be done

before you take them any place.

10 BY MS. POLLICK:

11 Q. Did you have any policy in place

12 that -- since you had this happen on prior

13 occasions, did you have a policy that when anybody

14 gets infected with fleas, this is what you do?

15 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and

16 answered.

17 You can answer if you know.

18 THE WITNESS: No.

19 BY MS. POLLICK:

20 Q. Do you know how long the fleas were

21 biting them?

22 A. No

Q. Did you even ask them?

24 A. I asked them if they -- again, I could

25 only reiterate the conversations that I had with

BARRY STANKUS

them when they returned to work after being

2 decontaminated. My primary concern was that they

3 were able to work -- they didn't suffer any

4 debilitating injuries or anything that would

5 prevent them from performing their duties as a

6 deputy sheriff.

7 Q. Did they continue to work that day in

8 their scrubs?

9 A. They remained in the office that day,

10 yes.

11 Q. In the scrubs the entire time for the

12 shift?

15

18

13 A. I don't recall if they remained in

14 their scrubs the entire shift.

Q. What happened to the car?

16 A. The car had to be decontaminated.

17 Q. And how did that happen?

A. I'm not sure which company it is, but

19 what they do is -- they have these smoke bombs.

20 What it is, is they place them in the interior of

21 the vehicle. They set them off. The vehicle

22 remains sealed -- I believe it's for 24 hours.

23 They then return to make sure -- in this case,

24 there were no live fleas or flea eggs or what have

25 you. Once they make that determination, then the

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 vehicle is vacuumed, sanitized, and now becomes
- 2 available to be used.
- 3 Q. And who did that? Who coordinated all
- 4 of that?

7

- 5 A. John Chesko.
- Q. And how do you spell the last name?
  - A. C-H-E-S-K-O.
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: I'm sorry. C-H --
- 9 THE WITNESS: E-S-K-O.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. Have you had any type of training on
- 12 privacy rights? You know the HIPAA law. So have
- 13 you had any rights on privacy training [sic]?
- 14 A. No specific training, no.
- 15 Q. How about informal?
- 16 A. I haven't attended any classes or
- 17 seminars on it.
- 18 Q. And you yourself sitting here today
- 19 didn't want to talk about HIPAA stuff, correct?
- 20 A. Well, I didn't want to talk about my
- 21 own personal medical condition.
- Q. Because you think that you have a right
- 23 to privacy, right?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 25 Argumentative, beyond the scope, relevance.

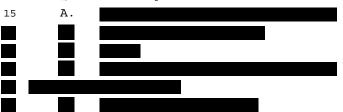
# 74

# BARRY STANKUS

- 1 THE WITNESS: Relative to my medical
- 2 condition, yes, I do.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. Now, what is your education?
- 5 A. I graduated from Wyoming Area High
- 6 School in 1968, Keystone Junior College in 1970,
- 7 Mansfield University with a bachelor of science
- 8 degree in elementary education in '72, entered the
- 9 State Police Academy in '73, graduated from the
- 10 State Police Academy in July, and then different
- 11 trainings and seminaries based upon my job
- 12 description for 25 years with the Pennsylvania
- 13 State Police.

21

14 Q. What is your address?



- Q. Now, I know that you just had a lawsuit
- 22 that you were -- I think it was 350 the jury
- 23 awarded against you; is that right?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice,

#### BARRY STANKUS

- 1 relevance.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Q. You can answer.
- A. I don't recall the amount.
- 5 Q. But the jury awarded against you,
- 6 correct?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Who was the deputy that filed the
- 11 lawsuit against you?
- 12 A. Norman Sallitt, S-A-L-I -- I think
- 13 there is double T. It's S-A-L-I-T-T [sic].
- 14 Q. The jury found that you violated his
- 15 constitutional rights, correct?
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Beyond the
- scope of the 30(b)(6) notice, relevance.
- Objection to the form, assumes facts not in
- 19 evidence.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure of the
- 21 wording of the verdict.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. And he was employed -- when was he
- 24 discharged?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to relevance.

# BARRY STANKUS

- Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. Who has filed lawsuits against you
- 5 while you -- well, actually, in your career as a
- 6 police officer?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 8 Relevance, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- 9 notice.

11

- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. You can answer the question.
  - A. You mentioned Norman Sallitt.
- 13 Q. Anyone else besides him?
- 14 A. An individual by the name of
- 15 Arnone [ph]. I know there was another one, but I
- 16 don't recall the individual's name. I'm not even
- 17 sure if it is still in litigation.
- 18 They are the three that I could recall
- 19 at this time when I was with Luzerne County.
- Q. Now, there was a number of grievances
- 21 filed by your deputies during your tenure as
- 22 sheriff, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Beyond the
- scope of the 30(b)(6) notice, relevance.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.

	Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Docume	ր <del>է 50</del>	<del>)-2 Filed 04/12/10 Page 20 of 2</del>	9 79
			BARRY STANKUS	.,
	BARRY STANKUS	1	INDEX	
1	BY MS. POLLICK:	2		
2	Q. Do you recall some of the deputies who	3	WITNESS: Barry Stankus	
3	filed grievances on you?	4	QUESTIONED BY: PAGE	
4	MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.			
5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	5	Ms. Pollick 4	
6	BY MS. POLLICK:	6		
7	Q. And could you tell me some of their			
8	names?	7		
9	MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.	8	EXHIBITS	
10	THE WITNESS: Feddock.			
11	MR. BUFALINO: Would that be F-E-D-O-K?	9	* * *	MARKED
12	THE WITNESS: F-E-D-D-O-C-K. Barna,	10	NUMBER DESCRIPTION	FOR ID
13	B-A-R-N-A.		20/h)/c) 7 W-ti	2
14	* * *	11	30(b)(6)-A Notice of deposition	3
15	(Pause)	12	30(b)(6)-B Drawing	44
16	* * *	13		
17	BY MS. POLLICK:	14		
18	Q. If that's all you can recall at this	15		
19	point, that's fine.	16		
20	A. At this point that's all I can recall,	17 18		
	yeah.	19		
		20		
22	Q. Do you have any children?	21 22		
23	A. Yes.	23		
24	Q. How many children?	24		
25	A. One.	25		
	78			80
1		11		

23	л.	one.	25	
		78		80
		BARRY STANKUS		BARRY STANKUS
1	Q.	And what's the age?	1	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS
2	Α.	22.	2	
3	Q.	And what does that is it a girl,	3	Read your deposition over carefully. It is
4	boy?		4	your right to read your deposition and make changes
5	A.	A son.	5	in form or substance. You should assign a reason
6	Q.	And what does he do?	6	in the appropriate column on the errata sheet for
7	Α.	Attend college.	7	any change made.
8	Q.	What are you currently doing now?	8	
9	A.	Retired.	9	After making any change in form or substance
10		MS. POLLICK: Nothing further.	10	which has been noted on the following errata sheet,
11		* * *	11	along with the reason for any change, sign your
12		(Witness excused.)	12	name on the errata sheet and date it.
13		* * *	13	
14		(Whereupon, the deposition was	14	Then sign your deposition at the end of your
15	15 concluded at 11:41 a.m.)		15	testimony in the space provided. You are signing
16		* * *	16	it subject to the changes you have made in the
17		(Whereupon, Exhibit 30(b)(6)-A was	17	errata sheet, which will be attached to the
18	retai	ined by Attorney Pollick.)	18	deposition before filing. You must sign in the
19		* * *	19	space provided. The witness need not be a notary
20			20	public. Any competent adult may witness your
21			21	signature.
22			22	
23			23	Return the original errata sheet to the court
24			24	reporter promptly! Court rules require filing
25			25	within 30 days after you receive the deposition.
		ACCUSCRIPT INC COLL	DT D	EDODTING & VIDEO

#### BARRY STANKUS SIGNATURE PAGE OF BARRY STANKUS I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing deposition, dated July 9, 2009, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the changes, if any, noted on the attached errata sheet. SIGNATURE: WITNESSED BY: DATE:

3:08-cv-1155 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:9   actual <sub>[2]</sub> - 5:25, 47:14   approval <sub>[1]</sub> - 56:5   area <sub>[5]</sub> - 11:19, 21:1,   bachelor <sub>[6]</sub>   11:19, 21:1,   bachelor <sub>[6]</sub>   12:10,   address <sub>[4]</sub> - 3:11,   40:16, 41:13, 51:15   bare <sub>[5]</sub> - 18:5   51:9, 51:11, 74:14   Area <sub>[6]</sub> - 74:5   37:22   adjacent <sub>[6]</sub> - 40:18   areas <sub>[6]</sub> - 4:15, 53:2,   barely <sub>[6]</sub> - 6:25   Barna <sub>[6]</sub> - 7:13   4:00 <sub>[6]</sub> - 6:14, 37:7,   24:12   33:24, 39:19, 46:18,   barracks <sub>[6]</sub>   33:24, 39:19, 46:18,   barracks <sub>[6]</sub>   33:24, 39:19, 46:18,   33:24, 39:19	
3:08-cv-1155 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:9   actual     2 - 5:25, 47:14   approval     1 - 56:5   area     1:19, 21:1,   bachelor     bare     1:19     2:10   2:10     2:10	<u>-</u> 1] - 74:7
4     address [4] - 3:11, 51:15     40:16, 41:13, 51:15     bare [3] - 18       1     4 [2] - 6:25, 79:5 44 [1] - 79:12     adjacent [1] - 40:18 adjacent [1] - 80:20 56:25     areas [3] - 4:15, 53:2, 56:25     barely [1] - 8 advertisement [1] - 2:7       1000 [1] - 2:7 4:07 4:47 2:45     4:00 [3] - 6:14, 37:7, 24:12     24:12     33:24, 39:19, 46:18, 34:18	
1000     - 2:7   - 2:7   1000     - 2:	
1   1000     - 2:7   1000     - 6:14, 37:7,   1000     - 6:14, 37:7,   1000     - 4:7   2:45   1000     - 4:7   2:45   1000     - 6:14, 37:7,	3:7, 37:15,
1 44 [1] - 79:12 adult [1] - 80:20 56:25 Barna[2] - 7 1000 [1] - 2:7 4:00 [3] - 6:14, 37:7, 24:12 33:24, 39:19, 46:18, barracks [2]	
455-4558 (1) - 1:25 1000 (1) - 2:7 4:00 (8) - 6:14, 37:7, 4:00 (8) - 6:14, 37:7, 24:12  33:24, 39:19, 46:18, barracks (2)	54:10
1000 [1] - 2:7 4:00 [3] - 6:14, 37:7, 24:12 33:24, 39:19, 46:18, barracks <sub>[2]</sub>	77:12,
40:47 4:47 2:45 35.19, 40:10, Marracholz	
	2] - 59:15,
<b>10:17</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17, 3:15 37:9 <b>advised</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:19 47:1, 54:25, 66:16 59:20	
11:41 <sub>[1]</sub> - 78:15 affiliated <sub>[1]</sub> - 23:19 Argumentative <sub>[1]</sub> - barre <sub>[2]</sub> - 2	
11th <sub>[1]</sub> - 31:11	
<b>18201</b> (1) - 1:24 <b>afforded</b> (3) - 4:24, 5:4, <b>Arnone</b> (1) - 76:15 9:17, 10:10 18640 (3) - 1:16, 2:3. 82:3	1, 79:3,
6:11 arose(1 - 61.23	
3:12   53 <sub>[1]</sub> - 50:6   age <sub>[1]</sub> - 78:1   Arthur <sub>[2]</sub> - 22:7, 36:12   Based <sub>[1]</sub> - 2   Ashler   1:47, 82:2   based <sub>[2]</sub> - 2	
agencies [1] - 31:4 Ashiee [3] - 1.17, 63.5, Busculo	16:14, 19:5,
18701 [1] - 2:7	12, 66:6,
ago 1 - 12:2 ASS(1 - 14:10	
1970 [1] - 74:6 agreed [2] - 3:2, 56:16 assign [1] - 80:5 basis [1] - 3	
1986 [1] - 58:4 6 ahead [5] - 17:19, assigned [3] - 24:4, became [3]	,
<b>621</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 74:15 21:14, 38:1, 48:19, 44:5, 51:7 52:7, 55:5	
67:13 assists (1) - 28:25 becomes (	[2] - 64:14,
<b>a</b> lcoholic 11 - 4:20 <b>a</b> ssociated 12 - 24:19, <b>b</b> ecoming	00.00
2000 to - 11:6 allow 4 - 6:4, 17:25, 25:6	
<b>2007</b> [5] - 8:21, 9:9. <b>760-0049</b> [1] - 74:20 18:5, 25:18 <b>assumes</b> [5] - 48:1, <b>begin</b> [6] - 4	
14:4, 20:22, 29:5 alone (1) - 6:6 54:14, 63:11, 66:22,	J <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17,
2009 at - 1:17, 3:14 8 amount 11 - 75:4 75:18	24.45
6:25. 82:6 Annex[1] - 41:24 Assumes[3] - 34:22, betain [6]	
218 m - 1:24 answer [49] - 9:4, 9:14, 46:17, 55:17	):11, 74:18
22 12:8, 12:10, 15:10, assumptions (1 - 68:8) best (2 - 30)	
24 m = 13:6 72:22	5. i 5] - 3:3, 6:23,
<b>25</b> <sub>101</sub> - 59·18 59·24	
20:2, 20:9, 20:18, 82:10 41:6, 42:6 65:1, 74:12 9 <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17, 82:6 21:7, 25:25, 26:17, Attend <sub>[1]</sub> - 78:7 Between <sub>[6]</sub>	•
27th <sub>[3]</sub> - 8:21, 9:9, 9th <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:14 27:1, 27:10, 27:18, attend <sub>[1]</sub> - 32:4 beverages	
14:4 28:18, 33:13, 33:25, attended [1] - 73:16 Beyond [12]	
<b>A</b> 34·2. 34·11. 35·7. <b>Attorney</b> - 3·10. 4·4. 54·5. 54:5.	25, 55:18,
37:2 39:20 43:21 78:18 64:10.64	4:21, 66:24,
able   32:13, 33:16, 44:3, 45:9, 50:19, attorney   83:11 67:11, 74	4:25, 75:16,
60:25, 72:3 53:7. 53:13. 53:15. 83:14 76:1, 76:2	23
54:6, 55:2, 55:22,   attorneys   - 24:8   beyond   11	- 21:4,
55:23 61:4 64:12 2uthorizod 16:23 44:1, 53:4	4, 58:20,
10:4, 21:4, 35:25. access = 21:22 66:25, 67:1, 68:12, 17:13, 18:8, 18:17, 60:19, 61	1:17, 62:16,
44:2, 53:4, 53:22, 43:4, 23:4,	23, 73:25,
54:5 55:1 55:18   75:3, 76:11   automatically   76:8	
58:20, 60:19, 61:17, accommodation   answered   24 - 16:11,   7:13	
62:16, 64:10, 64:21, 6:8   18:18, 20:16, 27:8,   available   2 - 6:24,   biting   1 - 7	
65:9, 66:24, 67:12, accompanied = 32:10, 37:17, 37:25, 73:2	,
67:24, 69:17, 74:25, 57:10 Asia, 47:40, 40:0	3:12, 25:15,
75:17, 76:1, 76:8, according 11 - 24:14 according 12 - 24:14 according 13 - 24:14	
76:24 accurate [1] - 83:6 61:18 63:5 67:11	
30(b)(6)-a <sub>[7]</sub> - 3:19, Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 68:20, 69:1, 70:12	
4:8, 8:2, 8:5, 8:18, acknowledge 11 - 82:5 70:20, 71:16	2:20, 52:25,
78:17, 79:11 action si - 26:3, 26:6. answers si - 12:20	0, 02.20,
30(b)(6)-b <sub>[3]</sub> - 40:7, 26:7, 83:12, 83:15 12:23, 13:1, 82:8 40:40, 40:2, 40:40, 40:40, 40:2, 40:40,	٠4
44:11, 79:12 Action <sub>01</sub> - 1:6 anologiza = 69:5	
35[1] - 39:7	0, 00.0,
350 <sub>m</sub> - 74:22	6:13, 47:24
17.4 30'17 62'4 Rrian 30	-, ···-·
363 □ - 1:15, 2:3, 3:11   17:2   30:17, 62:4   Brian □ - 30:17, 62:4   appropriate □ - 52:20,   Brian □ - 30:17   62:4   30:1	14:16,

37:15, 37:22 bringing[1] - 62:9 brought [2] - 35:9, 47:4 Bs[1] - 7:24 Bufalino[113] - 2:5, 4:16, 6:19, 7:9, 8:3, 8:10, 8:15, 9:19, 10:8, 10:13, 11:8, 13:14, 13:17, 14:24, 15:3, 15:8, 15:18, 16:10, 16:25, 17:6, 18:9, 19:10, 19:18, 19:25, 20:8, 20:15, 21:3, 21:11, 25:24, 26:16, 26:25, 27:7, 27:17, 28:14, 33:11, 33:23, 34:9, 34:21, 35:5, 36:25, 37:16, 37:24, 38:7, 39:18, 40:1, 40:9, 41:11, 43:18, 43:25, 45:7, 45:18, 46:17, 46:25, 47:17, 47:25, 48:7, 48:17, 49:1, 49:8, 50:18, 51:2, 53:3, 53:11, 53:21, 54:4, 54:13, 54:24, 55:16, 57:15, 57:20, 58:19, 59:4, 60:18, 61:3, 61:10, 61:16, 61:25, 62:6, 62:15, 63:4, 63:11, 63:19, 64:2, 64:9, 64:20, 64:25, 65:8, 65:18, 66:9, 66:15, 66:22, 67:10, 67:22, 68:3, 68:11, 68:19, 68:25, 69:8, 70:11, 70:19, 71:5, 71:15, 73:8, 73:24, 74:24, 75:7, 75:16, 75:25, 76:7, 76:23, 77:4, 77:9, 77:11 **bugs**[1] - 29:6 building [3] - 40:22, 51:17, 51:19 bullet [10] - 4:12, 8:18, 9:5, 9:15, 9:21, 9:23, 10:5, 10:13, 10:15, 11:2 bum<sub>[1]</sub> - 18:7 butt [2] - 37:15, 37:22 **button**[1] - 59:2 C

**camcorder** [2] - 5:18, 67:21 **cannot** [2] - 5:18, 40:24

Caputo[1] - 5:5

8:17

clearly [1] - 7:21

clerk [1] - 51:6

clips[1] - 5:24

closes [1] - 37:9

car [3] - 62:4, 72:15, 72:16 care [2] - 12:20, 12:21 career [2] - 37:21, 76:5 carefully [1] - 80:3 carry [1] - 50:23 case [5] - 3:15, 12:3, 55:13, 72:23, 83:16 cell [1] - 74:20 certainly [1] - 17:15 certainty [1] - 5:18 certificate [1] - 32:2 certification [1] - 3:4 certify [2] - 83:5, 83:10 Ch<sub>[1]</sub> - 73:8 change [3] - 80:7, 80:9, 80:11 Change<sub>[1]</sub> - 81:2 changes [3] - 80:4, 80:16, 82:9 characterization [1] -37:1 charge [2] - 48:25, 65:6 charges m - 11:4 Chesko[2] - 73:5, 73:7 chief [6] - 20:14, 22:7, 22:11, 22:13, 22:15, 22:18 Chief[13] - 14:11, 16:7, 16:15, 17:11, 18:17, 22:21, 23:11, 25:14, 36:12, 40:19, 41:2, 42:3, 69:4 chiefs [4] - 19:24, 22:3, 22:6, 27:13 children [2] - 77:22, 77:24 choice [1] - 55:11 chosen<sub>[2]</sub> - 4:5, 9:18 Cindy[1] - 4:4 civil [5] - 44:6, 44:8, 46:10, 50:21, 51:12 Civil<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:6, 24:15 claim [1] - 10:21 claims [1] - 10:25 clarifications [1] - 9:20 classes [1] - 73:16 classification [1] -52:1 classified [2] - 50:7, 51:24 clean [1] - 52:24 clear [3] - 6:21, 7:25,

cloth [1] - 57:4 clothed [6] - 54:10, 54:23, 55:7, 55:13, 56:3, 56:24 clothing [3] - 29:22, 52:4, 52:9 **co**[1] - 70:15 co-worker [1] - 70:15 collected [1] - 16:15 College[1] - 74:6 college [1] - 78:7 column[1] - 80:6 comfortable [1] - 52:25 coming[1] - 56:20 comment [6] - 5:11, 37:22, 55:21, 57:24, 62:8, 70:1 commented [2] -68:23, 69:6 commenting[1] -37:12 comments [3] - 37:10, 37:19, 38:4 common [1] - 32:11 Commonwealth[2] -1:19, 83:4 Comp<sub>[1]</sub> - 62:12 company [1] - 72:18 Compensation -39.10 **competency** [4] - 19:5, 19:7, 19:9, 19:17 competent [2] - 19:3, 80:20 complained [1] - 66:13 complaints [1] - 11:4 compound [1] - 35:5 compromising [2] -63:10, 66:20 computer[12] - 14:11, 14:16, 20:20, 21:8, 21:10, 21:20, 21:23, 46:1, 46:3, 49:11, 67:21, 68:6 computers [3] - 14:20, 20:25, 21:25 concealed [1] - 50:23 concern [1] - 72:2 concerning [2] - 8:20, 9:7 concerns [2] - 51:9, 51:11 concluded [1] - 78:15 conclusion [3] - 20:1, 53:12, 63:13 condition [2] - 73:21, 74:2 conditions [1] - 57:25 conduct [1] - 23:21 conducted [1] - 24:17

confusing[1] - 12:14 congregation[1] -36:23 connected [2] - 20:24, 20:25 connection [2] - 12:1, 17:14 consensual [1] - 64:15 consent [16] - 24:25, 25:4, 25:23, 27:13, 27:15, 49:24, 50:2, 53:10, 53:18, 54:17, 56:14, 63:15, 63:22, 63:25, 64:1, 64:19 consented [9] - 34:20, 49:19, 49:21, 53:8, 56:17, 57:14, 63:18, 64:8, 65:7 consents [3] - 54:15, 56:9, 65:5 considered [2] - 22:13, 22:14 constitutional [3] -10:16, 11:5, 75:15 consult [1] - 4:14 contact [1] - 61:6 contaminated [2] -17:22, 30:13 content [1] - 47:5 contents [1] - 67:6 continue [3] - 40:24, 67:1, 72:7 continued [1] - 56:8 continuing [1] - 21:12 continuously [1] - 6:24 contrary [1] - 63:20 conversation [2] -39:5, 39:6 conversations [1] -71:25 coordinated [3] -31:23, 33:4, 73:3 copied [2] - 8:12, 8:13 copies [2] - 7:17, 7:19 copy [5] - 5:12, 5:13, 5:20, 6:22, 8:5 copying [1] - 9:10 Correct<sub>[5]</sub> - 57:7, 59:3, 59:14, 68:21, 69:2 correct [20] - 14:9, 16:23, 19:24, 20:7, 20:14, 24:20, 26:24, 36:6, 48:13, 59:8, 62:20, 66:8, 66:13, 68:9, 68:18, 73:19, 75:6, 75:15, 76:22, 82:7 correctional [1] - 32:19 Correctional[2] -

confuses [1] - 12:15

28:12, 29:13 correctly [2] - 15:12, 17:16 correspondence [1] -6:23 Counsel<sub>[2]</sub> - 41:12, 55:17 counsel[10] - 3:3, 4:5, 4:14, 4:22, 4:25, 5:4, 6:23, 12:9, 83:11, 83:15 counter [1] - 50:21 County[15] - 1:8, 1:14, 3:16, 9:7, 14:11, 25:5, 28:12, 29:12, 30:17, 31:13, 32:15, 32:16, 32:20, 35:24, 76:19 county [3] - 31:15, 31:19, 39:12 couple [1] - 43:16 court [3] - 11:22, 69:21, 80:23 Court<sub>[8]</sub> - 1:1, 1:18, 1:23, 6:4, 6:7, 6:16, 80:24, 83:3 courthouse [1] - 41:21 cover[1] - 52:22 covered [2] - 18:25, 29:22 criminal [1] - 65:2 cubicle 151 - 42:22. 43:24, 44:4, 44:6, 44:7 cubicles [6] - 42:16, 42:17, 42:19, 43:17, 43:22, 43:23 cushions [1] - 52:23 Cynthia<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2, 3:11

## D

daily[1] - 31:24 date [2] - 80:12, 83:7 Date[2] - 82:15, 82:21 dated [1] - 82:6 days [1] - 80:25 dealing[1] - 31:15 Dean[1] - 2:6 debilitating [1] - 72:4 declined [2] - 5:3, 5:6 decontaminate [1] -30:18 decontaminated [13] -8:24, 9:8, 15:16, 16:6, 17:25, 28:10, 28:20, 52:5, 52:8, 55:12, 70:9, 72:2, 72:16 decontaminating [1] -

28:22
decontamination [29] -
18:1, 28:11, 28:21,
29:1, 29:10, 29:12,
29:13, 30:22, 31:12,
31:14, 31:16, 31:18,
32:1, 32:10, 32:12,
32:13, 32:23, 33:5,
33:8, 33:10, 33:17, 33:21, 34:5, 34:8,
46:9, 46:13, 47:21,
71:4, 71:8
deeds[1] - 51:21
defendant [3] - 10:17,
10:18, 10:22
Defendants <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:9,
2:8
defendants[1] - 11:6 defendants'[2] - 8:22,
10:21
defense [1] - 10:24
defenses [1] - 10:20
definitely [2] - 27:15,
33:20
degree [1] - 74:8
department [4] - 5:22, 28:7, 40:23, 51:25
departments [3] -
51:14, 51:17, 51:18
depicted [1] - 41:14
depiction[1] - 40:16
deponents [3] - 4:6,
4:11, 7:23
depose [2] - 6:5, 7:22
deposed [3] - 11:11, 11:14, 12:6
deposited <sub>[1]</sub> - 24:8
deposition [20] - 1:13,
3:13, 3:17, 4:18,
4:20, 5:3, 13:22,
35:25, 56:8, 69:17,
78:14, 79:11, 80:3,
80:4, 80:14, 80:18,
80:25, 82:6, 83:6, 83:13
depositions [4] - 5:1,
5:9, 6:9, 6:13
deputies [21] - 14:2,
25:9, 26:14, 26:21,
28:2, 28:4, 29:25,
30:19, 34:19, 35:15,
36:4, 46:10, 46:11,
46:14, 46:24, 47:21, 48:4, 52:2, 70:9,
76:21, 77:2
Deputy <sub>[7]</sub> - 22:21,
23:12, 36:12, 38:18,
40:19, 41:2, 42:3
deputy[11] - 14:2, 22:8,
22:10, 22:12, 22:14,

27:5, 47:23, 51:10, 65:16, 72:6, 75:10 **Deputy's** [1] - 19:13 description [1] - 74:12 Description[1] - 79:10 designee [1] - 1:14 detail [3] - 17:5, 23:4, 23:7 details [1] - 23:3 determination [3] -30:18, 65:11, 72:25 determining [1] - 31:4 Dexter<sub>[6]</sub> - 2:12, 3:9, 3:10, 35:17, 35:23, 69:16 diem[1] - 50:8 different [4] - 8:5, 21:1, 47:10, 74:10 difficult [1] - 16:24 difficulty [1] - 4:22 direct [5] - 22:23, 23:1, 25:14, 25:18, 27:13 directed [2] - 17:11, 18:20 directions [1] - 23:5 directly m - 31:3 Directly[1] - 40:18 disability [1] - 60:6 disburse [1] - 24:14 discern [1] - 64:7 discharged [1] - 75:24 discovery [1] - 7:14 discuss [2] - 5:5, 62:10 discussing [2] - 4:15, 9:18 discussion [2] - 35:20, 69:13 disposal [1] - 5:2 distance [2] - 41:6, 42:5 distribution [1] - 9:10 District<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:1, 1:2 division [1] - 24:5 doctor's [1] - 52:22 **Doe**[4] - 1:6, 3:15, 35:24, 69:16 domestic [1] - 61:23 done[11] - 7:5, 28:11, 28:21, 29:1, 29:12, 29:14, 52:24, 56:12, 56:13, 63:14, 71:8 door [1] - 40:21 doorway [1] - 43:12 double [2] - 42:15, 75:13 double-sided [1] -42:15 down<sub>[2]</sub> - 40:20, 41:4 draw [2] - 40:8, 42:17

drawing [4] - 40:16, 42:2, 42:3, 42:4 Drawing[3] - 40:17, 42:18, 79:12 drive [1] - 21:17 drives [2] - 21:1, 21:9 due[1] - 53:23 Dui[1] - 62:2 duly [2] - 3:23, 83:7 Dunmore<sub>[2]</sub> - 59:21, 60:3 during [2] - 60:15, 76:21 duties [1] - 72:5 duty[1] - 20:6 **Dvd**<sub>[7]</sub> - 5:12, 5:15, 6:2, 6:6, 6:12, 7:22, 7:23

### Ε

education [2] - 74:4, 74:8 effort [1] - 5:1 eggs [1] - 72:24 Eight[1] - 13:9 either [5] - 25:19, 26:6, 46:10, 69:25, 70:17 electronic [2] - 7:4, 7:13 elementary [1] - 74:8 elevator [1] - 40:21 **Elliott**<sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6 Ema<sub>[12]</sub> - 30:17, 31:7, 31:19, 31:23, 32:15, 33:1, 33:7, 33:9, 33:15, 33:20, 33:22, 34:3 embarrassed [1] -66:19 emergency [2] - 57:1, 71:3 employed [3] - 75:23, 83:12, 83:15 **employee** [1] - 83:14 employees [4] - 31:19, 47:10, 50:7, 50:8 employer [3] - 3:10, 54:20, 59:7 **Employment**[2] - 1:15, 2:2 employment [3] -54:12, 54:20, 55:9 encounters m - 55:24 end [3] - 39:2, 70:25, 80:14 enforcement [2] - 12:5, 39:7 Englot[1] - 51:25

entirety [1] - 6:1 entrance [3] - 41:25, 42:2, 42:3 Entrance[1] - 42:2 entranceway [1] -40:22 equipment [2] - 4:23, 6:12 errata [6] - 80:6, 80:10, 80:12, 80:17, 80:23, 82:10 Errata[1] - 81:1 Esko[1] - 73:9 Esquire[2] - 2:2, 2:5 estate [8] - 22:10, 22:12, 22:14, 23:17, 24:5, 44:9, 51:7, 51:10 events [2] - 8:24, 17:12 eventually [1] - 46:4 everyday<sub>[1]</sub> - 39:12 evidence [10] - 18:10, 34:22, 46:18, 48:1, 54:14, 55:17, 63:12, 66:23, 68:9, 75:19 evidenced [1] - 6:22 exact<sub>[1]</sub> - 39:5 Examination - 4:1 examined [1] - 3:24 except [3] - 3:5, 13:12, 82:9 exception [1] - 24:17 exchanged [1] - 6:23 excused [1] - 78:12 Exhibit[4] - 3:19, 4:20, 44:11, 78:17 exhibit[1] - 8:2 experience [1] - 11:3 explain [5] - 17:15, 17:17, 25:21, 35:1, 54:9 explanation [1] - 17:18 exposed [1] - 56:25 extent [3] - 5:8, 9:3, 9:14 eyes [1] - 38:21 F

entire [4] - 67:8, 70:22,

72:11, 72:14

facility [5] - 8:23, 28:24, 32:19, 63:9, 70:7 Facility[2] - 28:12, 29:13 fact [12] - 6:8, 6:25, 17:21, 29:25, 30:13, 31:9, 31:11, 63:21, 64:15, 65:6, 67:14,

69:10 facts [8] - 34:22, 46:18, 48:1, 54:14, 55:17, 63:11, 66:22, 75:18 far [1] - 45:2 Farrell<sub>2</sub> - 28:5, 29:10 Feddock(2) - 77:10, 77:12 Fedok<sub>13</sub> - 77:11 feet [1] - 42:23 felt [1] - 47:5 few [2] - 12:6, 45:1 file[1] - 14:15 filed [4] - 75:10, 76:4, 76:21, 77:3 filing [4] - 3:4, 6:17, 80:18, 80:24 fill [1] - 39:10 film<sub>[2]</sub> - 46:5, 46:7 financially [1] - 83:16 fine [2] - 18:2, 77:19 finished [1] - 51:3 Firm<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 first [9] - 3:23, 8:18, 10:6, 10:8, 29:24, 30:17, 31:7, 51:20, 83:7 First<sub>11</sub> - 71:7 firsthand [3] - 49:17, 49:20, 66:7 five [2] - 10:15, 11:16 flea[3] - 27:22, 31:14, 72:24 fleas [11] - 15:16, 17:22, 19:1, 29:6, 29:15, 29:22, 30:14, 55:12, 71:14, 71:20, 72:24 floor [2] - 51:20, 51:23 fluctuated [1] - 50:10 focusing [3] - 19:13, 19:16, 46:15 follow [2] - 22:20, 29:7 following [2] - 62:12, 80:10 follows[1] - 3:24 foot [1] - 42:21 footage [2] - 16:8, 16:14 foreclosing [1] - 24:7 foregoing [2] - 82:6, 83:5 form [55] - 3:6, 13:13, 15:18, 19:10, 19:18, 19:25, 20:15, 25:23, 25:24, 26:16, 26:25, 27:17, 28:15, 33:12,

33:23, 34:21, 39:18,

43:19, 44:1, 46:25,

47:25, 48:8, 48:17,

entered [1] - 74:8

49:1, 50:18, 53:3, 53:11, 53:21, 54:4, 54:13, 54:24, 55:16, 57:13, 57:15, 57:20, 60:18, 63:12, 63:19, 64:2, 64:9, 64:20, 65:8, 65:18, 66:9, 66:15, 66:23, 67:10, 68:11, 70:19, 71:5, 74:24, 75:18, 76:7, 80:5, 80:9 forms [2] - 39:10, 39:11 forth [1] - 83:8 forward [1] - 6:9 foundation [1] - 67:23 four[10] - 10:14, 34:10, 39:25, 42:16, 42:17, 42:21, 42:23, 44:21, 45:22, 68:16 Foy[25] - 1:9, 3:16, 3:17, 9:17, 10:3, 10:4, 16:7, 16:14, 16:15, 17:11, 18:17, 22:9, 22:10, 22:20, 22:23, 23:5, 23:11, 23:15, 25:14, 35:24, 36:2, 36:12, 38:19, 49:13, 69:6 Foys [29] - 14:11, 23:8, 35:12, 35:16, 36:3, 36:9, 36:15, 38:22, 39:25, 41:5, 41:7, 41:15, 41:25, 42:4, 42:20, 43:3, 43:15, 44:16, 45:4, 45:13, 46:1, 46:2, 49:11, 50:13, 67:16, 67:18, 68:6, 68:13, 70:18 front [1] - 50:21 full [1] - 50:6 full-time [1] - 50:6 fully m - 56:2 function [4] - 24:5, 26:6, 26:7, 30:25 functions [2] - 23:16, 36:20 funds [2] - 24:7, 24:14 future[1] - 5:10 G

gentleman [1] - 19:15 Gibson[4] - 59:16, 59:20, 59:21, 60:3 girl [1] - 78:3 given [2] - 5:12, 82:8 glass [2] - 43:4 God[1] - 37:14 government [2] -  $\begin{array}{c} 14:16,\ 63:8 \\ \textbf{graduated}_{\ [2]} - 74:5, \\ 74:9 \\ \textbf{grants}_{\ [1]} - 31:10 \\ \textbf{Greenleaf}_{\ [1]} - 2:6 \\ \textbf{greet}_{\ [1]} - 39:1 \\ \textbf{grievances}_{\ [2]} - 76:20, \\ 77:3 \end{array}$ 

Н hallway [4] - 40:20, 41:4, 41:17, 41:18 handed [1] - 5:19 handles [1] - 47:13 handling [1] - 23:16 hands [1] - 12:21 Hazleton<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:24, 59:21 head [3] - 12:20, 23:4, 34:3 hear [2] - 37:18, 38:4 heard [1] - 29:24 hearsay [2] - 44:23, 49:18 height[1] - 42:22  $held_{[2]}$  - 35:20, 69:13 hereby [2] - 3:2, 82:5 hereinbefore [1] - 83:8 High<sub>[1]</sub> - 74:5 Hipaa<sub>[3]</sub> - 57:24, 73:12, 73:19 honest [1] - 13:1 Hospital[1] - 9:12 hospital [2] - 52:10, 57:11 hours [2] - 13:6, 72:22 human [3] - 55:4, 62:21, 62:24 husband [1] - 54:3

#### 1

idea [6] - 21:15, 21:18,

Id [1] - 79:10

29:17, 31:2, 43:2, 58:14

identification [2] - 3:20, 44:12

image [1] - 53:1

images [2] - 5:23, 9:7, 9:11, 9:12, 14:10, 29:19, 49:14

immediately [1] - 71:2

impression [2] - 5:14, 7:15

improper [1] - 64:11

Inc [1] - 1:23

incident [16] - 14:5,

14:12, 16:21, 16:23,

17:23, 26:19, 27:3, 30:3, 39:14, 39:22, 46:9, 48:10, 49:23, 61:1, 61:9, 67:17 incidents [3] - 8:20, 39:7, 65:3 including[1] - 47:3 incorrectly [1] - 69:5 indicate [1] - 16:4 indicating [10] - 40:18, 40:19, 40:23, 41:10, 43:24, 44:5, 44:7, 44:8, 44:9 indication m - 58:17 individual [7] - 4:9, 33:15, 34:7, 52:24, 56:9, 62:1, 76:14 individual's [2] - 34:14, 76:16 individuals [10] - 17:21, 17:24, 23:6, 27:14, 33:1, 39:25, 44:15, 44:22, 49:18, 71:3 infected [1] - 71:14 infestation [2] - 27:22, 31:14 infested [4] - 29:5, 29:16, 30:1, 55:11 informal[1] - 73:15 information[14] - 7:4, 7:8, 8:20, 9:6, 9:23, 10:7, 10:9, 10:16, 10:20, 10:24, 26:15, 60:25, 61:14, 70:3 injured [2] - 61:1, 61:15 injuries [4] - 56:1, 57:18, 57:25, 72:4 injury [1] - 39:11 insects [1] - 29:6 inspect [1] - 14:19 instructed [1] - 20:13 instructions [1] - 17:23 Instructions [1] - 80:1 intake[1] - 50:22 interaction [1] - 70:14 interest [2] - 48:14,

involved  $_{[9]}$  - 28:3, 28:4, 31:3, 35:15, 39:21, 47:3, 61:19, 63:22, 70:5 involvement  $_{[1]}$  - 70:8 involving  $_{[1]}$  - 46:9 issuance  $_{[1]}$  - 50:23 issue  $_{[2]}$  - 4:18, 7:21 issued  $_{[1]}$  - 52:7 itself  $_{[2]}$  - 23:21, 65:22

#### J

Jane<sub>31</sub> - 1:6, 3:15, 35:23 Jean<sub>21</sub> - 28:5, 29:10 Jennifer<sub>11</sub> - 36:13 job<sub>131</sub> - 12:19, 25:17, 74:11 John<sub>11</sub> - 73:5 joking<sub>111</sub> - 46:14 Judge<sub>111</sub> - 5:5 judge<sub>111</sub> - 7:21 July<sub>411</sub> - 1:17, 3:14, 74:10, 82:6 Junior<sub>111</sub> - 74:6 jury<sub>141</sub> - 20:12, 74:22, 75:5, 75:14 least [2] - 27:16, 51:8 led[1] - 8:24 left [2] - 41:13, 41:18 legal [3] - 20:1, 53:12, 63:13 letterhead [3] - 8:9, 8:10, 8:11 liability[1] - 25:6 Line<sub>1]</sub> - 81:2 listed [3] - 10:15, 24:11, 38:22 litigation [1] - 76:17 live [2] - 11:21, 72:24 located [3] - 4:24, 34:20, 39:24 location [1] - 41:14 look [3] - 7:16, 18:19, 18:21 looking [2] - 5:15, 46:23 looks [2] - 8:7, 10:1 lose[1] - 25:17 Luzerne<sub>16]</sub> - 1:8, 1:13, 3:16, 9:7, 14:11, 25:5, 28:12, 29:12, 30:17, 31:13, 32:15, 32:19, 35:24, 69:17, 76:19

42.24

## K

keep [1] - 21:12 Keystone[1] - 74:6 kind [1] - 55:8 knowing [1] - 7:16 knowledge [7] - 4:10, 9:3, 11:3, 32:11, 49:17, 49:20, 66:7 known [1] - 14:2 knows [2] - 7:21, 9:14

### L

laptop[1] - 6:3 last [8] - 10:7, 11:2, 13:6, 34:2, 34:16, 60:2, 69:19, 73:6 late [1] - 37:8 laughing [2] - 19:7, 46:14 **Laurel**<sub>3</sub> - 1:15, 2:3, 3:12 law [4] - 12:5, 39:7, 57:24, 73:12 Law<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 lawsuit [4] - 12:2, 48:11, 74:21, 75:11 lawsuits [1] - 76:4 lawyer [1] - 55:5 layout [3] - 40:8, 40:9,

## M

majority[1] - 59:23 Malissa [2] - 2:12, 3:10 managers [1] - 55:6 Mansfield [1] - 74:7 mark[1] - 40:7 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 79:9 marked [5] - 3:20, 4:8, 4:19, 8:4, 44:12 married [1] - 52:13 Mary [2] - 28:5, 29:10 material [2] - 13:21, 46:23 matter [3] - 5:5, 10:21, 21.1 mean [3] - 17:3, 28:15, 38:15 meaning[1] - 19:7 medical [9] - 8:23, 28:24, 29:2, 57:25, 61:14, 63:9, 73:21, 74:1 medication[1] - 13:3 members [3] - 19:2, 24:4. 56:3 mentioned [1] - 76:12 Mercy [1] - 9:12 Middle [1] - 1:2

48:20

83:16

interested [5] - 18:22,

18:24, 48:25, 49:3,

interior [1] - 72:20

internal [1] - 7:19

22:1, 22:4

Internet [3] - 21:22,

interrupting [1] - 21:13

investigated [1] - 65:2

investigation[1] -

invited [1] - 37:3

65:13

15:3, 15:9, 20:8,

21:12, 28:14, 56:15,

61:3, 61:10, 61:25,

62:6, 64:25, 68:3,

75:7, 77:4, 77:9

objections [3] - 3:5,

47:4, 67:2

might [2] - 23:2, 48:24 Milesburg [1] - 59:22 Milton [1] - 59:21 mind [3] - 40:15, 46:16, 50:16 mine [1] - 42:2 misstates [2] - 18:10, 33:11 Misstates [2] - 33:24, 70:11 moment<sub>[1]</sub> - 8:16 Montoursville [1] -59:22 morning [3] - 3:9, 7:18, 10:3 motions [1] - 6:17 moving[1] - 24:8 must [2] - 56:10, 80:18

54:5, 55:1, 55:19, 58:21, 60:20, 61:17, 62:16, 64:10, 64:21, 65:10, 66:24, 67:12, 67:24, 74:25, 75:17, 76:1, 76:9, 76:24 Notice[1] - 79:11 notified [4] - 26:10, 30:9, 30:10, 30:12 nude [5] - 14:23, 15:7, 15:13, 46:15, 55:14 number [5] - 8:19, 9:23, 10:15, 74:19, 76:20 Number[1] - 79:10 numbers [1] - 11:20 Numerous[1] - 11:25 numerous is - 12:6. 45:12, 45:15, 45:23, 65:2

# 0

Ν naked [1] - 47:24 Name[1] - 45:1 name[12] - 3:9, 4:4, 19:14, 33:14, 34:14, 34:16, 60:14, 69:5, 73:6, 76:14, 76:16, 80:12 named [1] - 45:2 names [5] - 33:9, 36:18, 45:16, 45:17, 77:8 necessary [5] - 6:5, 19:6, 39:9, 41:1, 47:6 need [4] - 4:13, 6:10, 53:10.80:19 needed [1] - 6:11 **never** [7] - 14:8, 15:13, 18:16, 20:13, 35:3, 55:5. 66:12 nipple[1] - 19:16 nobody[1] - 48:11 none [1] - 59:25 nonetheless [3] - 7:19, 7:20, 12:10 normal [3] - 39:6, 39:12, 70:13 Norman<sub>[2]</sub> - 75:12, 76:12 North[1] - 1:24 notary [1] - 80:19 Notary[3] - 1:18, 83:4, 83:22 note[1] - 21:11 noted [3] - 14:15, 80:10, 82:9 Nothing[1] - 78:10 notice[23] - 8:18, 21:5, 44:2, 53:4, 53:22,

oath [1] - 33:7 object [9] - 12:9, 16:25, 18:9, 21:3, 26:11, 43:19, 43:25, 56:19, Object<sub>[5]</sub> - 14:24, 15:18, 25:24, 26:16, 26:25 objected [3] - 66:8, 67:4, 67:5 Objection[75] - 16:10, 19:10, 19:18, 19:25, 20:15, 27:7, 27:17, 33:11, 33:12, 33:23, 34:9, 34:21, 35:5, 36:25, 37:16, 37:24, 38:7, 39:18, 40:1, 45:7, 45:18, 46:17, 46:25, 47:17, 47:25, 48:7, 48:8, 48:17, 49:1, 49:8, 50:18, 53:3, 53:11, 53:21, 54:4, 54:13, 54:24, 55:16, 57:15, 57:20, 58:19, 59:4, 60:18, 61:16, 62:15, 63:4, 63:11, 63:12, 63:19, 64:2, 64:9, 64:20, 65:8, 65:18, 66:9, 66:15, 66:22, 66:23, 67:10, 67:22, 68:11, 68:19, 68:25, 69:8, 70:11, 70:19, 71:5, 71:15, 73:24, 74:24, 75:16, 75:18, 75:25, 76:7, 76:23

objection [16] - 5:7,

obligation[1] - 7:3 obtained [1] - 24:7 obvious [1] - 64:14 obviously [3] - 6:9, 6:14, 11:2 occasion [1] - 27:22 occasions m - 71:13 occur[1] - 37:6 occurred [4] - 8:21, 31:14, 60:15, 68:10 office [89] - 4:24, 7:1, 8:16, 19:3, 20:21, 21:25, 23:10, 29:14, 30:12, 35:9, 35:12, 35:14, 35:16, 36:3, 36:8, 36:9, 36:11, 36:15, 36:16, 36:21, 37:4, 37:9, 37:12, 38:12, 38:17, 38:18, 38:19, 38:23, 39:25, 40:4, 40:10, 40:14, 40:15, 40:17, 40:18, 40:19, 41:2, 41:3, 41:5, 41:7, 41:14, 42:1, 42:4, 42:6, 42:20, 42:25, 43:4, 43:7, 43:9, 43:10, 43:11, 43:13, 43:15, 44:16, 44:19, 45:3, 45:4, 45:12, 45:13, 45:16, 46:11, 47:9, 47:11, 48:22, 49:23, 50:5, 50:12, 50:13, 51:13, 51:15, 51:16, 51:21, 52:7, 52:9, 52:22, 67:15, 67:16, 67:18, 68:14, 68:17, 70:14, 70:18, 72:9 office-issued [1] - 52:7 officer [1] - 76:6 offices [1] - 41:9 officials [1] - 8:22 Once<sub>[1]</sub> - 72:25 once [2] - 18:4, 24:13 one [23] - 4:6, 5:24, 6:20, 8:19, 16:24, 24:2, 25:19, 28:4, 30:23, 37:12, 41:3, 49:22, 51:8, 55:13, 56:10, 63:20, 63:21, 68:23, 69:6, 69:25,

ones [4] - 7:24, 9:16, 9:21, 45:2 opinion[1] - 56:20 opportunity [5] - 4:25, 5:4, 25:23, 46:12, 53:18 ordeal [1] - 19:1 order [6] - 7:1, 16:6, 38:14, 46:4, 51:9, 51:11 orders [2] - 22:20, 23:11 original [4] - 5:15, 7:6, 7:16, 80:23 outside [5] - 4:9, 40:3, 40:17, 41:19, 43:11 own [6] - 24:16, 24:21, 38:21, 55:11, 55:23, 73:21

#### Ρ

Page[3] - 79:4, 81:2, paper [2] - 24:12, 40:6 paperwork [1] - 24:10 Part[1] - 16:1 part [5] - 16:2, 32:15, 32:19, 50:8, 68:9 part-time[1] - 50:8 partially [6] - 14:23, 15:12, 54:22, 55:7, 55:13, 56:24 participate [3] - 26:2, 26:4, 26:5 parties [2] - 3:3, 83:12 partner [1] - 61:8 parts [1] - 18:1 past [1] - 67:2 Pause[1] - 77:15 Pennsylvania[9] - 1:2, 1:16, 1:19, 1:24, 2:3, 2:7, 56:4, 74:12, people [30] - 6:5, 12:15, 16:4, 19:4, 24:24, 25:22, 26:3, 31:16, 33:7, 36:3, 36:10, 36:14, 38:19, 38:22, 44:19, 45:12, 45:22, 45:23, 47:2, 48:25, 50:4, 50:11, 50:15, 54:10, 55:10, 63:2, 63:22, 67:17, 68:16, 68:18 People<sub>[2]</sub> - 31:5, 35:14 per [1] - 50:8 perform [6] - 26:6, 26:7, 30:24, 33:16, 34:4, 36:20

performed[1] - 18:6 performing [2] - 19:4, 72:5 performs [1] - 47:12 period [2] - 36:14, 60:1 permissible [3] -46:16, 55:7, 55:9 **permission** [1] - 17:13 permits [1] - 50:23 person [6] - 32:22, 33:21, 63:18, 64:7, 64:13, 68:23 personal [1] - 73:21 personnel [10] - 9:8, 14:19, 18:25, 22:17, 28:13, 28:19, 28:25, 29:2, 33:9, 45:16 **Pertaining**[1] - 64:22 pertaining [2] - 14:25, 37:19 Pfas[1] - 44:5 ph<sub>[2]</sub> - 28:5, 76:15 phone [1] - 74:20 photograph [2] -29:18, 29:21 photographed [5] -14:22, 15:6, 15:13, 15:15, 15:23 photos [1] - 46:15 physical [1] - 50:3 physically [1] - 38:21 picked [1] - 5:17 Pittston[4] - 1:16, 2:3, 3:12, 74:15 place [10] - 3:13, 14:20, 20:21, 26:10, 29:4, 71:8, 71:9, 71:11, 72:20, 83:8 placing[1] - 5:7 plain [1] - 60:7 Plaintiff[2] - 1:6, 2:4 plaintiff [1] - 8:23 plaintiff's 131 - 4:20. 4:22, 10:25 planning [2] - 47:15, 47:20 **play** [3] - 6:2, 6:3, 68:2 playable [1] - 6:12 played [2] - 67:18, 68:5 playing [1] - 4:23 point[12] - 9:6, 9:21, 9:23, 10:15, 50:5, 56:15, 56:17, 57:19, 65:19, 66:4, 77:19, 77:20 points [6] - 4:12, 8:19, 9:16, 10:5, 10:14, 11:2 police [2] - 56:1, 76:6

Police<sub>[8]</sub> - 56:4, 57:8,

70:17, 76:15

One<sub>[1]</sub> - 77:25

57:12, 59:7, 65:2, 74:9, 74:10, 74:13 policies [1] - 10:9 policy[11] - 14:18, 14:20, 26:9, 26:12, 29:4, 34:18, 34:20, 34:23, 34:24, 71:11, 71:13 Pollick<sub>[125]</sub> - 2:2, 3:11, 4:3, 4:5, 5:11, 6:24, 7:3, 7:12, 8:7, 8:14, 9:15, 9:25, 10:12, 11:7, 11:9, 13:12, 13:15, 13:18, 13:20, 15:1, 15:5, 15:14, 15:22, 16:12, 17:10, 18:15, 19:12, 19:22, 20:5, 20:11, 20:17, 21:6, 21:16, 26:8, 26:22, 27:4, 27:9, 27:20, 28:17, 33:18, 34:6, 34:13, 34:25, 35:10, 35:18, 36:1, 37:5, 37:20, 38:3, 38:10, 39:23, 40:5, 40:11, 40:13, 41:15, 41:16, 43:20, 44:14, 45:14, 45:20, 46:20, 47:8, 47:22, 48:3, 48:9, 48:23, 49:5, 49:12, 50:25, 51:4, 53:6, 53:16, 54:1, 54:8, 54:18, 55:3, 56:23, 57:17, 58:2, 58:25, 59:6, 60:21, 61:7, 61:12, 61:21, 62:3, 62:11, 62:17, 63:7, 63:16, 63:23, 64:6, 64:17, 64:23, 65:4, 65:14, 65:23, 66:11, 66:17, 67:7, 67:19, 68:1, 68:7, 68:15, 68:22, 69:3, 69:18, 69:24, 70:16, 70:23, 71:10, 71:19, 73:10, 74:3, 75:2, 75:9, 75:22, 76:3, 76:10, 77:1, 77:6, 77:17, 78:10, 78:18, 79:5 position [1] - 63:10 possession [1] - 5:21 posted [1] - 24:9 premise [5] - 38:14, 56:10, 58:24, 66:3, 68:5 preparation [1] - 13:22 prepare [2] - 6:15, 56:4 prepared [5] - 24:1, 56:5, 56:10, 56:18,

66:4 preparing [1] - 24:6 present [6] - 8:22, 9:2, 9:11, 11:6, 36:7, 50:11 pressed [1] - 59:1 prevent [1] - 72:5 previously [1] - 4:19 primary [3] - 23:16, 24:5, 72:2 prison [1] - 32:18 privacy [4] - 11:3, 73:12, 73:13, 73:23 private [2] - 40:22, 53:2 problem [4] - 4:14, 30:23, 65:20, 65:21 problematic [1] - 7:20 procedure [3] - 14:18, 26:10, 29:6 Procedure [1] - 24:15 procedures [1] - 10:10 proceeded [1] - 38:19 process [9] - 16:5, 16:8, 18:5, 18:6, 30:21, 46:10, 46:12, 47:21, 51:12 program [1] - 16:13 promptly[1] - 80:24 pronounce [2] - 19:14, 69:5 **proof** [4] - 49:25, 50:3, 63:17, 65:5 properly [2] - 24:11, 29:1 properties [6] - 24:3, 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11, 24:13 propounded [1] - 82:8 protect [1] - 52:23 protector [3] - 52:21, 53:1, 66:21 protocol [1] - 29:7 provide [4] - 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 16:13 provided [5] - 5:13, 52:9, 70:4, 80:15, 80:19 public [1] - 80:20 Public [4] - 1:18, 2:6, 83:4, 83:22 pull [1] - 21:2 purchase [2] - 31:12, 32:13 purpose [2] - 18:3, 36:22 purposes [10] - 4:21, 5:2, 5:10, 16:18,

18:4, 24:24, 46:16,

46:22, 53:20, 54:22

put [2] - 7:24, 24:13

Q

Questioned[1] - 79:4 questioned [1] - 64:19 questions [4] - 12:8, 12:14, 56:21, 82:8 quote [1] - 9:8

R radio [1] - 30:12 raised [1] - 67:3 raising [1] - 56:15 rape [2] - 63:24, 64:16 Rape<sub>1]</sub> - 64:24 raped [1] - 64:13 rapist [1] - 64:1 rather [2] - 62:7, 62:10 re [2] - 6:5, 7:22 re-depose [2] - 6:5, 7:22 reach [1] - 74:19 Read<sub>11</sub> - 80:3 read [7] - 9:24, 13:15, 13:18, 69:18, 69:21, 80:4, 82:5 real [8] - 22:10, 22:12, 22:14, 23:17, 24:5, 44:9, 51:7, 51:10 realized [1] - 30:22 really [1] - 68:10 rear [1] - 55:14 reason [3] - 12:25, 80:5, 80:11 Reason<sub>1]</sub> - 81:2 reasons [1] - 26:20 receive [2] - 32:2, 80:25 received [2] - 31:10, 56:2 recollect [1] - 30:11 recommend[1] - 31:6 record [16] - 4:16, 5:8, 6:21, 8:1, 8:3, 17:12, 17:25, 18:11, 26:15, 33:7, 35:21, 41:11, 59:2, 63:10, 69:14, 69:22 recorded [5] - 58:15, 58:18, 58:24, 61:2, 66:20 recorder [2] - 51:20, 58:23

regarding [4] - 9:4, 10:9, 10:20, 10:23 regards [4] - 4:19, 9:5, 10:10, 10:19 reiterate [2] - 34:1, 71:25 related [1] - 83:11 Relative<sub>3]</sub> - 14:12, 27:2, 74:1 relative [4] - 47:4, 51:10, 56:21, 83:14 releasing [1] - 25:5 relevance [15] - 14:24, 37:25, 48:1, 48:7, 48:18, 49:2, 54:14, 57:21, 62:15, 64:3, 73:25, 75:1, 75:17, 75:25, 76:24 Relevance - 15:8, 15:19, 60:19, 61:16, 65:9, 76:8 relevancy [1] - 19:19 relevant [1] - 53:5 remained [2] - 72:9, 72:13 remains [1] - 72:22 remember [2] - 15:11, 60:9 rephrase [3] - 12:16, 17:7, 17:8 replication [1] - 9:10 report[1] - 39:14 Reporter[2] - 1:18, 83:3 reporter [2] - 69:21, 80:24 Reporters<sub>11</sub> - 1:23 Representing<sub>2</sub> - 2:4, 2:8 requested [1] - 7:14 requesting [1] - 8:19 require [2] - 7:14, 80:24 required [1] - 39:11 reschedule [1] - 4:25 reserved [2] - 3:6, 13:13 resource [2] - 62:21, 62:24 resources [1] - 55:4 respect [1] - 53:23 respective [1] - 3:3 response [1] - 26:5 responsibilities [1] -23:15 responsibility [1] -19:23

result [2] - 31:10, 56:1

retained [1] - 78:18

retire [2] - 60:4, 60:6

Retired<sub>1]</sub> - 78:9 retirement [1] - 60:7 Retirement<sub>1]</sub> - 60:8 return [1] - 72:23 Return<sub>1]</sub> - 80:23 returned [6] - 29:14, 38:18, 49:23, 52:8, 52:9, 72:1 review [6] - 13:21, 13:24, 19:6, 19:23, 20:19, 47:6 rights [4] - 11:4, 73:12, 73:13, 75:15 ring[1] - 19:16 rip[1] - 52:23 Roberts<sub>11</sub> - 36:13 room<sub>[2]</sub> - 57:1, 71:3 rough [1] - 40:16 Roy - 3:16 Rule<sub>1]</sub> - 1:13 Rules<sub>1]</sub> - 24:15 rules [1] - 80:24 running[1] - 35:17 Ryan<sub>48]</sub> - 1:9, 3:16, 9:17, 10:3, 10:4, 14:11, 16:14, 22:9, 22:10, 22:20, 22:23, 23:5, 23:8, 23:11, 23:15, 25:14, 35:12, 35:15, 35:24, 36:2, 36:3, 36:9, 36:12, 36:15, 38:22, 39:25, 41:5, 41:7, 41:15, 41:25, 42:4, 42:20, 43:3, 43:15, 44:16, 45:4, 45:13, 46:1, 46:2, 49:10, 49:13, 50:13, 67:16, 67:18, 68:6, 68:13, 69:6, 70:18 Ryans [2] - 38:19, 42:6

S

safety [1] - 47:14 sale [7] - 23:21, 23:25, 24:3, 24:6, 24:12, 24:13, 24:18 sales [1] - 23:20 **Sali**[1] - 75:12 Salitt[1] - 75:13 **Sallitt**<sub>[2]</sub> - 75:12, 76:12 sanitized [1] - 73:1 sat [1] - 43:17 saw [15] - 18:16, 35:4. 37:11, 39:1, 39:24, 44:15, 44:20, 44:22, 44:25, 45:6, 45:11, 50:13, 56:16, 63:2, 67:8

recording [3] - 57:13,

refer [2] - 22:15, 22:17

reference [1] - 14:5

referring [2] - 11:1,

regard [1] - 6:20

58:8, 60:10

41:12

69:7

taping [1] - 66:8

tasks[1] - 24:18

#### BARRY STANKUS

04:00
scene [1] - 61:22
scheduled [1] - 6:25
School[1] - 74:6
science [1] - 74:7
scope [23] - 21:4, 44:1,
53:4, 53:22, 54:5,
54:25, 55:18, 58:20,
60:19, 61:17, 62:16,
64:10, 64:21, 65:9,
66:24, 67:11, 67:23,
73:25, 74:25, 75:17,
76:1, 76:8, 76:24
screen [1] - 68:5
scrubs <sub>[4]</sub> - 52:11,
72:8, 72:11, 72:14
sealed [1] - 72:22
sealing [1] - 3:4
second [5] - 5:8, 9:5,
19:2, 46:8, 51:23
seconds [1] - 43:16
section [1] - 51:12
<b>see</b> <sub>[14]</sub> - 14:10, 14:15,
16:5, 24:11, 38:22,
40:14, 42:20, 43:9,
43:11, 43:13, 46:12,
48:25, 55:14, 60:15
seeing [5] - 18:23,
18:25, 48:14, 48:21,
49:4
selected [1] - 4:10
seminaries [1] - 74:11
seminars <sub>[1]</sub> - 73:17
sense <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:6
September <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:21,
9:9, 14:4, 31:11
service [1] - 51:11
serving [1] - 46:10
set [2] - 72:21, 83:8
setting[1] - 30:21
<b>sex</b> [1] - 65:7
share [2] - 51:17, 51:18
Sheet[1] - 81:1
sheet [10] - 25:2, 40:6,
52:21, 66:21, 80:6,
80:10, 80:12, 80:17,
80:23, 82:10
sheriff [10] - 13:8,
27:14, 37:21, 39:17,
41:13, 46:22, 62:22, 62:25, 72:6, 76:22
sheriff's [16] - 5:22,
20:21, 23:20, 23:21,
23:25, 24:3, 24:6,
24:12, 24:18, 28:7,
35:9, 40:23, 42:25,
50:5, 50:12, 51:15
shift [2] - 72:12, 72:14
shoot <sub>[2]</sub> - 56:2, 62:5
shoot-out <sub>[1]</sub> - 56:2
shootout[1] - 61:20
51.551.54t[ij 01.20

shot [3] - 47:24, 57:18, 61:24 show [4] - 4:7, 16:7, 47:20, 48:4 showed [2] - 47:24, 48:12 showing [2] - 8:4, 57:2 **shown** [1] - 37:15 sic [4] - 14:11, 19:15, 73:13, 75:13 side [3] - 41:3, 44:6, 44:7 sided m - 42:15 sign<sub>[8]</sub> - 13:16, 13:19, 25:4, 25:23, 57:13, 80:11, 80:14, 80:18 signature [1] - 80:21 Signature[2] - 82:1, 82:13 signing[1] - 80:15 sit [2] - 33:2, 43:22 site [1] - 54:21 sitting[1] - 73:18 situation [9] - 8:25, 23:13, 37:7, 39:15, 54:12, 55:10, 61:23, 62:13, 66:21 six [2] - 42:21, 63:5 six-foot-four [1] -42:21 **small**<sub>[1]</sub> - 39:12 smoke [1] - 72:19 Smutz<sub>[1]</sub> - 19:15 sole[1] - 18:2 someone [14] - 23:3, 26:1, 26:24, 50:21, 50:22, 51:6, 54:15, 54:16, 55:6, 58:22, 60:14, 65:5, 65:6, 66:19 sometimes [1] - 12:13 son [1] - 78:5 sorry [5] - 3:16, 10:14, 28:14, 51:5, 73:8 sounds [1] - 44:24 **space** [2] - 80:15, 80:19 **speaking** [1] - 4:13 special [1] - 23:3 specific [2] - 20:23, 73:14 specifically [2] - 32:1, 34:8 speculation [1] - 67:23 spell [2] - 34:16, 73:6 spend [1] - 59:23 spread<sub>[1]</sub> - 59:25 Square[1] - 2:6

standing [3] - 38:25,

43:12, 58:22

Standing[1] - 40:3 Stankus[13] - 1:14, 3:22, 4:4, 8:4, 9:1, 9:17, 9:22, 10:1, 10:17, 10:25, 11:10, 79:3, 82:3 started[1] - 48:11 **state** [2] - 56:1, 56:8 State[8] - 56:4, 57:8, 57:12, 59:7, 65:1, 74:9, 74:10, 74:13 States[1] - 1:1 **stating** [1] - 33:6 station [1] - 21:8 Stephen<sub>[2]</sub> - 34:15, 51:25 steps [1] - 49:6 stick[1] - 50:15 still [5] - 14:10, 28:6, 49:14, 58:1, 76:17 stipulated [1] - 3:2 stop[1] - 35:18 stopped [3] - 56:11, 56:12, 62:1 stored [3] - 46:1, 46:2, 49:10 straight[1] - 40:25 Street[4] - 1:16, 1:24, 2:3, 3:12 street [1] - 41:23 **strictly** [1] - 51:16 stuff [1] - 73:19 subject [1] - 80:16 subsequent [1] - 5:9 substance [2] - 80:5, 80:9 suffer [1] - 72:3 suffering [2] - 57:19, 58:1 suggest [1] - 31:6 suggestion [1] - 31:7 suitable [1] - 46:24 Suitem - 2:7 **supervise** [1] - 20:6 supervising [1] - 23:6 supervisor [3] - 23:8, 23:9, 60:10 supervisory [1] - 23:14 supposed [1] - 46:21 surprise [1] - 47:23 suspicion [1] - 62:2 sworn [2] - 3:23, 83:7 system [2] - 20:20, 32:18 Szumski<sub>[1]</sub> - 36:13

# Т

**tape** [6] - 20:19, 35:17, 35:23, 66:4, 66:5,

ten [2] - 11:18, 60:2 tenure [1] - 76:21 terms [1] - 13:10 testified [2] - 3:24, 11:21 testify [4] - 10:10, 10:18, 10:23, 12:3 testifying [3] - 10:4, 10:6, 55:18 testimony [5] - 18:10, 33:12, 33:24, 70:12, 80:15 themselves [2] - 28:22, 28:23 Therefor<sub>[1]</sub> - 81:2 therefore [4] - 23:4, 30:23, 47:5, 56:16 Therefore<sub>[5]</sub> - 18:4, 19:4, 41:1, 55:22, 56:7 third[1] - 9:21 three [6] - 9:23, 10:14, 11:2, 51:8, 69:16, 76:18 throughout [2] - 36:14, 56:8 Thursday[2] - 1:16, 3:14 today[11] - 4:13, 5:10, 6:2, 12:7, 13:1, 13:3, 13:22, 30:3, 33:2, 42:25. 73:18 today's [2] - 4:21, 5:3 took[2] - 36:2, 53:1 tool [2] - 48:5, 49:7 totality [1] - 65:12 totally [1] - 15:13 touch[1] - 60:13 track[1] - 24:9 trained [15] - 31:16, 31:17, 32:1, 32:9, 32:12, 32:22, 32:24, 32:25, 33:2, 33:3, 33:8, 33:10, 33:21, 33:22, 34:8 training [30] - 10:16, 16:1, 16:2, 16:5, 16:13, 16:18, 18:3, 24:24, 32:2, 32:4, 32:7, 46:5, 46:6, 46:16, 46:22, 47:9, 47:11, 47:12, 47:14, 47:15, 48:5, 49:7, 53:20, 54:22, 58:10, 62:21, 62:25, 73:11, 73:13, 73:14

trainings [1] - 74:11

transcript [1] - 83:6 transcription [1] - 82:7 trial [2] - 3:7, 13:13 tried [1] - 6:2 trooper[3] - 58:7, 59:12, 59:17 true<sub>[2]</sub> - 82:7, 83:5 truthful[1] - 13:1 try[1] - 60:15 trying [1] - 55:8 two[16] - 4:11, 8:18, 9:15. 9:19. 10:6. 10:8, 13:10, 17:21, 18:25, 25:8, 29:25, 30:19, 35:14, 35:23, 36:4, 70:9 type[11] - 20:3, 21:19, 23:14, 26:2, 26:12, 27:2, 29:5, 29:19, 39:10, 47:11, 73:11

## U

ultimate[1] - 23:9 uncomfortable[1] -62:18 under [8] - 5:14, 7:15, 13:3, 33:7, 38:13, 56:10, 58:23, 68:4 underwear [2] - 57:3, 57:6 uniforms [1] - 52:7 unit [1] - 51:7 United[1] - 1:1 units [4] - 30:22, 30:23, 31:12, 32:13 University - 74:7 up[7] - 5:17, 8:24, 24:13, 25:8, 30:21, 40:24, 62:9 upset m - 53:9 utilized [1] - 46:4

#### V

vacuumed<sub>[1]</sub> - 73:1 vague<sub>[1]</sub> - 17:1 value<sub>[1]</sub> - 48:21 vehicle<sub>[3]</sub> - 72:21, 73:1 verbal<sub>[2]</sub> - 12:20, 12:22 verbally<sub>[1]</sub> - 25:15 verdict<sub>[1]</sub> - 75:21 versus<sub>[2]</sub> - 3:15, 69:17 victim<sub>[1]</sub> - 63:25 video<sub>[00]</sub> - 4:22, 4:23, 5:2, 5:23, 5:25, 6:22, 7:2, 13:24, 14:1, 14:3, 16:14, 17:25,

18:20, 18:23, 35:2, 41.4 35:3, 35:8, 35:16, 37:4, 37:15, 37:19, 41:19 37:23, 38:5, 38:14, 38:20, 44:20, 44:22, 27:14 44:25, 45:6, 45:11, 45:13, 45:21, 45:23, 45:24, 45:25, 47:5, 47:7, 47:16, 47:20, 48:12, 49:14, 49:19, 49:24, 50:2, 53:1, 55:21, 56:4, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12, 56:13, 11:8 56:14, 56:16, 56:17, 56:18, 57:14, 58:11, 63:3, 65:21, 67:9 video-record [1] -17:25 Videographer<sub>[1]</sub> - 2:12 Videotape[1] - 69:16 9:13 videotape [20] - 16:17, 18:16, 18:21, 20:13, 24:24, 25:18, 26:21, 27:5, 27:13, 44:17, 52:20, 54:21, 56:6, 57:9, 60:11, 67:6, 67:18, 68:24, 69:11, 70:6 Videotaped[1] - 1:13 videotaped [19] - 16:8, 18:5, 18:8, 19:16, 25:9, 25:11, 25:16, 25:22, 26:11, 26:24, 34:19, 49:21, 52:3, 54:11, 55:6, 55:25, 65:16, 65:17, 66:1 videotapes [1] - 56:22 videotaping [12] -17:14, 18:3, 18:6, 18:14, 19:4, 19:8, 26:20, 27:16, 35:15, 55:10, 65:22, 67:5 view [7] - 7:1, 7:6, 37:4, 38:14, 48:22, 55:21, 56:13 viewed [9] - 20:13, 35:16, 36:4, 38:20, 44:17, 45:13, 45:23, 47:3, 56:19 viewing [2] - 6:6, 46:24 violated [1] - 75:14 violations [1] - 11:5 visible [1] - 24:17 vs [1] - 1:7 W

waive<sub>[1]</sub> - 13:16 waived<sub>[1]</sub> - 3:5 walk<sub>[3]</sub> - 41:1, 41:3, wall [3] - 40:18, 40:25, wants [2] - 13:18, warrants [1] - 46:10 washing [1] - 28:23 wave [1] - 12:21 weapons [1] - 50:24 wearing [1] - 52:4 weight [1] - 66:20 welcome [2] - 7:10, West<sub>[1]</sub> - 74:15 whatnot [1] - 6:17 wife [4] - 52:15, 52:17, 52:25, 53:25 Wilkes<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:7, 9:13 Wilkes-barre [2] - 2:7, willing [2] - 18:5, 26:2 windows [4] - 41:20, 43:4, 43:5, 43:6 withhold [1] - 7:7 withholding [1] - 7:9 witness [4] - 10:5, 80:19, 80:20, 83:7 Witness<sub>[85]</sub> - 14:25, 15:4, 15:11, 15:21, 17:4, 17:8, 18:13, 19:11, 19:21, 20:3, 20:10, 21:15, 26:1, 26:18, 27:2, 27:19, 33:14, 34:1, 34:12, 34:23, 35:8, 37:3, 37:18, 38:2, 38:9, 39:21, 40:3, 44:4, 45:10, 46:19, 47:2, 47:19, 48:2, 48:20, 49:3, 49:10, 50:20, 53:14, 53:23, 54:6, 54:15, 55:2, 55:20, 57:16, 57:22, 58:22, 61:5, 61:11, 61:19, 62:1, 62:7, 63:6, 63:14, 63:20, 64:4, 64:13, 64:22, 65:1, 65:11, 65:19, 66:10, 66:25, 67:14, 67:25, 68:4, 68:13, 68:21, 69:2, 69:10, 70:13, 70:21, 71:7, 71:18, 73:9, 74:1, 75:8, 75:20, 76:2, 76:25, 77:5, 77:10, 77:12, 78:12, 79:3, 80:1 Witnessed[1] - 82:19 witnesses [2] - 5:9, 9:16

woman [1] - 65:16

wording [1] - 75:21 words [1] - 62:8 worker [1] - 70:15 Workers' [2] - 39:10, 62:12 workstations [4] -42:12, 42:13, 42:14, 42:15 worry [1] - 25:16 written [1] - 25:2 Wyoming [3] - 1:24, 74:5, 74:15

#### Υ

years |7| - 13:9, 39:7, 59:18, 59:24, 60:2, 65:1, 74:12
yesterday |5| - 4:19, 5:13, 5:19, 6:14, 7:16
yourself |2| - 25:8, 73:18

## Ζ

zip[1] - 74:16

RC Pocument 50-3 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 31 3 FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA RYAN FOY 1 2 (It is hereby stipulated and agreed by 3 and between counsel for the respective parties JANE DOE, : CIVIL ACTION Plaintiff that sealing, certification, and filing are 4 5 waived and that all objections, except as to VS 6 the form of the question, are reserved until 7 the time of trial.) LUZERNE COUNTY and 8 RYAN FOY. Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 9 MS. DEXTER: Continuing after a 10 ten-minute break with the 30(b)(6) deposition. 11 12 RYAN FOY, Videotaped Rule 30(b)(6) deposition of LUZERNE 13 having been called as a 30(b)(6) witness, COUNTY, by and through its designee, RYAN FOY, 14 was examined and testified as follows: taken at The Employment Law Firm, 363 Laurel Street, Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640, on Thursday, 15 July 9, 2009, beginning at 12:01 p.m. before Ashlee 16 EXAMINATION J. Boyle, Court Reporter and Notary Public in and 17 for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. BY MS. POLLICK: 18 Mr. Foy, I represent the plaintiff in 19 Q. connection with a lawsuit that she has brought 20 ACCUSCRIPT, INC. 21 against the county as well as yourself in COURT REPORTERS 22 connection with an incident that occurred on 218 North Wyoming Street September 27th, 2007. Have you ever been deposed Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201 before? 24 (570) 455-4558 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001 25 Α. Yes. APPEARANCES: RYAN FOY CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESQUIRE Ο. And how many times have you been 1 THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 2 deposed? 363 Laurel Street 3 Α. Once. Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640 And what was that in connection with? 4 Q. -- Representing the Plaintiff A lawsuit that I have filed against MARK W. BUFALINO, ESQUIRE 6

MARK W. BUFALINO, ESQUIRE ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN 39 Public Square Suite 1000 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701

-- Representing the Defendants

\* \* \*

ALSOPRESENT:

Malissa Dexter, Videographer

Luzerne County and Michael Savokinas. 7 Q. And is that over your employment with 8 the county? 9 My termination of employment from the Α. 10 county. When did that occur? Not the Ο. 11 termination, the deposition. 12 Α. The deposition? I believe it was July 13 14 of last year. 15 Since you're actually a plaintiff in 16 another lawsuit, you know how this is definitely going to work. I get to ask you questions. You 17 have to answer the questions. Your counsel gets 18 the opportunity to place the objections on the 19 2.0 record. Unless he instructs you not to answer the question, you have to answer everything that I ask 21 22 you about. Do you understand that? 23 Α. Yes, I do. 24 At any time that I ask confusing 25 questions, when I do, let me know and I'll rephrase

12

#### RYAN FOY

- 1 them so that you could understand them, okay?
- 2 A. Sure.
- 3 Q. And one of the things is -- you're
- doing a good job at giving me verbal answers. I
- 5 need verbal, but I don't care if you do the hand
- 6 shakes, or whatever motions you need to make, as
- 7 long as you give me verbal as well, okay?
- 8 A. Sure.
- 9 Q. And I'm going to try not to interrupt
- 10 you. I just ask that you do the same for me.
- 11 A. Absolutely.
- 12 Q. Because it is difficult for the
- 13 reporter to take all of us down at the same time.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. Did you talk with anyone in preparation
- 16 for your deposition today?
- 17 A. I spoke with Attorney Bufalino.
- 18 Q. Excluding him. Anybody other than him?
- 19 A. In preparation for the deposition, no.
- Q. Did you speak with anyone about this
- 21 lawsuit at all?

23

- 22 A. Yes, I did.
  - Q. And who did you speak with?
- 24 A. I spoke with my attorney.
- Q. And that is Peter Weinberg [ph]?

# RYAN FOY

- 1 A. Yes, it is.
- 2 Q. Anyone else?
- 3 A. Let's see. If -- we'll go back to the
- 4 time that it is filed. The Times Leader called me,
- 5 and I gave them no comment. The Citizens' Voice
- 6 called me, and they also received no comment.  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{I}}$
- 7 spoke to my wife about it, my mother, my father, my
- 8 mother-in-law, my father-in-law, my children, my
- 9 brother, my sister, my sister-in-law, two nephews.
- 10 I'm trying to get the family, and then I'll go on
- 11 from there.
- 12 Q. If you can, give me the names. You can
- 13 state their names and then what relation they are
- 14 to you.
- Your wife's name?
- 16 A. Marilee Foy.
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: I'm sorry, Marilee?
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. How do you spell that first name?
- 20 A. M-A-R-I-L-E-E.
- Q. And your mother?
- 22 A. Roseanne.
- Q. Is she still a Foy?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. And who else?

#### RYAN FOY

- 1 A. My father, Ronald Foy; I believe I said
- 2 my in-laws. My father-in-law is Charles
- 3 Shatrowskas.
  - Q. And how do you spell that last name?
- 5 A. S-H-A-T-R-O-W-S-K-A-S. My
- 6 mother-in-law is Patricia. My brother is Ronald
- 7 Foy, Junior. His wife would be Glenn Foy. Their
- 8 son is Ronny Foy, one of my nephews. My sister is
- 9 Robin Slater [ph]. Her husband is Gerard Slater,
- 10 and their son is Drew Slater.
- 11 Q. And any other people?
  - A. I think I had mentioned my
- 13 sister-in-law, which would be Amber Dempsey. From
- 14 there I spoke with people with my employment. That
- 15 would be Mayor William Goldsworthy of West Pittston
- 16 Borough, Chief of Police, Paul Porfirio.
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Could you spell the last
- name for the benefit of the court reporter?
- 19 THE WITNESS: P-O-R-I-F-I-R-O [sic].
- 20 MR. BUFALTNO: Is it.
- 21 P-O-R-F-I-R-O [sic]?
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Do your best attempt.
- 24 A. P-O-R-F-I-R-O [sic].
- MR. BUFALINO: That's what it is.

#### RYAN FOY

- 1 THE WITNESS: They had asked me about
- 2 it. A lot of people asked me about it but I
- 3 really didn't fill them in on anything. When
- 4 your name is in the paper, you get a lot of
- 5 calls and asked a lot of things.
- 6 Those are the major ones that I spoke
- 7 to about it.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. Well, that wasn't anything new for you
- 10 because you had already sued somebody prior to this
- 11 case being filed, correct?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 13 It's beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat that?
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. Well, you said that when your name is
- 17  $\,$  in the paper -- at that point, your name had
- 18 already been in the paper because you had sued
- 19 already, correct?
  - A. Yes. Nobody questioned me on that.
- Q. And you actually -- in this case, you
- 22 photographed -- or I should say video-recorded
- 23 naked people, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 25 assumes facts not in evidence.

12

2.0

- BY MS. POLLICK: 2 Ο. You could answer the question.
- 3 Α. That is what is alleged.
- 4 Q. Okay. Well, did you ever take a
- 5 picture of someone's bare bum?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 7 relevance.

1

- You could answer if you know. 8
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 9
- BY MS. POLLICK: 10
- Ο. 11 And who told you to do that, sir?
- Α. 12 Who told me to do it? I'm not sure of
- 13 how the whole -- how the situation came to be. But
- I was requested by then Chief Deputy Art Bobbouine 14
- 15
- Q. When did that occur? 16
- 17 Α. When did what occur?
- Ο. That he requested that you do it. 18
- Α. It was on that date. I don't know when 19
- the time was or any specifics of that nature. 20
- 21 What was your position at that point?
- 22 I was the Real Estate Deputy of the
- Luzerne County Sheriff's Department. 23
- Ο. Were you ever called chief? 24
- 25 Α. It wasn't my title. People may have

RYAN FOY

10

- called me chief, but my official title was Real
- 2 Estate Deputy when I was hired at that point, and
- 3 when I was fired I was Real Estate Deputy.
- Q. But people refer to you as chief? 4
- Α. 5 They may have.
  - Sitting here today, do you recall
- 7 anybody ever referring to you as chief?
- Sure. People still call me chief. 8
- Why would they call you chief if you're 9 Ο.
- not a chief? 10

6

- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for 11
- speculation. 12
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 13
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Did you ever inform them, hey, don't be
- 16 calling me chief, I'm not a chief?
- 17 I would tell people frequently that a
- title means nothing to me, and I don't care what 18
- they call me. Because I have been referred to as 19
- 2.0 many other names too.
- Now, did Chief Bobbouine -- did he tell 21
- you to videotape people -- your deputies that were
- 23 partially clothed and actually not clothed?
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, assumes facts
- 25 not in evidence.

RYAN FOY

11

12

- 1 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: The situation was to film
- 3 the decontamination process. There wasn't
- 4 specifics made as to what was to be filmed. I
- had never done it before.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 6
  - Q. You had never videotaped anyone?
- 8 Α. I had never done this decontamination
- before.
- 10 Ο. Was it supposed to be a serious process
- of you videotaping? 11
  - I would say that it may have been a
- 13 mixture of both serious and there was levity
- 14 involved.

12

- 15 Ο. And why didn't you just film when you
- were outside? Why did you have to go and film when 16
- 17 people were actually barely clothed and naked?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form, 18
- 19 calls for speculation.
- 20 You can answer, if you know.
- THE WITNESS: I don't -- repeat the 21
- 22 question again, please.
- 23 MS. POLLICK: Could you read it back?
- 24
- 25 (Whereupon, the court reporter read

RYAN FOY

from the record.)

2

- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- THE WITNESS: I would say for 4
- documentation of the process.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. And who told you that was documentation
- of the process?

- Α. What's that?
- 10 Who told you that that was Ο.
- documentation of the process? 11
- 12 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 13 answered.
- 14 You can answer if you know.
- 15 THE WITNESS: It's part of the whole
- taping and the filming of it that we already 16
- 17 discussed.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Ο. And what training purpose does that
- 2.0 show?
- 21 Α. There is a lot of things that you tape
- 22 for training. This was probably -- because I would
- not -- nothing ever was done with it. We never had 23
- a chance to do anything with it. So I believe it
- 25 was for maybe how a decontamination process would

15

16

#### RYAN FOY

- 1 go, if you were to be infested with fleas or
- 2 anything, for that matter.
- 3 Q. So commenting on someone's butt, their
- tattoos, their tan lines, that all has training
- 5 purposes; is that right?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 7 argumentative.
- 8 You could answer.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Well, didn't you comment on that?
- 11 A. I haven't seen the tape in over --
- 12 well, since it was done. I don't remember
- 13 everything that was said and/or done on the tape.
- 14 Q. Your counsel didn't show it to you
- 15 before your deposition today?
- 16 A. No, he did not.
- 17 Q. Do you want to see it again?
- 18 A. I don't think that it is necessary. If
- 19 everything is still there that was taken, I don't
- 20 think that's necessary.
- 21 Q. How long did you videotape?
- 22 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Was it an hour, two hours, three hours?
- 24 A. I don't remember how long it was.
- 25 Q. You don't -- did you record the entire

## RYAN FOY

- 1 training purposes?
- 2 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 3 answered twice.
- 4 You could answer if you know.
- 5 THE WITNESS: As I stated before, it
- 6 was Chief Deputy Bobbouine that had asked me.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. How come he didn't videotape?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for
- 10 speculation.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. And you willingly videotaped?
- 14 A. Sure. It was an order from the Chief
- 15 Deputy.
- 16 Q. At any time did you get a written
- 17 consent form signed by the two deputies that you
- 18 recorded?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. Did you ever get consent on the
- 21 videotape that they consented to the process of
- 22 being videotaped?
- 23 A. Well, as I recall, neither of the
- 24 deputies that were involved said no or stop or
- 25 whatever, or gave an indication that they didn't

14

### RYAN FOY

1 time?

6

- 2  $\hspace{1cm} {\tt A.} \hspace{1cm} {\tt I} \hspace{1cm} {\tt believe} \hspace{1cm} {\tt I} \hspace{1cm} {\tt recorded} \hspace{1cm} {\tt from} \hspace{1cm} {\tt the} \hspace{1cm} {\tt time} \hspace{1cm} {\tt that} \hspace{1cm}$
- 3 we met them, I believe it was at the EMA building,
- 4 until we finished at Mercy Hospital. I do not know
- 5 the time frame.
  - Q. Was it more than an hour, do you think?
- 7 A. I have no idea how long it was, ma'am.
- 8 Q. You can't even give me an approximate?
  - A. I do not know. I don't know.
- 10 Q. Can you explain to me why you're
- 11 laughing in the video, the portion we have of it?
- 12 A. I wouldn't know what part of the video
- 13 I would be laughing in.
- 14 Q. Do you recall laughing?
- 15 A. I recall laughing all of the time. But
- 16 as to what specific instance you're talking about
- 17 me laughing, I don't know what you're referencing.
- 18 Q. So you would need to see it frame by
- 19 frame to comment on why you were laughing during a
- 20 documentation?
- 21 A. Well, if I was laughing, I think it
- 22 would be safe to assume that there was probably
- 23 something funny that occurred. I'll go with maybe
- 24 there was something funny that happened.
- Q. And now who told you to take this for

- RYAN FOY
- 1 want the video camera there.
- 2 Q. So your testimony under oath is that
- 3 neither of the two individuals ever said that they
- 4 didn't want to be videotaped?
- 5 A. I do not recall that either of them
- 6 said that.

9

- 7 Q. It's not that they definitely didn't
- 8 say it, you just don't recall sitting here today?
  - A. I don't recall.
- 10 Q. And can you explain to me why you would
- 11 be making -- why the chief or you would be making a
- 12 comment, oh, we're not going to videotape you in
- 13 the shower if someone didn't say they didn't want
- 14 to be recorded? Can you explain that one?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for
- speculation, misstates the testimony.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know what that
- 18 reference is.
- 19 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. How tall are you?
- 21 A. Six foot.
- Q. And how much do you weigh?
  - A. 220 pounds.
- Q. Would you be embarrassed being
- 25 videotaped had you been the deputies that were

2.0

- infested with fleas and needed to be 1
- decontaminated? 2
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. 3
- BY MS. POLLICK: 4
- 5 Q. Would you be embarrassed being
- partially nude -- and the male was nude from the 6
- 7 behind?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form, 8
- 9 compound question, beyond the scope of the
- 30(b)(6) notice. 10
- THE WITNESS: No. 11
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. And why not?
- Because if it was going to be utilized 14
- 15 for training and it was going to help other
- deputies, I wouldn't have a problem with it. 16
- 17 How would your bare butt being shown
- help -- how does that help anybody? 18
- Α. Well, I'm sure that --19
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection -- I'm sorry. 2.0
- 21 Objection to the form, relevance.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I'm sure that videotape
- 23 would be edited.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 24
- 25 Why would you even take it? You don't

- RYAN FOY think that you're invading someone's privacy when
- 2 you take someone's bare butt?
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 4

1

- You could answer the question. 5 Q.
- Α. Repeat it again, please. 6
- 7 Do you think taking a video of someone
- who is being decontaminated -- taking a picture of 8
- their butt is invading their privacy?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for 10
- speculation, calls for a legal conclusion, 11
- 12 beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 13
- BY MS. POLLICK: 14
- 15 Ο. Now, we know -- we definitely have
- proof on the images that we have that you 16
- 17 definitely got a butt shot of the male deputy.
- 18 What would lead -- why should we
- believe that you didn't get similar photos or 19
- 20 recordings, images, of the female?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 22 Calls for speculation, misstates the evidence.
- THE WITNESS: Well, because I didn't, 23
- 24 number one. Number two, I believe while the
- 25 female deputy was in the shower or

19

20

- 1 decontaminating or whatever, I was filming the
- male deputy.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 3
- 4 Q. Oh, so they got showered at the same
- 5 time?
- 6 No, they went in separately. The male
- deputy went first, and I believe the female deputy
- went second.
- Q. Okay. So you were filming him after
- his process, that's why you wouldn't be filming 10
- 11 her; is that right?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form, 12
- 13 argumentative.
- 14 THE WITNESS: That's what I believe.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. Take me through all the -- let me ask
- 17 you this. You're married, you told me that, right?
  - Α. Yes.
- 19 Q. Would you want your doctor -- your wife
- 20 to be -- for her photo or image to be recorded when
- she is in the doctor's office and she is not fully 21
- 22 clothed?

18

1

- 23 Α. If it was for medical purposes, I would
- not have a problem with it. 24
- Q. 25 Do you think that your wife would?

RYAN FOY

MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

- 2 Calls for speculation, relevance.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I don't know what she
- 4 thinks.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Would you approve of her boss Ο.
- videotaping her in a compromising situation that's
- occurring at work? This isn't an off-the-job site.
- This is something that is occurring because of her
- 10 work.

12

- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form, 11
  - relevance, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)
- 13 notice.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I would have to wonder
- 15 how she got into the situation, being that she
- 16 is an office clerk.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Ο. But would you approve of her boss --
- 19 say she got infested with fleas, would you approve
- 2.0 of her boss videotaping her decontamination?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance,
- 22 beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.
  - THE WITNESS: Again, I would find it
- 24 hard to believe. If it was necessary -- or
  - again, as in my situation, if they were going

23

7

9

15

18

23

#### RYAN FOY

- 1 to use it for training and edit it properly so
- 2 that everyone's modesty was preserved, then I
- 3 would not have a problem with it.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. Well, if you're so worried about
- 6 everyone's modesty and all of that, then how come
- 7 you showed the video to numerous people in the
- 8 office?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, misstates the
- 10 evidence of record. Objection to the form.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I believe -- as far as
- that goes, the plaintiff was one of the people
- that was in the office as well as the second
- 14 deputy.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. And who else was there?
- 17 A. I was there -- you know what, I don't
- 18 even remember many people that were there. There
- 19 were others that were there. But to go back, I
- 20 really don't remember everybody that may have been
- 21 there. I know that the plaintiff and the other
- 22 deputy were there.
- 23 Q. And who else was there that you can
- 24 remember? You've got to remember at least one of
- 25 them.

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection,
- 2 argumentative, asked and answered.
- 3 THE WITNESS: It really is difficult
- for me to remember. I haven't even been in the

RYAN FOY

- 5 office for -- it will be almost two years. A
- 6 lot of the people, I don't even recognize them
- 7 now if I see them.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. Now, how old are your kids?
- 10 A. My daughter is -- I have a daughter
- 11 that is three, and a daughter that is five.
- 12 MS. POLLICK: I know that I have
- 13 separately noticed him for his own deposition.
- 14 How do you want me to do that?
- MR. BUFALINO: Did you? As long as he
- is here, you can do it. I just don't know that
- 17 you did that. But I don't have a problem doing
- it now.

23

- 19 MS. POLLICK: I don't know if you want
- 20 me to do the 30(b)(6) and then start another 21 deposition.
- MR. BUFALINO: That's up to you.
  - MS. POLLICK: Well, do you have a
- problem if I do him all in one in the 30(b)(6)?
- MR. BUFALINO: Yes.

- RYAN FOY
- 1 MS. POLLICK: Okay. So then we'll do
- 2 two. That's what we'll do.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. How did you first become aware that the
- 5 two individuals had been infested with fleas?
  - A. Chief Deputy Bobbouine told me.
  - Q. And where were you?
- 8 A. In my office.
  - Q. And I have a depiction of your office
- 10 that the prior witness gave to us, Stankus. Is
- 11 that -- does he accurately --
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. So your office was down there
- 14 (indicating)?
  - A. Uh-huh, yes.
- 16 Q. And there was cubicles in between?
- 17 A. Yes.
  - Q. And then your entrance to your door was
- 19 there?
- 20 A. Yeah.
- Q. And could you see what the sheriff was
- 22 doing from your office?
- 23 A. No
- Q. Could he see what you're doing from
- 25 your [sic] office?

### RYAN FOY

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for
- 2 speculation.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. What do you think?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for
- 7 speculation.
- 8 THE WITNESS: If he looked.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. I don't know. I don't know if he would
- 12 be able to see.
- 13 Q. Have you ever talked with him about
- 14 this lawsuit at all, Barry Stankus?
  - A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. When did you talk to him about
- 17 it?

15

18

- A. When it was filed.
- 19 You never did let me finish that
- 20 question.
- Q. Okay. I'm sorry. Go ahead. Go back.
- 22 A. Okay. I talked to him about it. This
- 23 is going to be a list. I talked to -- I was
- 24 working with the Lackawanna County District
- 25 Attorney's office at the time. I talked to -- it

- 1 would be -- I forget her exact title, but her name
- 2 was Maryann Grippo. I don't know if she is the
- 3 chief deputy or assistant. And that was because of
- 4 my employment. I had to speak with her about it.
- 5 I also talked with Gene Talerico. He is --
- 6 Q. He is the District Attorney for
- 7 Lackawanna, I know.
- 8 A. I forget what they call him.
- 9 Q. He is an ADA.
- 10 A. Okay. And at the time, I was working
- 11 for Northeast Regional Cancer Institute. I talked
- 12 with -- Jane Oswald is her name -- to explain it to
- 13 her.
- 14 Shortly after all of that happened, I
- 15 received a letter from the Boy Scouts of America.
- 16 I was at the time a Scoutmaster for the Boy Scouts.
- 17 I received a letter that -- I don't know what the
- 18 word is -- I was removed from being a Scoutmaster
- 19 because of this, because they read it in the paper.
- 20 And with that, I didn't talk to them about it
- 21 because they did not -- all they were basing it on
- 22 was a letter.
- I had to answer to several people that
- 24 were questioning me on it with the Scouts. We'll
- 25 start off with the pastor of the church, which is a

26

- Methodist church in West Pittston, and that would
- 2 be Janet Tibert [ph].
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Do you know how to spell

RYAN FOY

4 that?

1

- 5 THE WITNESS: T-I-B-E-R-T, I believe.
- 6 I talked with Dominic Oritz [ph]. He
- 7 was the troop committee chairman. I spoke with
- 8 Reverend Jim Thiron [ph]. I spoke with him on
- 9 sort of a counseling level because I was really
- 10 upset about this.
- 11 MS. POLLICK: Hold on just one second.
- 12 I'll give you some more time to think
- of any.
- 14 \* \* \*
- 15 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off
- 16 the record.)
- 17 \* \*
- 18 MS. DEXTER: Tape four of the Doe
- versus Luzerne County and Ryan Foy 30(b)(6)
- deposition.
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Go ahead.
- 23 A. From there on I had communications with
- 24 the Scouts' regional office in New Jersey. That's
- 25 about it.

- RYAN FO
- 1 Q. Did you tell any of them, you know
- 2 what, let me show you the tape; that will clear
- 3 everything up?
  - A. No, because I don't have it.
- 5 Q. But you put it on your computer,
- 6 correct?

4

7

- A. No, I didn't put it on my computer.
- 8 Q. The government's you put it on,
- 9 correct?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- answered. And objection to the form.
- 12 THE WITNESS: It's not my computer that
- 13 I put it on.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. Well, your government computer you put
- 16 it on, right?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I don't have a government
- 19 computer.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Q. At the time you did?
- 22 A. Then, yes, it was on that computer.
- 23 But since I was fired in January, I didn't have
- 24 access to it in July of 2008.
- Q. But did you say, you know what, hold
  - RYAN FOY
  - on, I'm sure they have that on my computer system
- 2 and I'll show you so you could see exactly what I
- 3 did and how I was laughing and basically
- 4 humiliating two people? You could take it from
- 5 there what you think. Did you ever say that to any
- 6 of them?
- 7 MS. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 8 Misstates the testimony and evidence of record.
  - THE WITNESS: The answer is no.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. Did you have any -- did you copy --
- 12 tell me how you got the video from the video
- 13 camcorder to the computer and all of that.
- 14 A. Well, without having the equipment in
- 15 front of me, I really don't know the exact way that
- 16 it was done. I think it was just a situation of
- 17 plugging the camera into the computer, and it did
- 18 it itself.
- 19 Q. Okay. Then what did you label it?
  - A. I don't recall what it was labeled.
- 21 But by the court documents I believe it was called
- 22 "Brian's Ass."
- Q. Did you label it? I think you would
- 24 remember that.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection,

2.0

- 1 argumentative.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Up until I read the court
- 3 filings, I did not.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. But you remember it now?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Well, of course.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. So you labeled this training video
- 10 "Brian's Ass"?
- 11 A. Sure.
- 12 Q. And you think that is 100 percent
- 13 appropriate?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection,
- 15 argumentative.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Its level of
- appropriateness I don't think matters.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. It's for training purposes. Instead of
- 20 saying "training video," you call it "Brian's Ass"?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 22 answered. Objection to the form,
- 23 argumentative.
- 24 THE WITNESS: It was a raw video
- unedited. It would probably be renamed if it
  - 30

- RYAN FOY
- was edited.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Okay. But your first -- the thing out
- 4 of your mind when you downloaded it was "Brian's
- 5 Ass"?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection,
- 7 argumentative.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Actually, when it was
- 9 downloaded, it was labeled with a computer
- 10 number.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. And then you renamed that file?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And you renamed it "Brian's Ass"
- 15 because that is what stuck out in your mind?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection,
- 17 argumentative.
- 18 You can answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: That is what I renamed
- 20 it.

23

- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. And you think that is appropriate?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 24 Argumentative, asked and answered.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't think the level

RYAN FOY

31

32

- of appropriateness matters, being that it was a
- 2 raw video that hadn't been edited yet.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. But still, you're a law enforcement
- 5 officer, one of the high individuals working at the
- 6 sheriff's department, and you labeled something
- 7 that was supposed to be a training video "Brian's
- Ass," and you think that is acceptable, right?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't mean to be
- 12 argumentative on this. Stop me if I am,
- please. But have you been in law enforcement?
- Occasionally levity happens. We joke around.
- 15 That is how we get through things. That's what
- happens. We joke around every now and then,
- and we're serious at other times.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. But this is -- you made this video for
- 20 training purposes, which is not joking around,
- 21 correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 23 Assumes facts not in evidence, speculation,
- 24 argumentative.
- 25 THE WITNESS: The video was taken to be
- - edited into a training video.
  - 2 BY MS. POLLICK:

1

3

4

15

Q. And who was going to do the editing?

RYAN FOY

- A. I don't know. It never got that far.
- 5 Q. Why didn't you get that far? You had
- 6 it for a couple of months.
- 7 A. Well, I don't know if you know what the
- 8 duties that I had to perform in the office were,
- 9 but my duties mostly consisted of real estate
- 10 functions. There were sheriff's sales to be done.
- 11 We were in the middle of audits. That wasn't a
- 12 primary function of my job.
- 13 Q. Have you ever videotaped anyone else?
- 14 A. Yes.
  - Q. And who have you videotaped?
- 16 A. I do not remember their names.
- 17 Q. And what were you videotaping?
- 18 A. I used to work at Adams County Prison.
- 19 Every time that we did a cell extraction, we would
- 20 videotape it. To give you a list of names of cell
- 21 extractions that I was involved in would probably
- 22 be unavailable, because I don't remember all of
- 23 them. We also filmed all of our trainings when  $\ensuremath{\text{I}}$
- 24 worked at the prison.
- Q. Did any of them involve any type of

- nudity, partial nudity?
- 2 Α. Yes, they did.
- 3 Ο. Was it inmates or was it your
- 4 co-workers?

1

- Δ Staff and inmates. 5
- 6 Q. The staff were partially clothed?
- 7 Α. That I cannot recall if that was true,
- because we did have several decontamination issues 8
- 9 when a CO would get sprayed with OC spray.
- And what is the employer's name again? 10
- I'm sure they would have those videos that you took 11
- 12 there.
- 13 Α. I don't know if they do. It's Adams
- County Prison. 14
- 15 Ο. And what is the address?
- Α. I don't know. 16
- 17 Ο. And what state is that in?
- Α. Pennsylvania. 18
- Ο. And where is it located? 19
- Gettysburg. 2.0 Α.
- 21 Q. And were you the training officer?
- 22 Α.
- What was your position? 23
- Α. I started off as a corrections officer 24
- 25 and I moved to lieutenant. I was also a deputy

34

#### RYAN FOY

- warden. 1
- 2 Can you tell me your obsession with the
- male deputy's nipple ring? Can you tell me what 3
- that was all about, how that was going to be used 4
- 5 for training purposes?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 6
- 7 Objection to the characterization,
- argumentative. 8
- THE WITNESS: I don't even know if he 9
- had a nipple ring, to tell you the truth. 10
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11
- Q. So you don't remember zooming in on 12
- that? 13
- 14 Α. I don't.
- 15 So you don't think that you did it?
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I didn't see the video.
- 18 I don't have it fresh in my mind. I don't
- 19 know.
- 2.0 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Q. Sitting here today, you don't believe
- 22 that you did?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Asked and 23
- 24 answered, misstates the testimony,
- 25 rgumentative.

35

36

- 1 THE WITNESS: I can't say with
- 2 certainty whether I did or didn't because I did
- 3 not see the video recently.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. You actually had a hoot of a time
- 6 videotaping, correct?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection,
- argumentative.
- THE WITNESS: What do you mean?
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- You were laughing almost the entire 11 Ο.
- 12 time that you were filming, the portions that we
- 13 still have.
- 14 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Misstates
- 15 the evidence and testimony of record,
- 16 argumentative.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I'm sure that other
- 18 people were laughing that were involved in it
- 19 also.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 But you seemed especially amused by it.
- 22 Do you remember that?
- 23 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 24 argumentative.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

RYAN FOY

- 1 Ο. Do you remember that?
- 2 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 3 Argumentative, misstates the testimony as of
- 4 record.

- THE WITNESS: No, I don't.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 6
- 7 Q. Now, when did you download it to your
- governmental computer?
  - When we returned to the office.
- 10 And did you do anything after you Ο.
- downloaded it? Did you take still photos? 11
- 12 I believe that there was a photo taken
- of a video capture of Brian. 13
- 14 And describe for me the one that you
- 15 printed out.
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.
- 17 THE WITNESS: It wasn't printed. It
- 18 was just video captured.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 19
- 2.0 Q. Tell me about that one.
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection. 21
- 22 THE WITNESS: It was a picture of his
- 23 behind.
- 24 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 25 Q. And that was for training purposes?

- 1 A. That was for him. He asked for it.
- 2 Q. Oh. And how did that come about that
- 3 he asked for that photo?
- 4 A. I don't remember to be exact.
- 5 Q. Did you give it to him?
- 6 A. Yeah
- 7 Q. Why would you give him property of the
- 8 county?
- 9 A. It was a picture. I just gave it to
- 10 him.
- 11 Q. But I thought it was supposed to be for
- 12 training purposes. Why were you handing out
- 13 stills?
- 14 A. Because he asked for the picture.
- 15 Q. Did you make any other stills?
- 16 A. No, I did not.
- 17 Q. Did you edit the video at all?
- 18 A. No, I did not.
- 19 Q. Did you -- where did you put the
- 20 "Brian's Ass" file on the government computer, the
- 21 drive?

1

- 22 A. I have no idea. It was on that
- 23 computer, whatever drive that computer has.
- Q. Could other people access it?
- 25 A. I imagine that they could.

#### 38

- Q. Did you put any type of parental
- 2 protection on it so that nobody could see the
- 3 things that -- you know, for the modesty, so you
- 4 could protect that, did you do anything like that?

RYAN FOY

- 5 A. No, I did not.
- 6 Q. You really didn't do this for training
- 7 purposes, correct?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 9 Argumentative, asked and answered. Objection
- 10 to the form.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did do it for
- 12 training purposes. There was no other reason
- 13 to do it.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. So you didn't do it just because you
- 16 thought it was all funny?
- 17 A. No, I did not.
- 18 Q. And you recorded your workers in
- 19 compromising situations, correct?
- 20 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the
- 21 characterization. Objection to the form.
- Misstates the testimony in evidence of record.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 24 Q. You can answer the question.
- 25 A. Could you repeat that, please?

#### RYAN FOY

39

40

- 1 Q. You recorded your workers in
- 2 compromising situations when they were in the
- 3 medical facility?
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Can you define
- 6 "compromising" for me?
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. Sure. You recorded them partially
- 9 clothed, correct?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 11 You can answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 Q. Can you explain to me why you would
- 15 videotape one of your workers being decontaminated
- 16 when they are not fully clothed?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 18 answered.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I would describe them as
- 20 my co-workers, not my workers. But again, for
- 21 training.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Well, could you order them to do
- 24 things?

3

6

15

25 A. Could I?

### RYAN FOY

- 1 Q. Yes
- 2 A. I don't believe I could.
  - Q. Did you?
- 4 A. Did I?
- 5 Q. Yes.
  - A. I don't believe that I did.
- 7 Q. So you don't believe that you gave any
- 8 orders?
- 9 A. To them, no.
- 10 Q. In your job, you don't believe that you
- 11 gave any orders?
- 12 A. On occasion I did have to.
- 13 Q. And you had no supervisory powers over
- 14 the two deputies in that --
  - A. No, I did not.
- 16 Q. And why do you think that?
- 17 A. Because I was the real estate deputy.
- 18 I had control over real estate, which would be the
- 19 three clerks that worked with me.
- Q. Have you ever had any type of human
- 21 resources training?
- 22 A. For
  - Q. In your background.
- 24 A. No.
- Q. Have you ever had any training on --

- that you should respect people's privacy? 1
- 2 Α. Well, it's common sense.
- Okay. Have you ever -- did Sheriff 3
- 4 Stankus direct you to take that video?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Asked and 5
- 6 answered twice.
- THE WITNESS: Chief Deputy Bobbouine
- asked me to, and I believe that he got approval 8
- 9 from Sheriff Stankus.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 10
- Why would you be asked to do a video 11 Q.
- 12 when you're only supposed to be doing real estate?
- 13 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls --
- BY MS. POLLICK: 14
- 15 Ο. That certainly was not involving real

MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for

estate. 16

17

- speculation. Objection to the form. 18
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 19
- BY MS. POLLICK: 2.0
- 21 Ο. Where were you at the time? Were you
- 22 doing your real estate stuff when they called you
- and asked you to --23
- Α. 24 Yes, I was.
- 25 And did you protest and say, you know

# RYAN FOY

42

- what, I don't feel real comfortable doing that? 1
- 2 Α. My question was, did the sheriff say it
- 3 was okav.

6

- Q. And what was your answer? 4
- 5 That he was approving of it.
  - How come you're not in the video -- how
- 7 come you don't give the camera to the chief and you
- get filmed? 8
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 Calls for speculation. It's beyond the scope
- of the 30(b)(6) notice. 11
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 12
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 You intentionally and willfully made
- 15 that videotape, correct?
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection,
- 17 argumentative. Objection to the form.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 18
- Q. You could answer the question. 19
- I don't believe I understand the way 2.0 Α.
- 21 that you worded it.
- Did you intentionally and willfully 22
- 23 make the videotape?
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection. 24
- 25 THE WITNESS: I still don't understand

- the way that you worded it.
- BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Well, were you acting on your own Q.
- 4 volition when you videotaped?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I was acting upon an
- order from my superior.
- BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. And who was your superior?
- 10 Α. That would be the chief deputy and the
- sheriff. 11

15

- 12 Ο. At the time that you videotaped, there
- 13 was no policy telling you that you shouldn't do
- 14 that, correct?
  - Α. No, none that I know of.
- 16 Can you explain to me why common sense
- 17 wouldn't tell you not to tape someone when they are
- 18 partially nude?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Calls for speculation, argumentative. 2.0
- THE WITNESS: Because I did believe 21
- 22 that it would be used for training.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Ο. 24 How were they going to edit out your
- 25 laughing?

### RYAN FOY

- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for 1
- 2 speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I don't do that type of 3
- work, so I don't know. 4
- BY MS. POLLICK: 5

6

7

- Ο. Who was going to do the editing?
- Α. I don't know.
- And how was it going to be edited out,
- the comments about tan lines, tattoos, things like
- that, how was that going to be edited out? 10
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 11
- 12 Calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know. 13
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Were you under the influence at all
- 16 when you made that videotape?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 18 THE WITNESS: No.
- 19 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 20 Q. Do you have any remorse that you
- videotaped two of your workers when they were 21
- 22 partly clothed in the decontamination facility?
- 23 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 24 You can answer.
- 25 THE WITNESS: A remorse -- not so much

4

7

RYAN FOY

- of a remorse, because I do believe the spirit
- 2 of the filming was for training. So a
- 3 remorse -- I would not say a remorse.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. Do you care about their rights to
- 6 privacy?
- 7 A. Sure I do.
- 8 Q. Would you -- do you think it is
- 9 appropriate for a boss to record a worker in a
- 10 compromising situation that they had no choice but
- 11 to be decontaminated?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 13 Calls for speculation, beyond the scope of the
- 14 30(b)(6) notice, misstates the testimony and
- 15 evidence of record.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:

18

- 17 Q. You could answer the question.
  - A. I'm thinking of the answer --
- 19 Could you repeat it?
- 20 MS. POLLICK: I'm sorry.
- 21 \* \* \*
- 22 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
- 23 from the record.)
- 24 \* \* \*
- 25 THE WITNESS: Again, if the spirit of
  - RYAN FOY
- 1 it is for training, then yes, I do think it is
- 2 appropriate.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. Well, as a boss, don't you think that
- 5 you should probably get some written consent that
- 6 people would say that is okay?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 8 Assumes fact not in evidence.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I don't know because I'm
- 10 not their boss.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Well, what was your role, just as a
- 13 co-worker there?
- 14 A. I was just holding the camera.
- 15 Q. That was your sole purpose that day,
- 16 just to be video man?
- 17 A. Yes. I wasn't giving them orders or
- 18 telling them what to do.
- 19 Q. Did you take -- did you distribute the
- 20 videotape or any of the images -- other than what
- 21 you've already told us about how Brian wanted a
- 22 picture of his butt, did you do anything with the
- 23 images?
- A. No, I did not.
- Q. Do you know if anybody took camera

RYAN FOY

47

48

- 1 phone photos on that day in question?
  - A. I don't know if anyone did it.
- 3 Q. Did you do it?
  - A. I don't remember.
- 5 Q. Do you still have the same cell phone
- 6 that you had then?
  - A. No, I do not.
- 8 Q. When did you get rid of your cell
- 9 phone?
- 10 A. After I got fired from the sheriff's
- 11 office.
- 12 Q. Was it a sheriff phone?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Did the sheriff keep the phone, do you
- 15 know?
- 16 A. I don't know what he did with them.
- 17 Q. What was the phone -- if you could,
- 18 describe it for me.
- 19 A. It was a Nextel telephone.
- Q. Did it have a number on it or anything
- 21 like that?
- 22 A. A number as for what?
- 23 Q. I don't know if it was somehow stamped
- 24 property of the sheriff, and number one.
- 25 A. I don't think that they did, no.
  - RYAN FOY
  - Q. What was the cell number?
- 2 A. It's still my cell phone number now. I
- 3 was able to keep my cell number.
- 4 Q. And what is that number?
- 5 A. 332-9696.
- 6 Q. Do you still have -- who is your
- 7 provider now?
- 8 A. Nextel.
- 9 Q. How did you get your job at the
- 10 sheriff's office?
- 11 A. I applied.
- 12 Q. And when did you apply?
- 13 A. I think it was March or April of 2001.
- 14 Q. How did you -- who hired you?
  - A. Sheriff Stankus.
- 16 Q. Do you have any relation with Sheriff
- 17 Stankus?

- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: As far as --
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Were you friends?
- 22 A. No.
- Q. Does your family know each other?
- A. Well, we all live in West Pittston, so
- 25 I would assume that, yes.

		<del>- Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC - Documen</del>	t <sub> </sub> <del>50-3</del>	<del>Filed</del>	04/12/10 Page 13 of 31
		RYAN FOY			RYAN FOY
1	Q.	And I don't know did I ask you your	1	job?	KIAN FOI
2	address?	I'm going to ask for your address anyway.	2	дол: А.	Sheriff Stankus.
	A.	I iii going to ask for your address anyway.	3		
3	Α.			Q. A.	And when did he give it to you?  I believe it was in November of 2005.
			4 5		
6		And do you live alone to Stankug?	6	Q.	Had you ever been in a supervisory role
7	Q. A.	And do you live close to Stankus?		prior to	MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
	Q.	Currently, yes. How close?	'	7 a a s	mmes facts not in evidence.
8	Ω.	Across the street from him.		BY MS. P	
10	Q.	Are you do you socialize?	10	Q.	You can answer the question.
11	Α.	Yes.	11	Α.	Nothing in the sheriff's office. I
12	Q.	Has your friendship grown stronger over	12		had without the official title, there
13	the years		13		eral things that I did. But I never had
14	Α.	I would say so.	14		at the office.
15	Q.	So who interviewed you for the job for	15	Q.	How about outside of the sheriff's
16		ff's office?	16		were you ever a supervisor?
17	Α.	It was at the time Chief Deputy George	17	Α.	Yes.
18	Kamage.		18	Q.	And where were you a supervisor?
19	Q.	How do you spell the last name; do you	19	Α.	The Adams County Prison.
20	know?		20	Q.	Anywhere else?
21	Α.	K-A-M-A-G-E.	21	Α.	No.
22	Q.	What happened to him? Is he still	22	Q.	And how long were you employed with
23	employed?		23	Adams Co	unty Prison?
24	A.	I don't know what he does now.	24	A.	I think it was four or five years.
25	Q.	Okay. And what were you hired as?	25	Q.	Could you give me the dates of
		50			F.0
		50	1 1		52
		RYAN FOY			RYAN FOY
1	Α.		1	employme	RYAN FOY
1 2	A. deputy.	RYAN FOY	1 2	employme:	RYAN FOY
		RYAN FOY		Α.	RYAN FOY nt?
2	deputy.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?	2	Α.	RYAN FOY nt? I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget
2	deputy. Q. A.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.	2 3	A. in 19 when I le	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.
2 3 4 5	deputy. Q. A. Q.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?	2 3 4 5	A. in 19 when I lo	RYAN FOY nt? I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.	2 3 4	A. in 19 when I lo	RYAN FOY nt? I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft. And were you living down there at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your	2 3 4 5 6	A. in 19 when I lo Q. time? A.	RYAN FOY nt? I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft. And were you living down there at the Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress:	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. in 19 when I 10 Q. time? A.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress:	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. in 19 when I lo Q. time? A. Q.	RYAN FOY nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress:	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. in 19 when I lo Q. time? A. Q. A. Q.	RYAN FOY nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston. What high school did you go to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. in 19 when I 1. Q. time? A. Q. A.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do:	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. in 19 when I le Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	RYAN FOY nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston. What high school did you go to? Wyoming Area. When did you graduate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. in 19 when I lo Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	RYAN FOY nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston.  What high school did you go to? Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate? 1993.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do : position of	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. in 19 when I 1. Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. in 19 when I lo Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. G. A. Q. A. C. A. Q. A. C. C. A. C.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. in 19 when I 10 Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. in 19 when I 1. Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. in 19 when I 10 Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. in 19 when I 10 Q. time? A. Q.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.  And how about anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do : position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A. that.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?  I forget when the salary board approved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. in 19 when I 1. Q. time? A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.  And how about anything else?  I have gone to the Pennsylvania
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A. that. Q.	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?  I forget when the salary board approved  What how did you get the job as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. in 19 when I le Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Municipa	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate? 1993.  Did you what tell me about your education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.  And how about anything else? I have gone to the Pennsylvania  1 Police Officer's Academy, and I have also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A. that. Q. real estate	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?  I forget when the salary board approved  What how did you get the job as the te deputy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. in 19 when I le Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Municipal	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.  And how about anything else?  I have gone to the Pennsylvania  1 Police Officer's Academy, and I have also  the Deputy Sheriff's Training Academy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deputy.  Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do : position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A. that. Q. real estat	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?  I forget when the salary board approved  What how did you get the job as the te deputy?  By I was working in real estate, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. in 19 when I 10 Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Municipal been to	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston.  What high school did you go to? Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate? 1993.  Did you what tell me about your education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice. Did you get your degree? Yes.  And how about anything else? I have gone to the Pennsylvania 1 Police Officer's Academy, and I have also the Deputy Sheriff's Training Academy. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	deputy. Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do: position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A. that. Q. real estate A. I guess I	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?  I forget when the salary board approved  What how did you get the job as the te deputy?  By I was working in real estate, and was just good at it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. in 19 when I 1 Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Municipal been to	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left  98 was when I started down there. I forget  eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from?  West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate?  1993.  Did you what tell me about your  education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.  And how about anything else?  I have gone to the Pennsylvania  1 Police Officer's Academy, and I have also  the Deputy Sheriff's Training Academy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deputy.  Q. A. Q. A. Q. progress: A. Q. A. is to do : position of full-time Q. the real of A. Q. A. that. Q. real estat	RYAN FOY  Per diem clerk I'm sorry, per diem  And that was in March of 2001?  That would be May.  May?  May.  Okay. And tell me describe your in the sheriff's department.  Progress as far as what?  The jobs that you held and when.  I did just about everything that there in the sheriff's office. I held a of part-time clerk, full-time clerk, deputy, and real estate deputy.  When were you were you appointed as estate deputy?  I forget when the salary board Pardon?  I forget when the salary board approved  What how did you get the job as the te deputy?  By I was working in real estate, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. in 19 when I 1 Q. time? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. further A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Prison.	RYAN FOY  nt?  I don't remember them. I think I left 98 was when I started down there. I forget eft.  And were you living down there at the  Yes.  Where are you originally from? West Pittston.  What high school did you go to?  Wyoming Area.  When did you graduate? 1993.  Did you what tell me about your education that you had.  I went to LCC for criminal justice.  Did you get your degree?  Yes.  And how about anything else? I have gone to the Pennsylvania  1 Police Officer's Academy, and I have also the Deputy Sheriff's Training Academy.  Anything else? I had training when I was at the

- 1 Q. Did you get an associate's degree?
- 2 A. Yes
- Q. What was your first job in law
- 4 enforcement?
- 5 A. I was a police dispatcher.
- 6 Q. For what?
- 7 A. West Pittston.
- 8 Q. And when did you get that job?
- 9 A. After high school.
- 10 Q. So did you go for your Act 120?
- 11 A. No, I didn't go for my Act 120 until I
- 12 was in the sheriff's office.
- 13 Q. And where did you do Act 120?
- 14 A. Lackawanna College.
- 15 Q. When did you graduate?
- 16 A. I don't remember the year.
- 17 Q. Was it in the last ten -- how long have
- 18 you been a police officer?
- 19 A. I will say 2005 was the graduation.
- 20 I'm not entirely certain on that.
- Q. What police departments besides West
- 22 Pittston have you worked for?
- 23 A. Wyoming Area Police Department.
- Q. Do you remember the dates of
- 25 employment?

# RYAN FOY

- 1 A. December of this year is when I
- 2 started.
- 3 Q. Are you currently employed by them?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. How about -- who else are you employed
- 6 by currently?
- 7 A. That's it.
- 8 Q. When did you stop working for West
- 9 Pittston?
- 10 A. I'm still employed.
- 11 Q. Okay. So you're working in West
- 12 Pittston and Wyoming Area?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And how long have you been -- from high
- 15 school until now have you been with West Pittston,
- 16 or have you had that lapse that you were at the
- 17 county -- the prison?
- 18 A. I wasn't always there.
- 19 Q. What is your date of birth?
- 20 A. 3/15/1975.
- Q. Who did you show the video to --
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- answered.
- 24 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. -- or a still image of it, other than

#### RYAN FOY

- 1 what you've already testified to?
- 2 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 3 answered.
- 4 THE WITNESS: What I have testified to
- 5 is all that I can remember at this time.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. Can you remember any -- let me ask you
- 8 this. Did you -- take me through the day -- the
- 9 actual day of the 27th after the chief asked you to
- 10 videotape and you asked is it approved by the
- 11 sheriff and he says yes. What happened?
- 12 A. As I recall, we drove to the EMA
- 13 building. They were trying to set up a
- 14 decontamination shower there, but there was
- 15 something wrong and they couldn't do it. We were
- 16 waiting there, and they called the prison to see if
- 17 the prison would take them, and they wouldn't. I
- 18 don't know why.
- 19 Then we ended up at the hospital. I
- 20 don't remember how that transpired, how the
- 21 hospital came to be. But that is where everything
- 22 took place.
- Q. And you filmed from the time that you
- 24 drove to the EMA all the way to the -- when did you
- 25 stop filming?

3

### RYAN FOY

- 1 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Did you film continuously?
  - A. I would say that there were times when
- 4 the camera was shut off.
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: I'm sorry. You were
- 6 covering your mouth. I couldn't hear what your
- 7 answer was.
- 8 THE WITNESS: There were times when the
- 9 camera was shut off.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK
- 11 Q. And when was it shut off?
- 12 A. I don't remember.
- 13 Q. How long do you think that occurred
- 14 that day?

15

- A. How long do I think what occurred?
- 16 Q. From the time that you arrived at the
- 17 EMA until the footage stopped.
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 19 answered.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. You could answer the question.
- 22 A. I don't know.
  - Q. More than an hour?
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- answered.

60

# Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-3 Filed 04/12/10 Page 15 of 31

12

13

RYAN FOY

1 THE WITNESS: Earlier you asked me, and

2 I said I don't recall.

3 BY MS. POLLICK:

4 Q. How about more than a half an hour?

5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and

6 answered.

THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll agree to more

8 than a half an hour.

9 BY MS. POLLICK:

10 Q. Now, did Stankus have a good

11 relationship with the prison?

MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.

Beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.

14 BY MS. POLLICK:

15 Q. You can answer the question.

16 A. I don't know.

17 Q. Do you think that it's -- women may

18 find it harder to be videotaped versus a male

19 deputy -- because it seems like Brian wanted a

20 picture of his own ass -- did Jennifer ever ask you

21 for any still photos?

22 A. I don't remember.

23 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Compound

24 question, relevance, beyond the scope of the

25 30(b)(6) notice.

58

RYAN FOY

1 You can answer.

THE WITNESS: Again, I don't remember.

3 BY MS. POLLICK:

4 Q. Do you think women are more sensitive

5 to being filmed in compromising situations?

6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

Relevance, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6)

8 notice.

9 BY MS. POLLICK:

10 Q. You can answer the question.

11 A. Can you re-ask the question again? I

 $12\,\,$  got tied up with the objection.

13 Q. Do you think women would be more

14 uncomfortable with being videotaped partially nude

15 if they are not strippers than a male would?

16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for

17 speculation. Objection to the form, beyond the

scope of the 30(b)(6) notice.

19 THE WITNESS: Under normal

20 circumstances, yes.

21 BY MS. POLLICK:

23

Q. How about in a work situation?

MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.

24 THE WITNESS: Depending on their

25 occupation.

RYAN FOY

1 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. What occupations would be -- that they

3 wouldn't feel uncomfortable by being recorded

4 partially nude?

5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance,

6 calls for speculation.

You could answer.

8 THE WITNESS: Again, I stated that the

9 spirit of the filming was for training. You

10 would expect that it -- you know, if it is

going to be used for training -- I can't think

like a woman because I'm not a woman. It's a

little hard for me to figure out what a woman

14 would want to think.

15 You asked me how I would feel. If it

was for training, I don't have a problem with

17 it. I don't know how the plaintiff or another

18 woman would feel in the situation.

19 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. Well, how about someone who is really

21 conscious of their weight, a female?

MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for

23 speculation, asked and answered.

24 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't know.

25 BY MS. POLLICK:

RYAN FOY

Q. Do you think the government has a right

to videotape you when you're infested with fleas

3 and you're actually waiting to be decontaminated?

4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

5 Calls for a legal conclusion.

THE WITNESS: You said the government

7 has a right, is that what you said?

8 BY MS. POLLICK:

6

15

9 Q. Yes. Do you believe that they have the

10 right to videotape you?

11 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.

12 THE WITNESS: In situations, I believe

13 that the government has a right to videotape.

14 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. And what would those situations be?

16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for a

17 legal conclusion, calls for speculation.

18 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

19 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. And would -- did you ever order the

21 deputies not to get out of the car and to keep the

22 windows shut?

23 A. I don't recall.

24 \* \* \*

(Whereupon, a discussion was held off

7

18

RYAN FOY

the record.)

- MS. DEXTER: Doe versus Luzerne County
- 4 and Ryan Foy, tape number five.
- BY MS. POLLICK:

1

- 6 Now, who did you show the video to? Ο.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 8 answered.
- THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 10
- Now, after they were decontaminated, 11 Ο.
- 12 did you -- I know that you told me that you took
- 13 the video and you had Brian -- and that you didn't
- videotape you know for certain when the plaintiff
- 15 was being decontaminated because you were
- videotaping Brian, right? 16
- 17 Α. Yes.
- Q. And when did you stop videotaping? 18
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 19
- 20 You can answer if you know.
- THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 21
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Do you -- whose decision was it to put

RYAN FOY

- them in the back of a -- like, a storage sack of 24
- the Expedition? 25

- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, misstates the 1
- 2 testimony and evidence of record.
- You can answer if you know. 3
- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 5
- 6 Do you remember them being in the back
- area of the Expedition, and that's how they were
- transported?
- 9 Α. No, I don't remember that.
- 10 What happened -- what do you recall
- happening after they were -- the decontamination 11
- was finished, what do you recall? 12
- Α. As far as what, at the hospital, or at 13
- the office? 14
- 15 Q. Take me from the end of the hospital --
- 16 As I recall, Wagner's came and towed
- their car so that the car could be fumed or 17
- 18 whatever they call it. We went back to the
- station -- or to the office or whatever. 19
- 2.0 Q. And what happened once you got back to
- the office? 21
- I don't remember everything. I took 22
- the camera and plugged it in. After we were done, 23
- I think that we went to lunch. I don't remember. 24
- 25 Did you -- could you tell me -- okay,

RYAN FOY

63

- so you got back to the office. What did you do
- thereafter? You said that you plugged in the
- camera. How did that -- take me through your steps
- of -- you arrived back at the area. Are you with
- everybody else?
  - Α. I don't remember.
    - Are you by yourself?
- I don't remember who was with me or who 8 Α.
- wasn't with me. I don't remember.
- 10 And when you plugged the camera in to
- download the images that you recorded -- when did 11
- 12 you do that?
- 13 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 14 answered.
- 15 THE WITNESS: When we got back to the
- 16 office.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Ο. And who was with you?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and 19
- 2.0 answered.
- THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 21
  - 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Do you recall if anybody was with you? 23 Q.
  - Α. I don't remember. 24
  - 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and

RYAN FOY

answered.

- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Do you remember showing that video clip
- that day to anyone? 4
- 5 Α. Yes.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and 6
- 7 answered.

- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - And who did you show it to?
- 10 I already stated in the previous
- testimony that I showed it to the two deputies and 11
- 12 other people that I don't remember who was there.
- And when did this occur? 13
- 14 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 15 answered.
- 16 THE WITNESS: When we came back to the
- 17 office.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Okay. Who else -- can you take me
- 20 through it? You got out of your car, you -- did
- 21 you go for lunch, or did you go immediately
- download it? 22
- 23 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 24 answered.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. It was

- 1 after we finished at the hospital that I
- 2 brought the camera in and plugged it in.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. When did you name it "Brian's Ass"?
- 5 A. I don't remember.
- 6 Q. That day?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 8 answered.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I guess it was that day.
- 10 I don't remember exactly.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. Was Brian in the room when you called
- 13 it "Brian's Ass"?
- 14 A. I don't remember.
- 15 Q. And what clothes was Brian wearing when
- 16 he was in your office and you were showing him the
- 17 video?
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to relevance.
- 19 You can answer if you know.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I think they were wearing
- 21 hospital scrubs.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. And how long was your showing?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 66
- RYAN FOY
- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Did you show the entire video?
  - A. I don't remember if it was the whole
- 4 video or not.
- 5 Q. Do you remember what you showed?
- 6 A. No, I do not.
- 7 Q. You're good friends with Brian,
- 8 correct?

3

- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Not really.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. You just went to his wedding?
- 13 A. No, I did not go to his wedding.
- 14 Q. You didn't go to his wedding?
- 15 A. No. I wasn't even invited.
- 16 Q. When was the last time that you talked
- 17 to Brian?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Within the last months, two months,
- 20 three months?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- answered.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 24 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Did you have contact with him within

RYAN FOY

67

- 1 the last year?
- 2 A. Yes, I did.
- 3 Q. And what was that contact about?
- 4 A. When I saw his engagement announcement
- 5 in the paper.
- 6 Q. And what did you do? You saw his
- 7 picture in the paper, and what did you do?
- 8 A. I called him to congratulate him.
- 9 Q. And did you ever discuss this lawsuit
- 10 with him?
- 11 A. I don't believe that I ever did.
- 12 Q. Do you recall the time of day that you
- 13 returned to the office?
- 14 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 15 answered.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. What does your wife do for a living?
- 19 A. She is a fee clerk.
- Q. She is a what?
- 21 A. Fee, F-E-E.
- Q. And where does she work?
- 23 A. The Veterans Administration Hospital.
- Q. And what do your parents do?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to relevance.
- RYAN FOY
  - THE WITNESS: They are retired.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Q. Have you -- what did they do before
- 4 they retired?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to relevance.
- 6 THE WITNESS: My mother was always my
- 7 mother.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. She was a homemaker?
- 10 A. Yeah. My father was an IRS agent.
- 11 Q. And how long was he an IRS agent?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Enough to
- 14 retire.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Was he with the government the whole
- 17 time?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, relevance.
- 20 MS. POLLICK: I'm going to just ask him
- 21 a few questions. I could close this and open
- up another one. Do you want me to do that?
- MR. BUFALINO: Yeah.
- 24 MS. POLLICK: Okay. Let me just see if
- I have any more.

5

6

15

18

RYAN FOY

- 2 Q. Do you have any more information other
- 3 than what you already testified to about what you
- 4 can recall that happened on September 27, 2007?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 6 vaque.

1

- 7 THE WITNESS: I don't know what would
- 8 be relevant.

BY MS. POLLICK:

- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Let me ask you -- tell me what you
- 11 haven't told me that you can recall that happened
- 12 on September 27th, 2007.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 14 vague.
- 15 THE WITNESS: There is nothing that I
- 16 can recall.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. Did you take any notes of what happened
- 19 on the day in question?
- 20 A. I have no notes.
- Q. Did you fill out any incident forms,
- 22 training log sheets, anything like that?
- 23 A. I have done nothing.
- Q. Have you -- besides transporting the
- 25 video from the camcorder to the computer and doing
  - 70

- RYAN FOY
- that one still, did you replicate or distribute the
- 2 images in any other way?
- 3 A. No.
- 5 your file?
- 6 A. I don't.
- 7 Q. Or has anyone ever commented to you on
- 8 the incidents that occurred that day and the images
- 9 that you recorded?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- 11 answered.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat it,
- 13 please?
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. Sure. Has anyone made any comments
- 16 about your videography that you took on the day in
- 17 question?
- 18 A. Comments as to -- what or when? I
- 19 don't know what --
- Q. Like you did a great job; oh, my God,
- 21 that is so funny. Any comments?
- 22 A. That I don't know and/or don't
- 23 remember.
- Q. Okay. You said that you showed it to the two people who were the subject of the video.

RYAN FOY

71

72

- 1 Did either one of them have any comments?
  - A. I don't remember.
- 3 Q. And you can't give me any details about
- 4 what specifically was shown to them, correct?
  - A. I don't remember.
  - Q. Did the -- you know other people saw
- 7 the video or portions of it. Did they make any
- 8 comments?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 Misstates the testimony of record.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Have you had any training as a sheriff
- 14 on constitutional issues?
  - A. Pertaining to what?
- 16 Q. Any constitutional issue related to
- 17 employment, not in your actual work duties as a --
  - A. No, I have not.
- 19 Q. What is your defense in this case?
- 20 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 21 Calls for legal conclusion.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Defense insofar as --
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Why -- how are you defending yourself
- 25 from allegations that you invaded someone's
- - privacy?
  - 2 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
  - THE WITNESS: My defense is that it was

RYAN FOY

- 4 done in the scope of work of my employment
- 5 following orders.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. Would you have made the videotape had
- 8 your boss not directed you to?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 Calls for speculation.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have had to do
- 12 it then.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 Q. Do you think that someone else should
- 15 be held responsible for what happened if the Court
- 16 determines that it was improper, the recording?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 18 calls for speculation.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Who was the person who ordered you to
- 22 do it? Do you think that they hold any
- 23 responsibility?
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance,
- asked and answered, calls for speculation.

15

1 THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know.

RYAN FOY

- MS. POLLICK: That's all I have.
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: I just have one
- 4 question.
- 5 \* \* \*
- 6 EXAMINATION
- 7 \* \* \*
- 8 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 9 Q. Ms. Pollick asked you what your defense
- 10 was.
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Did you ever take or capture images of
- 13 either -- I'm sorry, of Deputy Roberts while she
- 14 was completely nude?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Did you take any videos of her while
- 17 she was not aware of it?
- 18 A. No.
- MR. BUFALINO: That's all I have.
- 20 \* \* \*
- 21 EXAMINATION
- 22 \* \* \*
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. How was she aware of it?
- 25 A. She saw the camera.

### RYAN FOY

- 1 Q. Where were you standing in the
- 2 decontamination center?
- 3 A. I don't remember my exact position, so
- 4 I don't know.
- 5 Q. Why would you -- being a male deputy,
- 6 why wouldn't -- why would you be present when
- 7 someone else was getting -- you know, when you
- 8 could visibly see that they don't have any -- they
- 9 are partially clothed, why would you be there?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Well, I wasn't there.
- There was a female deputy present to take care
- of Deputy Roberts.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. So why would you be filming?
- 16 A. I wasn't filming Deputy Roberts when
- 17 she was taking her shower.
- 18 Q. So you do not recall taking any images
- 19 of the plaintiff when she just had a sheet -- like,
- 20 a cover sheet like when you go to the hospital --
- 21 it's like a protective sheet that after you're done
- 22 with an examination that the doctor will rip it off
- 23 and it's kind of protective of the cushions. You
- 24 don't recall taking images of her with just that
- 25 around her?

#### RYAN FOY

75

76

- 1 A. I don't recall what the images were
- that were taken of her. But I know that I didn't
- 3 take any images of her when she did not have any
- 4 clothes on.
- 5 Q. Okay. Would you consider a piece of
- 6 paper as clothing as I just described it?
  - A. I don't remember what she had on.
- 8 Q. Was anyone else holding the video
- 9 camera besides you?
- 10 A. I don't recall if anybody else took the
- 11 camera or not.
- 12 Q. Did she ever tell you, do not take any
- 13 photos -- any video of me while I'm in the shower?
- 14 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
  - You can answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't remember her
- 17 saying that, but I didn't anyway.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. I'm sorry, what?
- 20 A. I didn't take any video of her in the
- 21 shower anyway.
- Q. Well, if her hair is getting combed out
- 23 and she is in the shower area and we have just seen
- 24 the video yesterday, how did those images get
- 25 there?

74

RYAN FOY

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 2 You can answer.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I don't believe I
- 4 understand your question.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. Did you ever take her -- images of her
- 7 while she was in the actual decontamination stall
- 8 area?
- 9 A. I don't recall without seeing the
- 10 video. I don't remember where exactly the video of
- 11 her was. I don't remember.
- 12 Q. Did you ask the plaintiff permission to
- 13 videotape her?
- 14 A. No, I didn't.
- 15 Q. Did anyone ask the plaintiff permission
- 16 to videotape her on that day in question?
- 17 A. Not that I know of.
- 18 Q. Did you ever take images of her when
- 19 she was partially clothed?
- 20 A. If what you described as -- the sheet
- 21 that she had on as being partially clothed, then
- 22 yes.

- Q. Why did you have to do that?
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, asked and
- answered.

18

RYAN FOY

- 1 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 2 I need a break.
- 3 MS. POLLICK: We'll take a break, and
- 4 then I'll wrap this up. A five- or ten-minute
- 5 break, whatever you want.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I need about two minutes.
- 7 \* \* \*
- 8 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from
- 9 1:20 p.m. until 1:27 p.m.)
- 10 \* \* \*
- MS. DEXTER: We're back from the break
- 12 with the Doe versus Luzerne, and it's the
- 13 30(b)(6) deposition.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. Do you think that someone who
- 16 videotapes their workers who are barely clothed
- 17 should have a badge and be responsible for
- 18 enforcing the laws?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 20 Calls for speculation, calls for a legal
- 21 conclusion.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. What situations would it be acceptable
- 24 in?
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 78
- RYAN FOY
- 1 THE WITNESS: In this situation, where
- 2 the spirit of it was for training.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. And you're still standing by that after
- 5 all today, that that video was definitely taken
- 6 only for training?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 8 asked and answered.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. Then why are you laughing? Why are you
- 12 making comments if it was for training?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 14 asked and answered.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't
- 16 remember what situation or what was going on in
- 17 the video at the time.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. But why would anybody make comments if
- 20 it is supposed to be taken for a serious matter,
- 21 which would be training?
- 22 A. I don't know.
- Q. Who do you still talk with from the
- 24 sheriff's department?
- 25 A. I'm trying to think of who I do talk

RYAN FO

79

80

- 1 to. Really, the only person that I talk to in the
- 2 recent past is Carol Benfonte [ph].
- 3 Q. How do you spell her last name?
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: I believe it's
- 5 B-E-N-F-O-N-T-E.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. And what type of work does she do?
- 8 A. She works at the sheriff's office.
- 9 Q. What color hair does she have? I have
- 10 to put some pictures --
- 11 MR. BUFALINO: If you know.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Brownish.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. What type of conversations have you had
- 15 with her?
- 16 A. Just -- she asked me how I'm doing.
- 17 Q. Are you personal friends?
  - A. Personal friends, not really. We don't
- 19 talk that often. I would say friendly enough. She
- 20 calls to see how I'm doing.
- 21 Q. Now, Deputy -- I should say Chief
- 22 Bobbouine or whatever -- I apologize for the
- 23 pronunciation -- but do you speak with him often?
- 24 A. Every now and again we speak.
- Q. And why?
- RYAN FOY
- A. Because we're friends.
- Q. Were you friends before you became the
- 3 real estate sheriff and he became --
- 4 A. I became friends with him when I
- 5 started working at the sheriff's office.
- Q. Are -- do you both socialize with the
- 7 former Sheriff Stankus now?
- 8 A. I don't know if Art socializes with
- 9 Stankus, but I do. I have already said that.
- 11 Art being there when you were socializing with
- 12 Stankus?
- 13 A. In the past, yes.
- 14 Q. Now, do you remember asking for keys
- 15 from the plaintiff for the vehicle?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 17 You can answer if you understand it.
- 18 THE WITNESS: What vehicle?
- 19 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. The vehicle in question that was
- 21 de-bombed.
- 22 A. The --
  - Q. The cruiser that they were in.
- 24 A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, I don't remember
- 25 that.

- 1 Q. Do you remember if she threw the keys
- and you caught them? 2
- 3 Α. I don't remember.
- 4 Ο. Now, who checked the deputies into the
- facility so that they could use the shower? 5
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- 7 vaque.
- THE WITNESS: I do not know. 8
- BY MS. POLLICK: 9
- Did you do it? Ο. 10
- Δ No, I did not. 11
- Ο. 12 Do you recall any problems when they
- 13 were putting the shampoo in their hair, that it
- could hurt your eyes? 14
- 15 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form,
- relevance. 16
- 17 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 18
- BY MS. POLLICK: 19
- 20 Ο. Who were the people present at the
- 21 decontamination site?
- 22 Give me a moment to think about it.
- Myself, Chief Deputy Bobbouine, Deputy Mike
- Patterson, Deputy Erin Joyce, Deputy Szumski, 24
- 25 Deputy Roberts, and there was Deputy -- what is his

RYAN FOY

- name -- Tim Gardzalla. He was the one that brought 1
- 2 the shampoo or whatever it is.
- 3 Why didn't you record actually going
- and showing where the facility would be to go 4
- 5 purchase the product that you need to
- decontaminate? Why didn't you do that? 6
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection, calls for
- speculation. 8
- You could answer if you know. 9
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 10
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11
- Ο. Wouldn't that be an important thing to 12
- find where you could get it so that they could 13
- 14 easily look at that and learn from it?
- 15 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 16 Calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I think that they got it 17
- 18 from the drugstore, so it's not that hard to
- find. 19
- BY MS. POLLICK: 2.0
- But if you were using -- if you were 21
- videotaping for training purposes, wouldn't that be 22
- a part and parcel of what you do when you have 23
- someone infested with fleas? 24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

83

- 1 Argumentative, calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Ο. Why was the male deputy allowed to go
- 5 into the decontamination first?
- 6 Α. I don't know. It wasn't my decision.
- 7 Have you ever been arrested?
- 8 Α.
  - Have you ever lost your license, or has
- 10 your license ever been suspended?
- 11 Α. Nο
- Q. 12 Has anyone ever made a complaint
- against you, not including this situation, in your 13
- 14 employment history?
  - Α. None that I know of.
- 16 Q. Has anyone ever charged you with, like,
- 17 excessive force?
- 18 Α. Nο.
- 19 Q. Has there ever been any complaints
- 20 about Art? Do you recall anyone complaining about
- 21 him?

15

- 22 Α. I wouldn't know.
- 23 Q. How about complaints about Barry
- 24 Stankus?
- 25 Α. I don't know. That's not information

RYAN FOY

84

- that I would know on either of the gentlemen.
- 2 Besides the lawsuit wherein you're
- 3 suing -- are you suing for your job back?
- 4 Α. Yes.
- 5 Ο. Besides that lawsuit, have you ever
- sued before? 6
- 7 Α. Have I ever sued before?
- 8 Q. Yes.
- 9 Α. No.
- 10 MS. POLLICK: Okay. That's all I have.
- 11 MR. BUFALINO: Do you want to keep
- 12 going?
- 13 MS. POLLICK: I'm already done with
- 14 him.
- 15 MR. BUFALINO: Oh, you're done with him
- 16 entirely?
- 17 MS. POLLICK: Yes. I got what I need.
- 19 (Witness excused.)

- 21 (Whereupon, the deposition was
- 22 concluded at 1:36 p.m.)
- 23
- 25

18

20

	Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Documer	n <del>t 50</del>	-3 Filed 04/12/10 Page 22 of 31	
	RYAN FOY			87
1	INDEX		RYAN FOY	
2	WITNESS: Ryan Foy	1	ERRATA SHEET	
		2		
4	QUESTIONED BY: PAGE	3	PAGE LINE CHANGE REAS	SON
5	Ms. Pollick 3, 73	4		
6	Mr. Bufalino 73	5		
0		6		
7		7		
8		8		
		9		
9	EXHIBITS	10		
10	* * *	11		
		12		
11	MARKED NUMBER DESCRIPTION FOR ID	13		-
12	101.12	14		
13	(None marked.)			
13	(None market.)	15		
14		16		
15		17		
		18		
16 17		19		
18		20		
19		21		
20 21		22		
22		23		
23 24		24		
25		25		
	86			88
	RYAN FOY		RYAN FOY	
1	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS	1	SIGNATURE PAGE	
2	10110012010 10 11211200	2	OF	
3	Read your deposition over carefully. It	3	RYAN FOY	
4	is your right to read your deposition and make	4	KIAN FOI	
		5	T housely columnial adms that T has	waad +ba
5	changes in form or substance. You should assign a		I hereby acknowledge that I ha	
6	reason in the appropriate column on the errata	6	foregoing deposition, dated Thursday, Ju	1y 9, 2009,
7	sheet for any change made.	7	and that the same is a true and correct	
8		8	transcription of the answers given by me	
9	After making any change in form or	9	questions propounded, except for the char	nges, 11
10	substance which has been noted on the following	10	any, noted on the attached errata sheet.	
11	errata sheet, along with the reason for any change,	11	I further acknowledge and aff	irm that
12	sign your name on the errata sheet and date it.	12	although an oath was not administered pr	ior to my
13		13	testimony, the testimony I have provided	and which
14	Then sign your deposition at the end of	14	has been recorded herein is the whole tr	uth, the
15	your testimony in the space provided. You are	15	same as if an oath had been administered	•
16	signing it subject to the changes you have made in	16		
17	the errata sheet, which will be attached to the	17	SIGNATURE:	
18	deposition before filing. You must sign in the	18		
19	space provided. The witness need not be a notary	19	DATE:	
	space provided: The wreness need not be a notary			
20	public. Any competent adult may witness your	20		
20	public. Any competent adult may witness your	20		
20 21	public. Any competent adult may witness your signature.	21	WITNESSED BY:	
20 21 22	public. Any competent adult may witness your signature.  Return the original errata sheet to the	21 22	WITNESSED BY:	
20 21	public. Any competent adult may witness your signature.	21	WITNESSED BY:	

25 deposition.

Notary Public

1	7	America <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:15	35:16, 35:24, 42:17,	17:9, 18:12, 20:12,
1	7	amused <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:21	43:20	20:22, 42:10, 45:13,
<b>100</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 29:12	<b>73</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 85:5, 85:5	announcement [1] -	arrested [1] - 83:7	57:24, 58:7, 58:17
<b>1000</b> [1] - 2:7	,	67:4	arrived [2] - 56:16,	<b>birth</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 54:19
<b>120</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 53:10, 53:11,	8	answer [36] - 4:18,	63:4	<b>board</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 50:17,
53:13	<u> </u>	4:20, 4:21, 9:2, 9:8,	<b>Art</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 9:14, 80:8,	50:19
<b>12:01</b> [1] - 1:17	<b>800</b> [1] - 1:25	11:1, 11:20, 12:14,	80:11, 83:20	<b>Bobbouine</b> <sub>[7]</sub> - 9:14,
<b>18201</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	<b>823-2667</b> [1] - 1:25	13:8, 15:4, 18:5,	<b>Ashlee</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:17, 89:3,	10:21, 15:6, 23:6,
<b>18640</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 2:3		25:23, 28:9, 30:18,	89:22	41:7, 79:22, 81:23
<b>18643</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 49:5	9	38:24, 39:11, 42:4,	ass <sub>[1]</sub> - 57:20	bombed <sub>[1]</sub> - 80:21
<b>18701</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7		42:19, 44:24, 45:17,	<b>Ass</b> <sub>[9]</sub> - 28:22, 29:10,	Borough <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:16
<b>1993</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 52:13	<b>9</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17, 88:6	45:18, 51:10, 56:7,	29:20, 30:5, 30:14,	<b>boss</b> [7] - 20:6, 20:18,
<b>1998</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 52:3		56:21, 57:15, 58:1,	31:8, 37:20, 65:4,	20:20, 45:9, 46:4,
<b>1:20</b> [1] - 77:9	Α	58:10, 59:7, 61:20,	65:13	46:10, 72:8
<b>1:27</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 77:9	able 24:12 40:2	62:3, 65:19, 75:15,	assign <sub>[1]</sub> - 86:5	<b>Boy</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:15, 25:16
<b>1:36</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 84:22	able [2] - 24:12, 48:3	76:2, 80:17, 81:17,	assistant [1] - 25:3	<b>Boyle</b> <sub>31</sub> - 1:18, 89:3,
	Absolutely <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:11	82:9	associate's [1] - 53:1	89:22
2	Academy <sub>[2]</sub> - 52:21, 52:22	answered [31] - 12:13,	assume <sub>[2]</sub> - 14:22,	<b>break</b> [5] - 3:10, 77:2,
	-	15:3, 22:2, 27:11,	48:25	77:3, 77:5, 77:11
<b>2001</b> [2] - 48:13, 50:3	acceptable [2] - 31:8, 77:23	29:22, 30:24, 34:24,	assumes [2] - 8:25,	<b>Brian</b> <sub>[9]</sub> - 36:13,
<b>2005</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 51:4, 53:19	access <sub>[2]</sub> - 27:24,	38:9, 39:18, 41:6,	10:24	46:21, 57:19, 61:13,
<b>2007</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 3:23, 69:4,	37:24	54:23, 55:3, 56:19,	<b>Assumes</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 31:10,	61:16, 65:12, 65:15,
69:12	accessed [1] - 70:4	56:25, 57:6, 59:23,	31:23, 46:8, 51:8	66:7, 66:17
<b>2008</b> [1] - 27:24	accurate [1] - 89:6	61:8, 63:14, 63:20,	attached [3] - 86:17,	Brian's [9] - 28:22,
<b>2009</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17, 88:6	accurately [1] - 23:11	64:1, 64:7, 64:15,	88:10, 89:7	29:10, 29:20, 30:4,
<b>218</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23	64:24, 65:8, 66:22,	attempt [1] - 7:23	30:14, 31:7, 37:20,
<b>220</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 16:23	acknowledge [2] -	67:15, 70:11, 72:25,	Attorney[2] - 5:17,	65:4, 65:13
<b>27</b> [1] - 69:4	88:5, 88:11	76:25, 78:8, 78:14	25:6	brother <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:9, 7:6
27th [3] - 3:23, 55:9,	acknowledged [1] -	answers [2] - 5:4, 88:8	attorney[3] - 5:24,	brought [3] - 3:20,
69:12	89:7	anyway [3] - 49:2,	89:11, 89:14	65:2, 82:1
	Act <sub>[3]</sub> - 53:10, 53:11,	75:17, 75:21	Attorney's [1] - 24:25	Brownish[1] - 79:12
3	53:13	apologize [1] - 79:22	audits <sub>[1]</sub> - 32:11	Bufalino[145] - 2:5,
	acting [2] - 43:3, 43:6	applied[1] - 48:11	<b>Avenue</b> [1] - 49:3	5:17, 6:17, 7:17,
<b>3</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 85:5	Action <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6	apply[1] - 48:12	aware [3] - 23:4, 73:17,	7:20, 7:25, 8:12,
<b>3/15/1975</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 54:20	action <sub>[2]</sub> - 89:12,	appointed [1] - 50:15	73:24	8:24, 9:6, 10:11,
<b>30</b> [1] - 86:24	89:15	appropriate [5] - 29:13,		10:24, 11:18, 12:3,
<b>30(b)(6</b> [18] - 1:13,	actual [3] - 55:9, 71:17,	30:22, 45:9, 46:2,	В	12:12, 13:6, 15:2,
3:10, 3:13, 8:13,	76:7	86:6		15:9, 16:15, 17:3,
17:10, 18:12, 20:12,	<b>Ada</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:9	appropriateness [2] -	background [1] - 40:23	17:8, 17:20, 18:3,
20:22, 22:20, 22:24,	Adams <sub>[4]</sub> - 32:18,	29:17, 31:1	badge [1] - 77:17	18:10, 18:21, 19:12,
26:19, 42:11, 45:14,	33:13, 51:19, 51:23	approval <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:8	bare [3] - 9:5, 17:17,	20:1, 20:11, 20:21,
57:13, 57:25, 58:7, 58:18, 77:13	address [3] - 33:15,	approve <sub>[3]</sub> - 20:6,	18:2	21:9, 22:1, 22:15,
<b>332-9696</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 48:5	49:2	20:18, 20:19	barely [2] - 11:17,	22:22, 22:25, 24:1,
<b>363</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:3	administered [2] -	approved [2] - 50:19,	77:16	24:6, 26:3, 27:10,
<b>39</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6	88:12, 88:15	55:10	barre <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7	27:17, 28:7, 28:25,
3:08-cv-1155 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:9	Administration[1] -	approving [1] - 42:5	Barry <sub>[2]</sub> - 24:14, 83:23	29:6, 29:14, 29:21,
3.00-CV-1133[i] - 1.9	67:23	approximate [1] - 14:8	basing <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:21	30:6, 30:16, 30:23,
4	adult [1] - 86:20	<b>April</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 48:13	became [3] - 80:2,	31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7,
4	affirm [1] - 88:11	area <sub>[4]</sub> - 62:7, 63:4,	80:3, 80:4	35:14, 35:23, 36:2,
<b>455-4558</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	agent <sub>[2]</sub> - 68:10, 68:11	75:23, 76:8	become [1] - 23:4	36:16, 36:21, 38:8,
	agree [1] - 57:7	<b>Area</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 52:11, 53:23,	beginning [1] - 1:17	38:20, 39:4, 39:10,
5	agreed [1] - 3:2	54:12	behind [2] - 17:7, 36:23	39:17, 41:5, 41:13,
	ahead <sub>[2]</sub> - 24:21,	Argumentative[4] -	benefit <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:18	41:17, 42:9, 42:16,
<b>570</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:25	26:22	30:24, 36:3, 38:9,	Benfonte <sub>[2]</sub> - 79:2,	42:24, 43:5, 43:19,
<b>596-0001</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	allegations [1] - 71:25	83:1	79:5	44:1, 44:11, 44:17,
	alleged [1] - 9:3	argumentative [16] -	best [1] - 7:23	44:23, 45:12, 46:7,
6	allowed [1] - 83:4	13:7, 19:13, 22:2,	between [2] - 3:3,	48:18, 51:7, 54:22,
	almost <sub>[2]</sub> - 22:5, 35:11	29:1, 29:15, 29:23,	23:16	55:2, 56:5, 56:18,
<b>614</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 49:3	Amber[1] - 7:13	30:7, 30:17, 31:12, 31:24, 34:8, 35:8,	Beyond <sub>[1]</sub> - 57:13	56:24, 57:5, 57:12,
		31.27, 34.0, 33.0,	beyond [10] - 8:13,	, = = , = = = ,

define[1] - 39:5

definitely [5] - 4:16,

57:23, 58:6, 58:16, 58:23, 59:5, 59:22, 60:4, 60:11, 60:16, 61:7, 61:19, 62:1, 63:13, 63:19, 63:25, 64:6, 64:14, 64:23, 65:7, 65:18, 65:24, 66:9, 66:21, 67:14, 67:25, 68:5, 68:12, 68:19, 68:23, 69:5, 69:13, 70:10, 71:9, 71:20, 72:2, 72:9, 72:17, 72:24, 73:3, 73:8, 73:19, 74:10, 75:14, 76:1, 76:24, 77:19, 77:25, 78:7, 78:13, 79:4, 79:11, 80:16, 81:6, 81:15, 82:7, 82:15, 82:25, 84:11, 84:15, 85:5 building [2] - 14:3, 55:13 bum [1] - 9:5 butt [6] - 13:3, 17:17, 18:2, 18:9, 18:17, 46:22

C camcorder [2] - 28:13, 69:25 camera [14] - 16:1, 28:17, 42:7, 46:14, 46:25, 56:4, 56:9, 62:23, 63:3, 63:10, 65:2, 73:25, 75:9, 75:11 Cancer[1] - 25:11 cannot [1] - 33:7 capture [2] - 36:13, 73:12 captured [1] - 36:18 car[4] - 60:21, 62:17, 64:20 care [4] - 5:5, 10:18, 45:5, 74:12 carefully [1] - 86:3 Carol<sub>111</sub> - 79:2 case [4] - 8:11, 8:21, 71:19, 89:16 caught [1] - 81:2 cell [7] - 32:19, 32:20, 47:5, 47:8, 48:1, 48:2, 48:3 center [1] - 74:2 certain [2] - 53:20, 61:14 certainly [1] - 41:15 certainty [1] - 35:2

certification[1] - 3:4

certify [2] - 89:5, 89:10 Comments<sub>[1]</sub> - 70:18 chairman [1] - 26:7 comments [7] - 44:9, chance [1] - 12:24 70:15, 70:21, 71:1, 71:8, 78:12, 78:19 change [3] - 86:7, 86:9, 86:11 committee[1] - 26:7 Change<sub>[1]</sub> - 87:3 common [2] - 41:2, changes [3] - 86:5, 86:16, 88:9 characterization [2] -34:7, 38:21 charged [1] - 83:16 Charles[1] - 7:2 checked [1] - 81:4 chief [14] - 9:24, 10:1, 10:4, 10:7, 10:8, 10:9, 10:10, 10:16, 16:11, 25:3, 42:7, 43:10, 55:9 Chief[10] - 7:16, 9:14, 10:21, 15:6, 15:14, 23:6, 41:7, 49:17, 79:21, 81:23 children [1] - 6:8 choice[1] - 45:10 church [2] - 25:25, 26:1 circumstances [1] -58:20 Citizens' [1] - 6:5 Civil<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6 clear [1] - 27:2 clerk [5] - 20:16, 50:1, 50:13, 67:19 clerks [1] - 40:19 clip[1] - 64:3 close [3] - 49:6, 49:8, 68:21 clothed [12] - 10:23, 11:17, 19:22, 33:6, 39:9, 39:16, 44:22, 74:9, 76:19, 76:21, 77:16 clothes [2] - 65:15, 75:4 clothing [1] - 75:6 co<sub>[3]</sub> - 33:4, 39:20, 46:13 Co[1] - 33:9 co-worker [1] - 46:13 co-workers [2] - 33:4, 39:20 College[1] - 53:14 color[1] - 79:9 column[1] - 86:6

combed [1] - 75:22

comfortable [1] - 42:1

comment<sub>[5]</sub> - 6:5, 6:6,

13:10, 14:19, 16:12

commented [1] - 70:7

commenting[1] - 13:3

43:16 Commonwealth[2] -1:19, 89:4 communications[1] -26:23 competent [1] - 86:20 complaining [1] -83:20 complaint [1] - 83:12 complaints [2] - 83:19, 83:23 completely [1] - 73:14 Compound[1] - 57:23 compound [1] - 17:9 compromising [6] -20:7, 38:19, 39:2, 39:6, 45:10, 58:5 computer [15] - 27:5, 27:7, 27:12, 27:15, 27:19, 27:22, 28:1, 28:13, 28:17, 30:9, 36:8, 37:20, 37:23, 69:25 concluded [1] - 84:22 conclusion (5) - 18:11. 60:5, 60:17, 71:21, 77:21 confusing [1] - 4:24 congratulate [1] - 67:8 connection [3] - 3:20, 3:22, 4:4 conscious [1] - 59:21 consent [3] - 15:17, 15:20, 46:5 consented [1] - 15:21 consider [1] - 75:5 consisted [1] - 32:9 constitutional [2] -71:14, 71:16 contact [2] - 66:25, 67:3 Continuing[1] - 3:9 continuously [1] - 56:2 control [1] - 40:18 conversations m -79:14 copy [1] - 28:11 correct [15] - 8:11, 8:19, 8:23, 27:6, 27:9, 31:21, 35:6, 38:7, 38:19, 39:9, 42:15, 43:14, 66:8, 71:4, 88:7 corrections [1] - 33:24

counsel [5] - 3:3, 4:18, 13:14, 89:11, 89:15 counseling [1] - 26:9 County[11] - 1:8, 1:14, 4:6, 9:23, 24:24, 26:19, 32:18, 33:14, 51:19, 51:23, 61:3 county [5] - 3:21, 4:8, 4:10, 37:8, 54:17 couple [1] - 32:6 course [1] - 29:7 Court<sub>[7]</sub> - 1:1, 1:18, 1:23, 72:15, 86:23, 89:3, 89:22 court [6] - 7:18, 11:25, 28:21, 29:2, 45:22, 86:23 cover [1] - 74:20 covering[1] - 56:6 criminal [1] - 52:16 cruiser [1] - 80:23 cubicles [1] - 23:16 cushions [1] - 74:23 Cynthia[1] - 2:2

D date [3] - 9:19, 54:19, 86:12 Date[2] - 88:19, 88:24 dated [1] - 88:6 dates [2] - 51:25, 53:24 daughter [3] - 22:10, 22:11 days [1] - 86:24 de [1] - 80:21 de-bombed[1] - 80:21 Dean[1] - 2:6 **December**<sub>[1]</sub> - 54:1 decision [2] - 61:23, 83:6 decontaminate [1] -82:6 decontaminated [7] -17:2, 18:8, 39:15, 45:11, 60:3, 61:11, 61:15 decontaminating [1] -19:1 decontamination [12] -11:3, 11:8, 12:25, 20:20, 33:8, 44:22, 55:14, 62:11, 74:2, 76:7, 81:21, 83:5 Defendants<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:9, defending[1] - 71:24 defense [3] - 71:19, 72:3, 73:9 Defense[1] - 71:22

16:7, 18:15, 18:17, 78.5 degree [2] - 52:17, 53:1 **Dempsey**[1] - 7:13 Department<sub>[2]</sub> - 9:23, 53:23 department [3] - 31:6, 50:8, 78:24 departments [1] -53:21 depiction[1] - 23:9 deposed [2] - 3:23, 4:2 deposition [20] - 1:13, 3:10, 4:12, 4:13, 5:16, 5:19, 13:15, 22:13, 22:21, 26:20, 77:13, 84:21, 86:3, 86:4, 86:14, 86:18, 86:25, 88:6, 89:6, 89:13 deputies [9] - 10:22, 15:17, 15:24, 16:25, 17:16, 40:14, 60:21, 64:11, 81:4 deputy [20] - 18:17, 18:25, 19:2, 19:7, 21:14, 21:22, 25:3, 33:25, 40:17, 43:10, 50:2, 50:14, 50:16, 50:22, 57:19, 74:5, 74:12, 83:4 Deputy[20] - 9:14, 9:22, 10:2, 10:3, 15:6, 15:15, 23:6, 41:7, 49:17, 52:22, 73:13, 74:13, 74:16, 79:21, 81:23, 81:24, 81:25 deputy's [1] - 34:3 describe[4] - 36:14, 39:19, 47:18, 50:7 described [2] - 75:6, 76:20 Description[1] - 85:11 designee [1] - 1:14 details [1] - 71:3 determines [1] - 72:16 Dexter<sub>[5]</sub> - 2:12, 3:9, 26:18, 61:3, 77:11 diem<sub>[2]</sub> - 50:1 difficult [2] - 5:12, 22:3 direct m - 41:4 directed [1] - 72:8 discuss [1] - 67:9 discussed [1] - 12:17 discussion [2] - 26:15, 60:25 dispatcher [1] - 53:5

distribute [2] - 46:19, 70:1 District[4] - 1:1, 1:2, 24:24, 25:6 doctor [2] - 19:19, 74:22 doctor's [1] - 19:21 documentation [4] -12:5, 12:7, 12:11, 14:20 documents [1] - 28:21 Doe[4] - 1:6, 26:18, 61:3, 77:12 **Dominic**<sub>[1]</sub> - 26:6 done [13] - 11:5, 11:8, 12:23, 13:12, 13:13, 28:16, 32:10, 62:23, 69:23, 72:4, 74:21, 84:13, 84:15 door [1] - 23:18 down [4] - 5:13, 23:13, 52:3, 52:5 download [3] - 36:7, 63:11, 64:22 downloaded [3] - 30:4, 30:9, 36:11 Drew[1] - 7:10 drive [2] - 37:21, 37:23 drove [2] - 55:12, 55:24 drugstore[1] - 82:18 during [1] - 14:19 duties [3] - 32:8, 32:9, 71:17

#### Ε

easily [1] - 82:14 edit [3] - 21:1, 37:17, 43:24 edited [6] - 17:23, 30:1, 31:2, 32:1, 44:8, 44:10 editing[2] - 32:3, 44:6 education [1] - 52:15 either [4] - 16:5, 71:1, 73:13, 84:1 Elliott[1] - 2:6 Ema[4] - 14:3, 55:12, 55:24, 56:17 embarrassed [2] -16:24, 17:5 employed [7] - 49:23, 51:22, 54:3, 54:5, 54:10, 89:12, 89:15 employee [1] - 89:14 **employer's**[1] - 33:10 employment [9] - 4:7, 4:9, 7:14, 25:4, 52:1, 53:25, 71:17, 72:4,

83:14

Employment<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 end [2] - 62:15, 86:14 ended [1] - 55:19 enforcement [3] - 31:4, 31:13, 53:4 enforcing [1] - 77:18 engagement [1] - 67:4 entire [3] - 13:25, 35:11, 66:2 entirely [2] - 53:20, 84:16 entrance [1] - 23:18 equipment [1] - 28:14 Erin[1] - 81:24 errata [6] - 86:6, 86:11, 86:12, 86:17, 86:22, 88:10 Errata[1] - 87:1 especially [1] - 35:21 Esquire<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2, 2:5 estate[11] - 32:9, 40:17, 40:18, 41:12, 41:16, 41:22, 50:14, 50:16, 50:22, 50:23, 80:3 Estate[3] - 9:22, 10:2, 10:3 evidence [13] - 8:25, 10:25, 18:22, 21:10, 28:8, 31:10, 31:23, 35:15, 38:22, 45:15, 46:8, 51:8, 62:2 exact [4] - 25:1, 28:15, 37:4, 74:3 exactly [3] - 28:2, 65:10, 76:10 examination [1] -74:22 Examination[3] - 3:16, 73:6, 73:21 examined [1] - 3:14 except [2] - 3:5, 88:9 excessive [1] - 83:17 **Excluding**[1] - 5:18 excused [1] - 84:19 expect [1] - 59:10 Expedition[2] - 61:25, 62:7 explain [6] - 14:10, 16:10, 16:14, 25:12,

#### F

39:14, 43:16

eyes [1] - 81:14

extraction [1] - 32:19

extractions [1] - 32:21

facility [4] - 39:3, 44:22, 81:5, 82:4 fact[1] - 46:8 facts [5] - 8:25, 10:24, 31:10, 31:23, 51:8 family [2] - 6:10, 48:23 far [6] - 21:11, 32:4, 32:5, 48:19, 50:9, 62:13 father [5] - 6:7, 6:8, 7:1, 7:2, 68:10 father-in-law [2] - 6:8, 7:2 fee [1] - 67:19 Fee<sub>21</sub> - 67:21 female [5] - 18:20, 18:25, 19:7, 59:21, 74:12 few [1] - 68:21 figure [1] - 59:13 file [3] - 30:12, 37:20, 70:5 filed [4] - 4:5, 6:4, 8:11, 24:18 filing[3] - 3:4, 86:18, 86:24 filings [1] - 29:3 fill<sub>[2]</sub> - 8:3, 69:21 film [4] - 11:2, 11:15, 11:16, 56:2 filmed [5] - 11:4, 32:23, 42:8, 55:23, 58:5 filming [10] - 12:16, 19:1, 19:9, 19:10, 35:12, 45:2, 55:25, 59:9, 74:15, 74:16 financially [1] - 89:16 finish[1] - 24:19 finished [3] - 14:4, 62:12, 65:1 fired [3] - 10:3, 27:23, 47:10 Firm<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 first [6] - 6:19, 19:7, 23:4, 30:3, 53:3, 83:5 five [4] - 22:11, 51:24, 61:4, 77:4 fleas [6] - 13:1, 17:1, 20:19, 23:5, 60:2, 82:24 following [2] - 72:5, 86:10 follows [1] - 3:14 foot [1] - 16:21 footage [1] - 56:17 force[1] - 83:17 foregoing [2] - 88:6,

13:6, 15:17, 17:8, 17:21, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 21:10, 27:11, 28:7, 29:6, 29:22, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 35:23, 36:2, 38:10, 38:21, 39:4, 39:10, 41:18, 42:9, 42:17, 43:19, 44:11, 44:17, 44:23, 45:12, 46:7, 48:18, 51:7, 58:6, 58:17, 60:4, 61:19, 65:24, 66:9, 69:5, 69:13, 71:9, 71:20, 72:9, 72:17, 75:14, 76:1, 77:19, 78:7, 78:13, 80:16, 81:6, 81:15, 82:15, 82:25, 86:5, 86:9 former [1] - 80:7 forms [1] - 69:21 four [2] - 26:18, 51:24 Foy[14] - 1:9, 1:14, 3:12, 3:19, 6:16, 6:23, 7:1, 7:7, 7:8, 26:19, 61:4, 85:3, 88:3 frame [3] - 14:5, 14:18, 14:19 frequently [1] - 10:17 fresh[1] - 34:18 friendly [1] - 79:19 friends [7] - 48:21, 66:7, 79:17, 79:18, 80:1, 80:2, 80:4 friendship [1] - 49:12 front [1] - 28:15 full<sub>[2]</sub> - 50:13, 50:14 full-time [2] - 50:13, 50:14 fully [2] - 19:21, 39:16 fumed [1] - 62:17 function[1] - 32:12 functions [1] - 32:10 funny [4] - 14:23, 14:24, 38:16, 70:21

8:24, 9:6, 11:18,

### G

Gardzalla<sub>[1]</sub> - 82:1 Gene[1] - 25:5 gentlemen [1] - 84:1 George[1] - 49:17 Gerard[1] - 7:9 **Gettysburg**[1] - 33:20 given [1] - 88:8 Glenn[1] - 7:7 God<sub>[1]</sub> - 70:20 Goldsworthy[1] - 7:15 government [7] -27:15, 27:18, 37:20, 60:1, 60:6, 60:13, 68:16 government's [1] -27:8 governmental [1] -36:8 graduate [2] - 52:12, 53:15 graduation [1] - 53:19 great [1] - 70:20 Greenleafin - 2:6 Grippo[1] - 25:2 grown [1] - 49:12 guess<sub>[2]</sub> - 50:24, 65:9

Н hair 131 - 75:22, 79:9. 81:13 half [2] - 57:4, 57:8 hand [1] - 5:5  $\boldsymbol{handing}_{\scriptscriptstyle{[1]}} \boldsymbol{\text{-}} 37{:}12$ hard [3] - 20:24, 59:13, 82:18 harder[1] - 57:18 Hazleton[1] - 1:24 hear [1] - 56:6  $\pmb{\text{held}}_{\text{[5]}} - 26:15,\, 50:10,$ 50:12, 60:25, 72:15 help[3] - 17:15, 17:18 hereby [2] - 3:2, 88:5 herein [1] - 88:14 high [4] - 31:5, 52:10, 53:9, 54:14 hired [3] - 10:2, 48:14, 49:25 history [1] - 83:14 Hold[1] - 26:11 hold [2] - 27:25, 72:22 holding [2] - 46:14, 75:8 homemaker [1] - 68:9 hoot[1] - 35:5 Hospital<sub>[2]</sub> - 14:4, 67:23 hospital [7] - 55:19, 55:21, 62:13, 62:15. 65:1, 65:21, 74:20 hour [5] - 13:23, 14:6, 56:23, 57:4, 57:8 hours [2] - 13:23 human [1] - 40:20 humiliating [1] - 28:4 hurt<sub>[1]</sub> - 81:14 husband[1] - 7:9

forget [5] - 25:1, 25:8,

50:17, 50:19, 52:3

form [62] - 3:6, 8:12,

89:5

	J	Leader <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:4	Michael [1] - 4:6	North[1] - 1:24
•		learn [1] - 82:14	Middle [1] - 1:2	Northeast[1] - 25:11
<b>Id</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 85:11	Jane <sub>2]</sub> - 1:6, 25:12	least [1] - 21:24	middle[1] - 32:11	notary [1] - 86:19
idea[2] - 14:7, 37:22	Janet <sub>1]</sub> - 26:2	left [2] - 52:2, 52:4	Mike [1] - 81:23	Notary <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:18, 89:4,
image [2] - 19:20,	January <sub>1]</sub> - 27:23	legal [5] - 18:11, 60:5,	mind <sub>[3]</sub> - 30:4, 30:15,	89:22
54:25	Jennifer[1] - 57:20	60:17, 71:21, 77:20	34:18	noted <sub>[2]</sub> - 86:10,
images [15] - 18:16,	Jersey <sub>[1]</sub> - 26:24	letter <sub>[3]</sub> - 25:15,	minute <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:10, 77:4	88:10
18:20, 46:20, 46:23,	Jim <sub>11</sub> - 26:8	25:17, 25:22	minutes [1] - 77:6	notes <sub>[2]</sub> - 69:18, 69:20
63:11, 70:2, 70:8,	<b>job</b> <sub>[12]</sub> - 5:4, 20:8,	level [3] - 26:9, 29:16,	misstates [7] - 16:16,	Nothing <sub>[1]</sub> - 51:11
73:12, 74:18, 74:24,	32:12, 40:10, 48:9,	30:25		nothing [4] - 10:18,
75:1, 75:3, 75:24,	49:15, 50:21, 51:1,		18:22, 21:9, 34:24,	12:23, 69:15, 69:23
76:6, 76:18	53:3, 53:8, 70:20,	levity [2] - 11:13, 31:14	36:3, 45:14, 62:1	, ,
imagine [1] - 37:25	84:3	license [2] - 83:9,	Misstates [4] - 28:8,	notice[11] - 8:13,
=		83:10	35:14, 38:22, 71:10	17:10, 18:12, 20:13,
immediately [1] - 64:21	jobs <sub>[1]</sub> - 50:10	lieutenant [1] - 33:25	mixture [1] - 11:13	20:22, 42:11, 45:14,
important <sub>[1]</sub> - 82:12	joke <sub>[2]</sub> - 31:14, 31:16	<b>Line</b> 11 - 87:3	modesty [3] - 21:2,	57:13, 57:25, 58:8,
improper <sub>[1]</sub> - 72:16	joking[1] - 31:20	lines [2] - 13:4, 44:9	21:6, 38:3	58:18
in-laws <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:2	Joyce <sub>1]</sub> - 81:24	list [2] - 24:23, 32:20	moment [1] - 81:22	noticed [1] - 22:13
Inc[1] - 1:23	<b>July</b> ₄₁ - 1:17, 4:13,	live [2] - 48:24, 49:6	months <sub>[4]</sub> - 32:6,	November[1] - 51:4
incident [2] - 3:22,	27:24, 88:6	living [2] - 52:5, 67:18	66:19, 66:20	nude [6] - 17:6, 43:18,
69:21	Junior[1] - 7:7	located [1] - 33:19	mostly [1] - 32:9	58:14, 59:4, 73:14
incidents [1] - 70:8	justice[1] - 52:16	log <sub>[1]</sub> - 69:22	mother [6] - 6:7, 6:8,	nudity[2] - 33:1
including [1] - 83:13		look 11 - 82:14	6:21, 7:6, 68:6, 68:7	number <sub>[10]</sub> - 18:24,
indicating [1] - 23:14	K	looked [1] - 24:8	mother-in-law <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:8,	30:10, 47:20, 47:22,
indication [1] - 15:25		lost <sub>[1]</sub> - 83:9	7:6	47:24, 48:1, 48:2,
individuals [3] - 16:3,	Kamage <sub>[2]</sub> - 49:18,		motions <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:6	48:3, 48:4, 61:4
23:5, 31:5	49:21	lunch <sub>[2]</sub> - 62:24, 64:21	mouthը - 56:6	Number <sub>[2]</sub> - 18:24,
infested [6] - 13:1,	keep[4] - 47:14, 48:3,	Luzerne <sub>7]</sub> - 1:8, 1:13,		85:11
17:1, 20:19, 23:5,	60:21, 84:11	4:6, 9:23, 26:19,	moved <sub>[1]</sub> - 33:25	
60:2, 82:24	keys <sub>[2]</sub> - 80:14, 81:1	61:3, 77:12	Municipal [1] - 52:21	numerous <sub>[1]</sub> - 21:7
influence [1] - 44:15	kids <sub>[1]</sub> - 22:9		must <sub>[1]</sub> - 86:18	
	kind <sub>[1]</sub> - 74:23	M		0
inform <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:15	Kind [i] 74.20		N	
		11.7		nath 16:2 88:12
information [2] - 69:2,		ma'am <sub>[1]</sub> - 14:7		oath <sub>[3]</sub> - 16:2, 88:12,
83:25	L	major[1] - 8:6	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17	88:15
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5	_	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19,	88:15 objection[11] - 12:3,
83:25 inmates <sub>[2]</sub> - 33:3, 33:5 insofar <sub>[1]</sub> - 71:22	label <sub>[2]</sub> - 28:19, 28:23	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[0]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16,	88:15 <b>objection</b> [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16	label <sub>[2]</sub> - 28:19, 28:23 labeled <sub>[4]</sub> - 28:20,	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12,	88:15 <b>objection</b> <sub>[11]</sub> - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19	label   2  - 28:19, 28:23   labeled   4  - 28:20, 29:9, 30:9, 31:6	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4,	88:15 <b>objection</b> <sub>[11]</sub> - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16	label     2  - 28:19, 28:23   labeled     4  - 28:20,   29:9, 30:9, 31:6   Lackawanna     -	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12	88:15 <b>objection</b> <sub>[11]</sub> - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19	label     2  - 28:19, 28:23   labeled     4  - 28:20, 29:9, 30:9, 31:6   Lackawanna     24:24, 25:7, 53:14	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13,	88:15  objection <sub>[11]</sub> - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection <sub>[125]</sub> - 8:12,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11	label     2   28:19   28:23   labeled     28:20   29:9   30:9   31:6   Lackawanna   24:24   25:7   53:14   lapse     19   54:16	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:12	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12	88:15  objection <sub>[11]</sub> - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection <sub>[125]</sub> - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1	label	major <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6 male <sub>[9]</sub> - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:12 man <sub>[1]</sub> - 46:16	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13,	88:15  objection <sub>[11]</sub> - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection <sub>[125]</sub> - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12,
$83:25\\ \textbf{inmates}_{[2]} - 33:3, 33:5\\ \textbf{insofar}_{[1]} - 71:22\\ \textbf{instance}_{[1]} - 14:16\\ \textbf{Instead}_{[1]} - 29:19\\ \textbf{Institute}_{[1]} - 25:11\\ \textbf{Instructions}_{[1]} - 86:1\\ \textbf{instructs}_{[1]} - 4:20\\ \textbf{intentionally}_{[2]} -$	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [2] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [5] - 13:18,	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1 instructs [1] - 4:20 intentionally [2] - 42:14, 42:22 interested [1] - 89:16 interrupt [1] - 5:9	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6,	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1 instructs [1] - 4:20 intentionally [2] - 42:14, 42:22 interested [1] - 89:16 interrupt [1] - 5:9 interviewed [1] - 49:15	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6,	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3,
83:25 inmates $_{[3]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 49:15 invaded $_{[1]}$ - 71:25	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 49:15 invaded $_{[1]}$ - 71:25 invading $_{[2]}$ - 18:1,	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [2] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [6] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 49:15 invaded $_{[1]}$ - 71:25 invading $_{[2]}$ - 18:1, 18:9	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [2] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 49:15 invaded $_{[1]}$ - 71:25 invading $_{[2]}$ - 18:1, 18:9 invited $_{[1]}$ - 66:15	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [2] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [8] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7,	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1 instructs [1] - 4:20 intentionally [2] - 42:14, 42:22 interested [1] - 89:16 interrupt [1] - 5:9 interviewed [1] - 49:15 invaded [1] - 71:25 invading [2] - 18:1, 18:9 invited [1] - 66:15 involve [1] - 32:25	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [8] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19,	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 49:15 invaded $_{[1]}$ - 71:25 invading $_{[2]}$ - 18:1, 18:9 invited $_{[1]}$ - 66:15 involve $_{[1]}$ - 32:25 involved $_{[4]}$ - 11:14,	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [5] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [6] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23,
83:25 inmates $_{[2]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 71:25 invading $_{[2]}$ - 18:1, 18:9 invited $_{[1]}$ - 66:15 involve $_{[1]}$ - 32:25	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15 mean [3] - 31:11, 35:9,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [8] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New [1] - 26:24	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6,
83:25 inmates $_{[1]}$ - 33:3, 33:5 insofar $_{[1]}$ - 71:22 instance $_{[1]}$ - 14:16 Instead $_{[1]}$ - 29:19 Institute $_{[1]}$ - 25:11 Instructions $_{[1]}$ - 86:1 instructs $_{[1]}$ - 4:20 intentionally $_{[2]}$ - 42:14, 42:22 interested $_{[1]}$ - 89:16 interrupt $_{[1]}$ - 5:9 interviewed $_{[1]}$ - 49:15 invaded $_{[1]}$ - 71:25 invading $_{[2]}$ - 18:1, 18:9 invited $_{[1]}$ - 66:15 involve $_{[1]}$ - 32:25 involved $_{[4]}$ - 11:14,	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [8] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [8] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New [1] - 26:24 new [1] - 8:9	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23,
83:25 inmates  2  - 33:3, 33:5 insofar  1  - 71:22 instance  1  - 14:16 Instead  1  - 29:19 Institute  1  - 25:11 Instructions  1  - 86:1 instructs  1  - 4:20 intentionally  2  - 42:14, 42:22 interested  1  - 89:16 interrupt  1  - 5:9 interviewed  1  - 49:15 invaded  1  - 71:25 invading  2  - 18:1, 18:9 invited  1  - 66:15 involve  1  - 32:25 involved  4  - 11:14, 15:24, 32:21, 35:18	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15 mean [3] - 31:11, 35:9,	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [6] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New [1] - 26:24 new [1] - 8:9 Nextel [2] - 47:19, 48:8	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7, 35:14, 35:23,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1 instructs [1] - 4:20 intentionally [2] - 42:14, 42:22 interested [1] - 89:16 interrupt [1] - 5:9 interviewed [1] - 49:15 invaded [1] - 71:25 invading [2] - 18:1, 18:9 invited [1] - 66:15 involve [1] - 32:25 involved [4] - 11:14, 15:24, 32:21, 35:18 involving [1] - 41:15	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15 mean [3] - 31:11, 35:9, 51:12	naked   2  - 8:23, 11:17 name   15  - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names   5  - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature   1  - 9:20 necessary   3  - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need   8  - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed   1  - 17:1 nephews   2  - 6:9, 7:8 never   7  - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New   1  - 26:24 new   1  - 8:9 Nextel   2  - 47:19, 48:8 nipple   2  - 34:3, 34:10	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7, 35:14, 35:23, 36:2, 36:16, 38:8,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1 instructs [1] - 4:20 intentionally [2] - 42:14, 42:22 interested [1] - 89:16 interrupt [1] - 5:9 interviewed [1] - 49:15 invaded [1] - 71:25 invading [2] - 18:1, 18:9 invited [1] - 66:15 involve [1] - 32:25 involved [4] - 11:14, 15:24, 32:21, 35:18 involving [1] - 41:15 Irs [2] - 68:10, 68:11	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15 mean [3] - 31:11, 35:9, 51:12 means [1] - 10:18	naked [2] - 8:23, 11:17 name [15] - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names [5] - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature [1] - 9:20 necessary [3] - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need [6] - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed [1] - 17:1 nephews [2] - 6:9, 7:8 never [7] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New [1] - 26:24 new [1] - 8:9 Nextel [2] - 47:19, 48:8	88:15  objection [11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection [125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7, 35:14, 35:23, 36:2, 36:16, 38:8, 38:9, 38:20, 38:21,
83:25 inmates [2] - 33:3, 33:5 insofar [1] - 71:22 instance [1] - 14:16 Instead [1] - 29:19 Institute [1] - 25:11 Instructions [1] - 86:1 instructs [1] - 4:20 intentionally [2] - 42:14, 42:22 interested [1] - 89:16 interrupt [1] - 5:9 interviewed [1] - 49:15 invaded [1] - 71:25 invading [2] - 18:1, 18:9 invited [1] - 66:15 involve [1] - 32:25 involved [4] - 11:14, 15:24, 32:21, 35:18 involving [1] - 41:15 Irs [2] - 68:10, 68:11 issue [1] - 71:16 issues [2] - 33:8, 71:14	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [9] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15 mean [3] - 31:11, 35:9, 51:12 means [1] - 10:18 medical [2] - 19:23,	naked   2  - 8:23, 11:17 name   15  - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names   5  - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature   1  - 9:20 necessary   3  - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need   8  - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed   1  - 17:1 nephews   2  - 6:9, 7:8 never   7  - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New   1  - 26:24 new   1  - 8:9 Nextel   2  - 47:19, 48:8 nipple   2  - 34:3, 34:10	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7, 35:14, 35:23, 36:2, 36:16, 38:8, 38:9, 38:20, 38:21, 39:4, 39:10, 39:17,
83:25 inmates   2  - 33:3, 33:5 insofar   11 - 71:22 instance   11 - 14:16 Instead   12 - 29:19 Institute   11 - 25:11 Instructions   11 - 86:1 instructs   11 - 4:20 intentionally   12 - 42:14, 42:22 interested   11 - 89:16 interrupt   11 - 5:9 interviewed   11 - 49:15 invaded   11 - 71:25 invading   12 - 18:1, 18:9 invited   11 - 66:15 involve   11 - 32:25 involved   12 - 11:14, 15:24, 32:21, 35:18 involving   11 - 41:15 Irs   12 - 68:10, 68:11 issue   11 - 71:16	label	major     - 8:6 male     - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa     - 2:12 man     - 46:16 March       - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee       - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark       - 2:5 Marked       - 85:11 marked       - 85:13 married       - 19:17 Maryann       - 25:2 matter       - 13:2, 78:20 matters       - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor       - 7:15 mean       - 31:11, 35:9, 51:12 means       - 10:18 medical         - 19:23, 39:3 mentioned       - 7:12	naked   2  - 8:23, 11:17 name   15  - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names   5  - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature   1  - 9:20 necessary   3  - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need   8  - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed   1  - 17:1 nephews   2  - 6:9, 7:8 never   7  - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New   1  - 26:24 new   1  - 8:9 Nextel   2  - 47:19, 48:8 nipple   2  - 34:3, 34:10 nobody   1  - 38:2	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7, 35:14, 35:23, 36:2, 36:16, 38:8, 38:9, 38:20, 38:21, 39:4, 39:10, 39:17, 41:5, 41:13, 41:17,
83:25 inmates  2  - 33:3, 33:5 insofar  1  - 71:22 instance  1  - 14:16 Instead  1  - 29:19 Institute  1  - 25:11 Instructions  1  - 86:1 instructs  1  - 4:20 intentionally  2  - 42:14, 42:22 interested  1  - 89:16 interrupt  1  - 5:9 interviewed  1  - 49:15 invaded  1  - 71:25 invading  2  - 18:1, 18:9 invited  1  - 66:15 involve  1  - 32:25 involved  4  - 11:14, 15:24, 32:21, 35:18 involving  1  - 41:15 Irs  2  - 68:10, 68:11 issue  1  - 71:16 issues  2  - 33:8, 71:14	label	major [1] - 8:6 male [2] - 17:6, 18:17, 19:2, 19:6, 34:3, 57:18, 58:15, 74:5, 83:4 Malissa [1] - 2:12 man [1] - 46:16 March [2] - 48:13, 50:3 Marilee [3] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:20 Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 85:11 marked [1] - 85:13 married [1] - 19:17 Maryann [1] - 25:2 matter [2] - 13:2, 78:20 matters [2] - 29:17, 31:1 Mayor [1] - 7:15 mean [3] - 31:11, 35:9, 51:12 means [1] - 10:18 medical [2] - 19:23, 39:3	naked   2  - 8:23, 11:17 name   15  - 6:15, 6:19, 7:4, 7:18, 8:4, 8:16, 8:17, 25:1, 25:12, 33:10, 49:19, 65:4, 79:3, 82:1, 86:12 names   5  - 6:12, 6:13, 10:20, 32:16, 32:20 nature   1  - 9:20 necessary   3  - 13:18, 13:20, 20:24 need   3  - 5:5, 5:6, 14:18, 77:2, 77:6, 82:5, 84:17, 86:19 needed   1  - 17:1 nephews   2  - 6:9, 7:8 never   7  - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 12:23, 24:19, 32:4, 51:13 New   1  - 26:24 new   1  - 8:9 Nextel   2  - 47:19, 48:8 nipple   2  - 34:3, 34:10 nobody   1  - 38:2 Nobody   1  - 8:20	88:15  objection[11] - 12:3, 27:11, 27:17, 36:21, 42:24, 43:5, 58:12, 58:23, 60:11, 72:2, 77:25  Objection[125] - 8:12, 8:24, 9:6, 10:11, 10:24, 11:18, 12:12, 13:6, 15:2, 15:9, 16:15, 17:3, 17:8, 17:20, 17:21, 18:3, 18:10, 18:21, 19:12, 20:1, 20:11, 20:21, 21:9, 21:10, 22:1, 24:1, 24:6, 27:10, 28:7, 28:25, 29:6, 29:14, 29:21, 29:22, 30:6, 30:16, 30:23, 31:9, 31:22, 34:6, 34:7, 34:16, 34:23, 35:7, 35:14, 35:23, 36:2, 36:16, 38:8, 38:9, 38:20, 38:21, 39:4, 39:10, 39:17,

64:12, 70:4, 70:25,

71:6, 81:20

Per[1] - 50:1

per[1] - 50:1

people's [1] - 41:1

percent [1] - 29:12

perform[1] - 32:8

44:11, 44:17, 44:23, 45:12, 46:7, 48:18, 51:7, 54:22, 55:2, 56:18, 56:24, 57:5, 57:12, 57:23, 58:6, 58:16, 58:17, 59:5, 59:22, 60:4, 60:16, 61:7, 61:19, 62:1, 63:13, 63:19, 63:25, 64:6, 64:14, 64:23, 65:7, 65:18, 65:24, 66:9, 66:21, 67:14, 67:25, 68:5, 68:12, 68:19, 69:5, 69:13, 70:10, 71:9, 71:20, 72:9, 72:17, 72:24, 74:10, 75:14, 76:1, 76:24, 77:19, 78:7, 78:13, 80:16, 81:6, 81:15, 82:7, 82:15, 82:25 objections [2] - 3:5, 4:19 obsession [1] - 34:2 Oc[1] - 33:9 occasion [1] - 40:12 Occasionally[1] -31:14 occupation [1] - 58:25 occupations [1] - 59:2 occur[4] - 4:11, 9:16, 9:17, 64:13 occurred [5] - 3:22, 14:23, 56:13, 56:15, 70:8 occurring [2] - 20:8, 20:9 off-the-job[1] - 20:8 office [32] - 19:21, 20:16, 21:8, 21:13, 22:5, 23:8, 23:9, 23:13, 23:22, 23:25, 24:25, 26:24, 32:8, 36:9, 47:11, 48:10, 49:16, 50:12, 51:11, 51:14, 51:16, 53:12, 62:14, 62:19, 62:21, 63:1, 63:16, 64:17, 65:16, 67:13, 79:8, 80:5 officer [4] - 31:5, 33:21, 33:24, 53:18 Officer's [1] - 52:21 official [2] - 10:1, 51:12 often [2] - 79:19, 79:23

old[1] - 22:9

Once[1] - 4:3

once[1] - 62:20

one [18] - 5:3, 7:8,

16:14, 18:24, 21:12,

21:24, 22:24, 26:11, 31:5, 36:14, 36:20, 39:15, 47:24, 68:22, 70:1, 71:1, 73:3, 82:1 ones [1] - 8:6 open [1] - 68:21 opportunity<sub>[1]</sub> - 4:19 order [4] - 15:14, 39:23, 43:7, 60:20 ordered [1] - 72:21 orders [4] - 40:8, 40:11, 46:17, 72:5 original [1] - 86:22 originally [1] - 52:8 Oritz[1] - 26:6 Oswald<sub>[1]</sub> - 25:12 outside [2] - 11:16, 51:15 own [3] - 22:13, 43:3, 57:20

# Ρ

Page[3] - 85:4, 87:3, 88:1 page [1] - 89:8 paper [7] - 8:4, 8:17, 8:18, 25:19, 67:5, 67:7, 75:6 parcel [1] - 82:23 Pardon[1] - 50:18 parental [1] - 38:1 parents [1] - 67:24 part [4] - 12:15, 14:12, 50:13, 82:23 part-time [1] - 50:13 partial [1] - 33:1 partially [10] - 10:23, 17:6, 33:6, 39:8, 43:18, 58:14, 59:4, 74:9, 76:19, 76:21 parties [2] - 3:3, 89:12 partly[1] - 44:22 past [2] - 79:2, 80:13 pastor [1] - 25:25 Patricia [1] - 7:6 Patterson[1] - 81:24 Paul[1] - 7:16 Pennsylvania [9] - 1:2, 1:16, 1:19, 1:24, 2:3, 2:7, 33:18, 52:20, 89:5 People<sub>[2]</sub> - 9:25, 10:8 people [22] - 7:11, 7:14, 8:2, 8:23, 10:4, 10:17, 10:22, 11:17, 21:7, 21:12, 21:18, 22:6, 25:23, 28:4, 35:18, 37:24, 46:6,

permission [2] - 76:12, 76:15 person [2] - 72:21, 79:1 personal [1] - 79:17 Personal[1] - 79:18 Pertaining[1] - 71:15 Peter[1] - 5:25 ph<sub>[6]</sub> - 5:25, 7:9, 26:2, 26:6, 26:8, 79:2 phone [7] - 47:1, 47:5, 47:9, 47:12, 47:14, 47:17, 48:2 photo [3] - 19:20, 36:12, 37:3 photographed [1] -8:22 photos<sub>[5]</sub> - 18:19, 36:11, 47:1, 57:21, 75:13 picture [8] - 9:5, 18:8, 36:22, 37:9, 37:14, 46:22, 57:20, 67:7 pictures [1] - 79:10 piece [1] - 75:5 Pittston[12] - 1:16, 2:3, 7:15, 26:1, 48:24, 49:3, 52:9, 53:7, 53:22, 54:9, 54:12, 54:15 place [2] - 4:19, 55:22 plaintiff [10] - 3:19, 4:15, 21:12, 21:21, 59:17, 61:14, 74:19, 76:12, 76:15, 80:15 Plaintiff[2] - 1:6, 2:4 plugged [4] - 62:23, 63:2, 63:10, 65:2 plugging[1] - 28:17 **Pm**<sub>[4]</sub> - 1:17, 77:9, 84:22 point [3] - 8:17, 9:21, 10:2 police 3 - 53:5, 53:18, 53:21 Police[3] - 7:16, 52:21, 53:23 policy[1] - 43:13 Pollick[152] - 2:2, 3:18, 6:18, 7:22, 8:8, 8:15, 9:1, 9:10, 10:14, 11:6, 11:23, 12:6, 12:18, 13:9, 15:7,

15:12, 16:19, 17:4, 17:12, 17:24, 18:4, 18:14, 19:3, 19:15, 20:5, 20:17, 21:4, 21:15, 22:8, 22:12, 22:19, 22:23, 23:1, 23:3, 24:4, 24:9, 26:11, 26:21, 27:14, 27:20, 28:10, 29:4, 29:8, 29:18, 30:2, 30:11, 30:21, 31:3, 31:18, 32:2, 34:11, 34:20, 35:4, 35:10, 35:20, 35:25, 36:6, 36:19, 36:24, 38:14, 38:23, 39:7, 39:13, 39:22, 41:10, 41:14, 41:20, 42:13, 42:18, 43:2, 43:8, 43:23, 44:5, 44:14, 44:19, 45:4, 45:16, 45:20, 46:3, 46:11, 48:20, 51:9, 54:24, 55:6, 56:10, 56:20, 57:3, 57:9, 57:14, 58:3, 58:9, 58:21, 59:1, 59:19, 59:25, 60:8, 60:14, 60:19, 61:5, 61:10, 61:22, 62:5, 63:17, 63:22, 64:2, 64:8, 64:18, 65:3, 65:11, 65:22, 66:1, 66:11, 66:24, 67:17, 68:2, 68:8, 68:15, 68:20, 68:24, 69:1, 69:9, 69:17, 70:14, 71:12, 71:23, 72:6, 72:13, 72:20, 73:2, 73:9, 73:23, 74:14, 75:18, 76:5, 77:3, 77:14, 77:22, 78:3, 78:10, 78:18, 79:6, 79:13, 80:19, 81:9, 81:19, 82:11, 82:20, 83:3, 84:10, 84:13, 84:17, 85:5 Porfirio[1] - 7:16 Porfiro[2] - 7:21, 7:24 Porifiro[1] - 7:19 portion[1] - 14:11 portions [2] - 35:12, 71:7 position [4] - 9:21, 33:23, 50:13, 74:3 pounds [1] - 16:23 powers [1] - 40:13 preparation [2] - 5:15, 5:19 presence [1] - 80:10 present [3] - 74:6,

74:12, 81:20 preserved [1] - 21:2 previous [1] - 64:10 primary [1] - 32:12 printed [2] - 36:15, 36:17 Prison [4] - 32:18, 33:14, 51:19, 51:23 prison [6] - 32:24, 52:25, 54:17, 55:16, 55:17, 57:11 privacy [5] - 18:1, 18:9, 41:1, 45:6, 72:1 problem [6] - 17:16, 19:24, 21:3, 22:17, 22:24, 59:16 problems [1] - 81:12 process [8] - 11:3, 11:10, 12:5, 12:8, 12:11, 12:25, 15:21, 19:10 product [1] - 82:5 progress [1] - 50:8 Progress[1] - 50:9 promptly [1] - 86:23 pronunciation[1] -79:23 proof [1] - 18:16 properly [1] - 21:1 property [2] - 37:7, 47:24 propounded [1] - 88:9 protect [1] - 38:4 protection [1] - 38:2 protective [2] - 74:21, 74:23 protest [1] - 41:25 provided [3] - 86:15, 86:19, 88:13 provider [1] - 48:7 Public[4] - 1:18, 2:6, 89:4, 89:22 public [1] - 86:20 purchase [1] - 82:5 purpose [2] - 12:19, 46:15 purposes [11] - 13:5, 15:1, 19:23, 29:19, 31:20, 34:5, 36:25, 37:12, 38:7, 38:12, 82:22 put [9] - 27:5, 27:7, 27:8, 27:13, 27:15, 37:19, 38:1, 61:23, 79:10 putting [1] - 81:13

# Q

questioned [1] - 8:20

Questioned[1] - 85:4 questioning [1] - 25:24 questions [5] - 4:17, 4:18, 4:25, 68:21, 88:9

# R

raw [2] - 29:24, 31:2 re[1] - 58:11 re-ask[1] - 58:11 read [7] - 11:23, 11:25, 25:19, 29:2, 45:22, 86:4, 88:5 Read<sub>1]</sub> - 86:3 real [12] - 32:9, 40:17, 40:18, 41:12, 41:15, 41:22, 42:1, 50:14, 50:16, 50:22, 50:23, 80:3 Real<sub>3</sub> - 9:22, 10:1, 10:3 Really - 79:1 really [9] - 8:3, 21:20, 22:3, 26:9, 28:15, 38:6, 59:20, 66:10, 79:18 reason [3] - 38:12, 86:6, 86:11 Reason<sub>1]</sub> - 87:3 receive[1] - 86:24 received [3] - 6:6, 25:15, 25:17 recent [1] - 79:2 recently [1] - 35:3 recess [1] - 77:8 recognize [1] - 22:6 record [16] - 4:20, 12:1, 13:25, 21:10, 26:16, 28:8, 35:15, 36:4, 38:22, 45:9, 45:15, 45:23, 61:1, 62:2, 71:10, 82:3 recorded [12] - 8:22, 14:2, 15:18, 16:14, 19:20, 38:18, 39:1, 39:8, 59:3, 63:11, 70:9, 88:14 recording [1] - 72:16 recordings [1] - 18:20 refer [1] - 10:4 reference [1] - 16:18 referencing [1] - 14:17 referred [1] - 10:19 referring m - 10:7 regional [1] - 26:24 Regional<sub>1]</sub> - 25:11 related [2] - 71:16,

89:11

relation [2] - 6:13,

48:16 relationship [1] - 57:11 relative [1] - 89:14 relevance [16] - 9:7, 17:21, 18:3, 20:2, 20:12, 20:21, 34:16, 36:16, 57:12, 57:24, 65:18, 67:25, 68:5, 68:12, 68:19, 81:16 Relevance<sub>3</sub> - 58:7, 59:5, 72:24 relevant [1] - 69:8 remember [60] - 13:12, 13:22, 13:24, 21:18, 21:20, 21:24, 22:4, 28:24, 29:5, 32:16, 32:22, 34:12, 35:22, 36:1, 37:4, 47:4, 52:2, 53:16, 53:24, 55:5, 55:7, 55:20, 56:1, 56:12, 57:22, 58:2, 61:9, 61:21, 62:6, 62:9, 62:22, 62:24, 63:6, 63:8, 63:9, 63:21, 63:24, 64:3, 64:12, 64:25, 65:5, 65:10, 65:14, 66:3, 66:5, 70:23, 71:2, 71:5, 71:11, 74:3, 75:7, 75:16, 76:10, 76:11, 78:16, 80:14, 80:24, 81:1, 81:3 remorse [5] - 44:20, 44:25, 45:1, 45:3

removed [1] - 25:18 renamed [4] - 29:25, 30:12, 30:14, 30:19 Repeat<sub>1]</sub> - 18:6

repeat [5] - 8:14, 11:21, 38:25, 45:19, 70:12

rephrase [1] - 4:25 replicate [1] - 70:1 reporter [5] - 5:13, 7:18, 11:25, 45:22, 86:23

Reporter<sub>[3]</sub> - 1:18, 89:3, 89:22 Reporters<sub>1]</sub> - 1:23 represent [1] - 3:19

Representing<sub>2</sub> - 2:4, 2:8 requested [2] - 9:14, 9:18

require [1] - 86:23 reserved [1] - 3:6 respect [1] - 41:1

resources [1] - 40:21 respective [1] - 3:3

responsibility [1] -72:23 responsible [2] -72:15, 77:17 retire [1] - 68:14 retired [2] - 68:1, 68:4 Return<sub>1]</sub> - 86:22 returned [2] - 36:9, 67:13 Reverend<sub>11</sub> - 26:8 rgumentative [1] -34:25 rid m - 47:8 rights [1] - 45:5 ring<sub>[2]</sub> - 34:3, 34:10 rip[1] - 74:22 Roberts<sub>4]</sub> - 73:13, 74:13, 74:16, 81:25 Robin<sub>11</sub> - 7:9 role [2] - 46:12, 51:5 Ronald<sub>2</sub> - 7:1, 7:6 Ronny - 7:8 room[1] - 65:12 Roseanne - 6:22 Rule<sub>11</sub> - 1:13 rules [1] - 86:23 Ryan<sub>7</sub> - 1:9, 1:14, 3:12, 26:19, 61:4, 85:3, 88:3

# S

sack[1] - 61:24 safe [1] - 14:22 salary [2] - 50:17, 50:19 sales [1] - 32:10 Savokinas<sub>[1]</sub> - 4:6 saw [4] - 67:4, 67:6, 71:6, 73:25 school [3] - 52:10, 53:9, 54:15 scope [12] - 8:13, 17:9, 18:12, 20:12, 20:22, 42:10, 45:13, 57:13, 57:24, 58:7, 58:18, 72:4 Scoutmaster[2] -25:16, 25:18 Scouts[3] - 25:15, 25:16, 25:24 Scouts' [1] - 26:24 scrubs [1] - 65:21 sealing[1] - 3:4 second [3] - 19:8, 21:13, 26:11 see [15] - 6:3, 13:17, 14:18, 22:7, 23:21, 23:24, 24:12, 28:2, 34:17, 35:3, 38:2,

55:16, 68:24, 74:8, 79:20 seeing [1] - 76:9 sense [2] - 41:2, 43:16 sensitive [1] - 58:4 separately [2] - 19:6, 22:13 **September**<sub>[3]</sub> - 3:23, 69:4, 69:12 serious [4] - 11:10, 11:13, 31:17, 78:20 set [1] - 55:13 several 131 - 25:23. 33:8, 51:13 shakes [1] - 5:6 shampoo [2] - 81:13, 82:2 Shatrowskas[2] - 7:3, 7:5 sheet [10] - 74:19, 74:20, 74:21, 76:20, 86:7, 86:11, 86:12, 86:17, 86:22, 88:10 Sheet[1] - 87:1 sheets [1] - 69:22 sheriff [9] - 23:21, 42:2, 43:11, 47:12, 47:14, 47:24, 55:11, 71:13, 80:3 Sheriff<sub>[6]</sub> - 41:3, 41:9, 48:15, 48:16, 51:2, 80:7 sheriff's [13] - 31:6, 32:10, 47:10, 48:10, 49:16, 50:8, 50:12, 51:11, 51:15, 53:12, 78:24, 79:8, 80:5 Sheriff's [2] - 9:23, 52:22 Shortly[1] - 25:14 shot [1] - 18:17

show [8] - 12:20, 13:14, 27:2, 28:2, 54:21, 61:6, 64:9, 66:2 showed [4] - 21:7, 64:11, 66:5, 70:24 shower [8] - 16:13, 18:25, 55:14, 74:17, 75:13, 75:21, 75:23, 81:5 showered [1] - 19:4 showing [4] - 64:3, 65:16, 65:23, 82:4 shown [2] - 17:17, 71:4

shut [4] - 56:4, 56:9,

56:11, 60:22

7:24, 23:25

sic [4] - 7:19, 7:21,

sign [3] - 86:12, 86:14,

86:18 signature [2] - 86:21, 89:8 Signature[2] - 88:1, 88:17 signed[1] - 15:17 signing[1] - 86:16 **similar**[1] - 18:19 sister[4] - 6:9, 7:8, 7:13 sister-in-law [2] - 6:9, 7:13 site [2] - 20:8, 81:21 sitting[1] - 16:8 **Sitting**[2] - 10:6, 34:21 situation [12] - 9:13, 11:2, 20:7, 20:15, 20:25, 28:16, 45:10, 58:22, 59:18, 78:1, 78:16, 83:13 situations [6] - 38:19, 39:2, 58:5, 60:12, 60:15, 77:23 Six[1] - 16:21 Slater<sub>[3]</sub> - 7:9, 7:10 socialize [2] - 49:10, 80:6 **socializes** [1] - 80:8 socializing [1] - 80:11 sole [1] - 46:15 **someone** [8] - 16:13, 18:7, 43:17, 59:20, 72:14, 74:7, 77:15, 82:24 son [2] - 7:8, 7:10 sorry [9] - 6:17, 17:20, 24:21, 45:20, 50:1, 56:5, 73:13, 75:19, 80:24 sort[1] - 26:9 space [2] - 86:15, 86:19 **specific** [1] - 14:16 specifically [1] - 71:4 specifics [2] - 9:20, 11:4 speculation [27] -10:12, 11:19, 15:10, 16:16, 18:11, 18:22, 20:2, 24:2, 24:7, 31:23, 41:18, 42:10, 43:20, 44:2, 44:12, 45:13, 58:17, 59:6, 59:23, 60:17, 72:10, 72:18, 72:25, 77:20, 82:8, 82:16, 83:1 spell [6] - 6:19, 7:4,

7:17, 26:3, 49:19,

spirit [4] - 45:1, 45:25,

79:3

whole [5] - 9:13, 12:15,

59:9, 78:2 spray[1] - 33:9 sprayed [1] - 33:9 Square[1] - 2:6 Staff[1] - 33:5 staff [1] - 33:6 stall [1] - 76:7 stamped[1] - 47:23 standing [2] - 74:1, 78:4 Stankus[13] - 23:10, 24:14, 41:4, 41:9, 48:15, 48:17, 49:6, 51:2, 57:10, 80:7, 80:9, 80:12, 83:24 start [2] - 22:20, 25:25 started [4] - 33:24, 52:3, 54:2, 80:5 state [2] - 6:13, 33:17 States[1] - 1:1 station [1] - 62:19 steps[1] - 63:3 still[17] - 6:23, 10:8, 13:19, 31:4, 35:13, 36:11, 42:25, 47:5, 48:2, 48:6, 49:22, 54:10, 54:25, 57:21, 70:1, 78:4, 78:23 stills [2] - 37:13, 37:15 stipulated [1] - 3:2 **Stop**[1] - 31:12 stop[4] - 15:24, 54:8, 55:25, 61:18 stopped [1] - 56:17 storage [1] - 61:24 Street[3] - 1:16, 1:24, 2:3 street [1] - 49:9 strippers [1] - 58:15 stronger [1] - 49:12 stuck[1] - 30:15 stuff [1] - 41:22 subject [2] - 70:25, 86:16 substance [2] - 86:5, 86:10 sued [4] - 8:10, 8:18, 84:6, 84:7 suing [2] - 84:3 Suite[1] - 2:7 superior [2] - 43:7, supervisor [2] - 51:16, 51:18 supervisory [2] -40:13, 51:5 supposed [5] - 11:10, 31:7, 37:11, 41:12, 78:20 suspended [1] - 83:10

**system**<sub>[1]</sub> - 28:1 **Szumski**<sub>[1]</sub> - 81:24

# Т

Talerico<sub>11</sub> - 25:5

tan [2] - 13:4, 44:9

tape [6] - 12:21, 13:11,

13:13, 27:2, 43:17,

tall[1] - 16:20

61:4 Tape<sub>11</sub> - 26:18 taping[1] - 12:16 tattoos [2] - 13:4, 44:9 telephone [1] - 47:19 ten [3] - 3:10, 53:17, 77:4 ten-minute [2] - 3:10, 77:4 termination [2] - 4:9, 4:12 testified [4] - 3:14, 55:1, 55:4, 69:3 testimony [14] - 16:2, 16:16, 28:8, 34:24, 35:15, 36:3, 38:22, 45:14, 62:2, 64:11, 71:10, 86:15, 88:13 thereafter [1] - 63:2 thinking<sub>[1]</sub> - 45:18 thinks [1] - 20:4 Thiron<sub>[1]</sub> - 26:8 three [4] - 13:23, 22:11, 40:19, 66:20 threw [1] - 81:1 Thursday[2] - 1:16, 88:6 Tibert<sub>[2]</sub> - 26:2, 26:5 tied [1] - 58:12 Tim<sub>[1]</sub> - 82:1 title [5] - 9:25, 10:1, 10:18, 25:1, 51:12 today [6] - 5:16, 10:6, 13:15, 16:8, 34:21, 78:5 took [7] - 33:11, 46:25, 55:22, 61:12, 62:22, 70:16, 75:10 towed [1] - 62:16 Training<sub>1]</sub> - 52:22 training [35] - 12:19, 12:22, 13:4, 15:1, 17:15, 21:1, 29:9, 29:19, 29:20, 31:7, 31:20, 32:1, 33:21, 34:5, 36:25, 37:12, 38:6, 38:12, 39:21, 40:21, 40:25, 43:22, 45:2, 46:1, 52:24, 59:9, 59:11, 59:16,

69:22, 71:13, 78:2, 78:6, 78:12, 78:21, 82:22 trainings [1] - 32:23 transcript [1] - 89:6 transcription [1] - 88:8 transpired [1] - 55:20 transported [1] - 62:8 transporting[1] -69:24 trial [1] - 3:7 troop[1] - 26:7 true[3] - 33:7, 88:7, 89:5 truth [2] - 34:10, 88:14 try[1] - 5:9 trying[3] - 6:10, 55:13, 78:25 twice [2] - 15:3, 41:6 two [15] - 6:9, 13:23, 15:17, 16:3, 18:24, 22:5, 23:2, 23:5, 28:4, 40:14, 44:21, 64:11, 66:19, 70:25, 77:6 type [6] - 32:25, 38:1, 40:20, 44:3, 79:7, 79:14

# U

unavailable  $_{[1]}$  - 32:22 uncomfortable  $_{[2]}$  - 58:14, 59:3 under  $_{[2]}$  - 16:2, 44:15 Under  $_{[1]}$  - 58:19 unedited  $_{[1]}$  - 29:25 United  $_{[1]}$  - 1:1 Unless  $_{[1]}$  - 4:20 Up  $_{[1]}$  - 29:2 up  $_{[7]}$  - 22:22, 27:3, 55:13, 55:19, 58:12, 68:22, 77:4 upset  $_{[1]}$  - 26:10 utilized  $_{[1]}$  - 17:14

# ٧

vague [3] - 69:6, 69:14, 81:7

vehicle [3] - 80:15, 80:18, 80:20

verbal [3] - 5:4, 5:5, 5:7

versus [4] - 26:19, 57:18, 61:3, 77:12

Veterans[1] - 67:23

video [43] - 8:22, 14:11, 14:12, 16:1, 18:7, 21:7, 28:12, 29:9, 29:20, 29:24, 31:2,

31:7, 31:19, 31:25, 32:1, 34:17, 35:3, 36:13, 36:18, 37:17, 41:4, 41:11, 42:6, 46:16, 54:21, 61:6, 61:13, 64:3, 65:17, 66:2, 66:4, 69:25, 70:25, 71:7, 75:8, 75:13, 75:20, 75:24, 76:10, 78:5, 78:17 video-recorded [1] -8:22 Videographer[1] - 2:12 videography [1] -70:16 videos [2] - 33:11, 73:16 videotape [20] - 10:22, 13:21, 15:8, 15:21, 16:12, 17:22, 32:20, 39:15, 42:15, 42:23, 44:16, 46:20, 55:10, 60:2, 60:10, 60:13, 61:14, 72:7, 76:13, 76:16 Videotaped<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:13 videotaped [12] - 11:7, 15:13, 15:22, 16:4, 16:25, 32:13, 32:15, 43:4, 43:12, 44:21, 57:18, 58:14 videotapes [1] - 77:16 videotaping [8] -11:11, 20:7, 20:20, 32:17, 35:6, 61:16, 61:18, 82:22 visibly [1] - 74:8 Voice[1] - 6:5 volition[1] - 43:4 vs [1] - 1:7

# W

Wagner's [1] - 62:16 waiting [2] - 55:16, 60:3 waived [1] - 3:5 warden [1] - 34:1 wearing [2] - 65:15, 65:20 wedding [3] - 66:12, 66:13, 66:14 weigh [1] - 16:22 weight [1] - 59:21 Weinberg[1] - 5:25 West[10] - 7:15, 26:1, 48:24, 49:3, 52:9, 53:7, 53:21, 54:8, 54:11, 54:15 wherein [1] - 84:2

66:3, 68:16, 88:14 wife [5] - 6:7, 7:7, 19:19, 19:25, 67:18 wife's [1] - 6:15 Wilkes[1] - 2:7 Wilkes-barre [1] - 2:7 willfully [2] - 42:14, 42:22 William[1] - 7:15 willingly [1] - 15:13 windows [1] - 60:22 witness [6] - 3:13, 23:10, 86:19, 86:20, 89:7 Witness[117] - 7:19, 8:1, 8:14, 9:9, 10:13, 11:2, 11:21, 12:4, 12:15, 15:5, 15:11, 16:17, 17:11, 17:22, 18:13, 18:23, 19:14, 20:3, 20:14, 20:23, 21:11, 22:3, 24:3, 24:8, 26:5, 27:12, 27:18, 28:9, 29:2, 29:7, 29:16, 29:24, 30:8, 30:19, 30:25, 31:11, 31:25, 34:9, 34:17, 35:1, 35:9, 35:17, 36:5, 36:17, 36:22, 38:11, 39:5, 39:12, 39:19, 41:7, 41:19, 42:12, 42:25, 43:6, 43:21, 44:3, 44:13, 44:18, 44:25, 45:25, 46:9, 48:19, 55:4, 56:8, 57:1, 57:7, 58:2, 58:19, 58:24, 59:8, 59:24, 60:6, 60:12, 60:18, 61:9, 61:21, 62:4, 63:15, 63:21, 64:16, 64:25, 65:9, 65:20, 65:25, 66:10, 66:23, 67:16, 68:1, 68:6, 68:13, 69:7, 69:15, 70:12, 71:11, 71:22, 72:3, 72:11, 72:19, 73:1, 74:11, 75:16, 76:3, 77:1, 77:6, 78:1, 78:9, 78:15, 79:12, 80:18, 81:8, 81:18, 82:10, 82:17, 83:2, 84:19, 85:3, 86:1 Witnessed[1] - 88:22 woman [4] - 59:12, 59:13, 59:18

women [3] - 57:17,

58:4, 58:13

wonder [1] - 20:14 word[1] - 25:18 worded [2] - 42:21, 43:1 worker [2] - 45:9, 46:13 workers [8] - 33:4, 38:18, 39:1, 39:15, 39:20, 44:21, 77:16 works [1] - 79:8 worried [1] - 21:5 wrap[1] - 77:4 written[2] - 15:16, 46:5 Wyoming<sub>[5]</sub> - 1:24, 49:3, 52:11, 53:23, 54:12

# Υ

year [4] - 4:14, 53:16, 54:1, 67:1 years [3] - 22:5, 49:13, 51:24 yesterday [1] - 75:24 yourself [3] - 3:21, 63:7, 71:24

# Ζ

**zip**<sub>[1]</sub> - 49:4 **zooming**<sub>[1]</sub> - 34:12

### Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-4 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 74 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT JANE DOE FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA 1 \* \* 2 (It is hereby stipulated and agreed by \* \* \* 3 and between counsel for the respective parties JANE DOE. : CIVIL ACTION 4 that signing, sealing, certification, and Plaintiff 5 filing are waived and that all objections, 6 except as to the form of the question, are vs 7 reserved until the time of trial.) LUZERNE COUNTY and RYAN FOY, MR. BUFALINO: Usual stipulations? Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 MS. POLLICK: Everything except to form 10 11 reserved for trial. 12 Oral deposition of JANE DOE, taken at the law 13 JANE DOE. offices of Elliott, Greenleaf & Dean, 39 Public 14 having been first duly sworn, was Square, Suite 1000, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 15 examined and testified as follows: 18701, on Wednesday, July 8, 2009, beginning at 9:59 a.m. before Ashlee J. Boyle, Court Reporter 16 and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of 17 EXAMINATION Pennsylvania. \* \* \* 18 19 BY MR. BUFALINO: 20 Ο. (REDACTED), could you state your full

21

ACCUSCRIPT, INC.
COURT REPORTERS
218 North Wyoming Street
Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201
5-4558 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001

22 A. (REDACTED).
23 Q. We are here in the matter of what is
24 captioned as Jane Doe versus Luzerne County and
25 Ryan Foy in the Middle District before

name for the record, please?

2

# APPEARANCES:

(570) 455-4558

CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESQUIRE THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 363 Laurel Street Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640

-- Representing the Plaintiff

MARK W. BUFALINO, ESQUIRE ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN 39 Public Square Suite 1000 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701

-- Representing the Defendants

\* \* \*

# JANE DOE

Judge Caputo, docket number 3:08-CV-1155. 2 (REDACTED), you are the Jane Doe that is listed in the caption of this matter? 3 4 Α. Yes, I am. 5 MS. POLLICK: And this is one of the 6 things that I am going to ask. If we could 7 just redact her name -- whenever she speaks, if 8 you could do "Jane Doe." It's probably easier 9 if we just put "Jane Doe" because otherwise 10 you're going to have to white out every time 11 she responds. 12 I like to have the PDF so I could just 13 file them with the court instead of having to 14 worry about redacting. 15 What do you prefer? Just because it's

16 going to be done electronically, which is going 17 to identify her. Anybody --MR. BUFALINO: As long as we have an 18 19 understanding on the record that it is her. MS. POLLICK: It is her, yes, correct. 2.0 21 MR. BUFALINO: Okay. I don't have a 22 problem with that. BY MR. BUFALINO: 23 24 Ο. Can you state your full for the record, 25 please?

### JANE DOE JANE DOE MS. POLLICK: She already did. 1 Α. No, sir. 1 MR. BUFALINO: Her full name. Ο. No prescription drugs of any kind? 2 THE WITNESS: (REDACTED). 3 Α. No. sir. 4 BY MR. BUFALINO: 4 Q. Okay. I'm going to begin talking about 5 Q. your personal background, if we can. And have you ever given a deposition 5 6 before? 6 Where do you reside? 7 7 Α. No, sir. Α. 5 Arthur Circle in Mountain Top. Essentially I'm going to be asking you And how long have you lived there? 8 Ο. 8 Q. 9 questions. You're going to be providing answers. 9 Α. Approximately four years. 10 This lady is going to be taking down both my 10 Ο. Where did you live prior to that? questions and your answers. Because of that, you 11 Α. 11 Warren Street in Wilkes-Barre city. 11 Q. 12 have to give verbal responses. That means no 12 And how long did you live there? 13 shrugs of the shoulders, no nods of the head, no 13 Α. Approximately four to five years. uh-huhs, things of that nature. 14 And anywhere prior to that? 14 15 Α. Yes. sir. 15 Α. I lived with my parents. Q. Okay. It is also not necessary to call 16 And what is that address, please? 16 Ο. me "sir," as I will probably turn around and look 17 17 Α. 199 Maple Road, Bear Creek Township. for my father. Are you married? 18 18 Ο. No, sir. If I ask you a question and you don't 19 Α. 19 understand it or you don't hear it, just please ask Any kids? 2.0 20 Ο. 21 me to repeat it, okay? 21 Α. No. 22 Α. Yes. 22 Q. Can you give me an idea of your educational background, please? Ο. So to the extent that I ask you a 23 question and you give me an answer, I'm going to 24 Α. Completed high school and did a year 24 25 both assume that you heard it and understood it; is 25 and a half at Luzerne County Community College, and JANE DOE JANE DOE that fair? then six months in the Act II Sheriff's Academy, 2 Α. Yes. 2 and multiple classes after that pertaining to my 3 Because she is taking down both my 3 Ο. iob. questions and your answers, it becomes extremely Okay. Let's talk about -- where did 4 Q. difficult for her if you and I are talking at the 5 you go to high school? same time. 6 6 Α. James M. Coughlin. 7 Α. Understood. 7 Q. From what year to what year? I will be happy to let you finish 8 I graduated in 1996. So from '94 to Α. whatever answer you would like to give, if you 9 196. would just be kind enough to let me finish whatever 10 10 Ο. Coughlin is how many grades? question I would like. Α. At the time that I was enrolled there 11 11 12 Periodically there may be objections 12 it was sophomore, junior, senior. from Attorney Pollick. She is entitled to make Q. Okay. And what years did you attend 13 13 those, and I'm entitled to respond to those. If 14 14 LCCC? you hear an objection, which I'm sure Attorney 15 Α. Following high school, 1997. Pollick has already advised you, you want to stop, 16 Q. And as I understand it, you didn't 16 not only for the benefit of the court reporter, but 17 complete that course, or you did? 17 18 because, again, we can't all be talking at the same 18 Α. I did not. time, okay? 19 And what was your areas of 19 2.0 Α. Understood. 20 concentration when you were at LCCC? Criminal justice. 21 Ο. First question, not meant to offend you 21 Α. in any way, but I need to make sure. Are you on 22 Is there any particular reason why you Q. 23 any medications or any drugs of any kind that might 23 didn't finish? impair your ability to understand what is happening 24 I didn't have time. I was employed and 24 25 here today? 25 trying to further my employment.

		Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document	: <del>150-</del>	4 Filed (	04/12/10 Page 3 of 74
		JANE DOE			JANE DOE
1	0.	How about the six months, the Act II	1	position?	CANE DOE
2	~	Academy, when was that?	2	A.	Two and a half years.
3	A.	I believe that was in 2003.	3	0.	And why did you leave that position?
4	0.	And where was that located?	4	Α.	Employment opportunity in Luzerne
5	Α.	Penn State main campus.	5	County are	
6	0.	And how long did that last for, just	6	0.	Okay. And what year was that about
	~	And now long did that last lor, just		~	•
7	one year?	Ammorrimetals fire fire and a half	7		tely, 1999?
8	A. months.	Approximately five, five and a half	8	Α.	End of '99, right around there
9			9	approximat	•
10	Q.	Successfully complete that program?	10	Q.	And when you say employment opportunity
11	Α.	Yes.	11	with Luzerne County, was that the sheriff's	
12	Q.	After strike that.	12	department?	
13		How about your employment history,	13	A.	It was not. It was the Social Security
14	14 where was the first job that you had?		14	department.	
15	A.	The first job that I had was in high	15	Q.	And when you say employment opportunity
16	school.	It was Advance Auto Parts.	16	arose, wha	at do you mean by that?
17	Q.	And what did you do there?	17	А.	I had filled out an application and
18	A.	Sales clerk, cashier.	18	received a	a call back.
19	Q.	Would that be 1996?	19	Q.	How did you learn of the job opening?
20	A.	It was actually 1994. I first was	20	А.	My father worked for the county.
21	21 employed at 16.		21	Q.	And what did he do?
22	Q.	And was that part-time?	22	Α.	He is the passport clerk in the
23	Α.	Yes.	23	prothonotary office.	
24	Q.	Okay. And why did you leave	24	Q.	What's his name?

25 Advance Auto Parts?

10

JANE DOE Α. I actually took an employment 1 opportunity with Orloski businesses. 2 3 And what did you do for Orloski? Α. Cashier/sales clerk. 4 Was that 1995? 5 Q. That was nineteen ninety -- end of '96. 6 Α. 7 Q. And how long were you there? 8 Α. Approximately two years. 9 And did you ultimately leave that Q. position? 10 Α.

11 A. I did.12 O. And why

12 Q. And why did you?

13 A. I took another employment with -- at

14 the time it was a subcontractor for the Social

15 Security Administration.

16 Q. Was that in 1998?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And what did you do for them?

19 A. I processed Social Security claim

20 files, I did computer intel -- computer data entry

21 and handled the subcontracting part of filing,

22 Social Security files that would eventually move to

23 the main Social Security Administration building in

24 Plains.

Q. And how long did you hold that

JANE DOE

(REDACTED)

1 Q. Is he still employed there?

2 A. No, he's retired.

Dave

3 Q. And did you ultimately take that job as

12

4 a security officer?

Α.

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. And what were you making at that time

7 at Luzerne County?

8 A. Salary for the year when I left was 18,

9 19,000 approximately.

10 Q. And how long did you hold that position

11 for?

12 A. Approximately a year and a half to just

13 shy of two years.

14 Q. And in order to obtain that position,

15 did you need any special training or educational

16 requirements?

A. No, sir.

18 Q. Okay. Once you got the job, were you

19 required to go through any training or special

20 education classes?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you ultimately leave that position?

A. I did.

Q. Okay. And when did that occur?

A. Approximately 2002.

17

21

16

JANE DOE

- 1 Q. And to what position did you -- for
- 2 what position did you leave it?
- 3 A. Deputy sheriff.
- 4 Q. Is that the reason why you left the
- 5 security officer position?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. How is it that you learned of the
- 8 opening or the opportunity to join to the Luzerne
- 9 County sheriff's office in 2002?
- 10 A. It was rumored that they were hiring
- 11 part-time deputy sheriffs. I applied and
- 12 interviewed and was hired as a deputy sheriff.
- 13 Q. Hired by whom?
- 14 A. Sheriff Barry Stankus and
- 15 Chief George Kamage.
- 16 Q. And for the benefit of the court
- 17 reporter, how do you spell Mr. Kamage's name?
- 18 A. K-A-M-A-G-E.
- 19 Q. And if I'm not mistaken, Stankus is
- 20 S-T-A-N-K-U-S?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. I want to backtrack for a second to the
- 23 position that you held as security officer from
- 24 1999 to 2002. What were your duties as a security
- 25 officer?

- JANE DOE
- 1 A. I mostly ran all of the computer
- $2\,$  imaging, the computer networks, and the recorder
- 3 cameras throughout all county buildings.
- 4 Q. The surveillance cameras?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And where was that done from?
- 7 A. There was a small room in the center of
- 8 the rotunda. They call it the fish bowl. That's
- 9 where all of the security monitors were. At the
- 10 time, it was three county buildings. That's where
- 11 all of the recording devices were, the controls for
- 12 the cameras. That's where everything was located.
- Q. Okay. When you started with the
- 14 sheriff's department in 2002, what was your job
- 15 title?
- 16 A. Deputy sheriff.
- 17 Q. And what were your duties when you
- 18 began in 2002?
- 19 A. Transporting prisoners, monitoring
- 20 courtrooms, all the other duties that the sheriffs
- 21 hold.
- Q. And I don't mean to be smart, but
- 23 that's what I'm trying to figure out.
- 24 A. At the current time when I first
- 25 started, it was basically transporting prisoners,

JANE DOE

- 1 monitoring courtrooms.
- Q. Okay. Was there any special training
- 3 that was required or education that was required in
- 4 order to hold that position as a deputy sheriff?
- 5 A. Yes. Within one year of employment,
- 6 you have to complete the Act II Sheriff's Academy.
- 7 Q. So would that coincide with the 2003
- 8 training that you took at Penn State main campus?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Okay. Was that the only requirement
- 11 that you had in order to hold that position?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. At any point in time did your
- 14 duties change while you were at the sheriff's
- 15 office?

18

24

- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. When was that, please?
  - A. They would change on a daily basis. It
- 19 would all depend on where you were assigned.
- Q. Okay. You said that you were titled as
- 21 a deputy sheriff. Did that title ever change
- 22 during any period of time during the course of your
- 23 employment?
  - A. No, sir.
- Q. Okay. Did your rank at all change?

JANE DOE

- 1 A. No, sir.
- Q. How, if at all, did your duties change
- 3 during the course of your employment with Luzerne
- 4 County?
- 5 A. I have done all aspects of the
- 6 sheriff's department. I worked in real estate. I
- 7 worked in the civil division processing and serving
- 8 civil Complaints. I have done and processed gun
- 9 permits. I have served PFAs, protection from abuse
- 10 orders, and I have served warrants.
- 11 Q. Are you still presently employed by
- 12 Luzerne County?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 \* \* \*
- 15 (Whereupon, the testimony from page 16,
- line 14 to page 16, line 24 was redacted and
- 17 placed into a confidential transcript.)
- 18 \* \* \*
- 20

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25 MS. POLLICK: Can I just -- since she

TANE DOE

does undercover work and this is going to be filed, I don't want that to jeopardize her marshal's situation.

Is there -- perhaps we can have that transferred to another deposition that we agree won't be filed so that it doesn't compromise the marshals or her future employment.

 $$\operatorname{MR}.$$  BUFALINO: As long as your suggestion is that I could re-depose her with regards to those issues.

MS. POLLICK: Well, right after this.

Say after we complete this

deposition -- just, all of it without talking about her undercover work -- then we could open up a separate deposition that we will agree won't be filed, and you could go through everything you want to do with talking about the undercover stuff.

MR. BUFALINO: That's fine.

20 MS. POLLICK: So could I just ask that 21 that be deleted from the file and put over to 22 the new deposition?

23 Does that sound doable?

24 THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.

MS. POLLICK: Thank you, Mark.

JANE DOE

BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. Let me ask you this question. Besides the Act II training, you have taken other courses

4 for other purposes?

5 A. Yes, sir.

Q. Can you tell me what those courses are?

A. I can't tell you all of them off the

8 top of my head. I have approximately taken 200

9 courses.

10 Q. From what time period to what time

11 period?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

6

7

12 A. 2002 from when I first started as a

13 deputy sheriff until the current.

14 Q. Do you pay for those courses yourself?

15 A. Some I do.

16 Q. And where do you take them, at any one

17 particular place?

18 A. Pennsylvania State Police Training

19 Barracks in Wyoming.

Q. All of them?

21 A. Yes.

Q. Would Pennsylvania State Police

23 Training Barracks have a record of all of those?

24 A. Yes, they should. I have a record of

25 them. They should.

JANE DOE

19

20

1 Q. Would you be agreeable to providing

2 your counsel with that information or contact

3 information -- providing us with that information?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. During the course of your employment

6 with Luzerne County -- so we're talking from 1990

7 to the present -- have you ever been suspended?

A. No.

Q. Have you ever been reprimanded?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And how many times?

A. I believe two.

13 Q. And do you remember for what?

14 A. I believe one was a late policy. I

15 believe the second one was for accidentally taking

16 a car key home, forgetting to hang it back up on

17 the rack.

12

18

18 Q. The late policy -- when you say that,

19 do you mean that you were late for work?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Do you remember when that occurred?

22 A. No, I don't.

Q. How about the incident with the car

24 keys, do you remember when that occurred?

25 A. I do not.

JANE DOE

1 Q. Again, not to offend you, but have you

2 ever been charged or convicted of a crime?

3 A. No, sir.

4 Q. Never charged?

5 A. No, sir.

Q. And never convicted?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. During the course of your duties or

9 employment with Luzerne County either as the

10 security officer or as the Luzerne County sheriff,

11 have you ever had a complaint filed against you?

A. Not to my knowledge.

13 Q. During the course of your employment

14 with Luzerne County from 1999 to the present, have

5 you ever filed a grievance or a complaint?

16 A. Yes

Q. Can you tell me when that was, please?

18 A. I can't tell you off the top of my

19 head.

6

12

Q. Do you know how many times?

21 A. No, I don't.

Q. Was it more than once?

23 A. I believe so.

Q. Do you recall the facts and

25 circumstances for which you filed the grievance or

1 complaint?

- 2 Α. I believe it was an overtime issue.
- I'm not a hundred percent positive. I would have

JANE DOE

- to look back.
- 5 Q. Do you have records with regards to the grievances that you filed?
- I do not. If you do, maybe you could refresh my memory.
- 9 Okay. Is it my understanding that your
- recollection is that you only filed one grievance 10
- or complaint during your tenure? 11
- Α. 12 I'm really not sure.
- 13 Ο. Was that -- was the grievance or
- complaint that you filed regarding the overtime
- 15 issue when you were a security officer or a
- 16 sheriff?
- 17 Α. When I was a deputy.
- Q. Deputy sheriff? 18
- Α. 19 Yes.
- Do you recall who you -- the sheriff 2.0
- would have been at that time? 21
- 22 Α. Sheriff Barry Stankus.
- During the course of your employment 23
- with Luzerne County, have you ever filed a 24
- 25 complaint or grievance against Ryan Foy?

22

- Α. 1 No, not to my knowledge.
- 2 Have you ever filed a grievance or

JANE DOE

- complaint against Sheriff Stankus? 3
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Confusing 4
- 5 question.
- MR. BUFALINO: Just for the record, 6
- 7 what is confusing?
- 8 MS. POLLICK: Just because she filed
- this Complaint against Foy. So if you're just
- talking about the union -- that's the only 10
- thing I was a little bit --11
- 12 MR. BUFALINO: I'll be happy to clarify
- 13 that.
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 14
- 15 Q. What I'm asking you -- let's just do it
- this way. Prior to the filing of the action which 16
- we're here on today, did you ever file a complaint 17
- 18 or a grievance against Ryan Foy?
- 19 Α. No, not to my knowledge.
- 2.0 Prior to the filing of this action
- which we're here on today, did you ever file a 21
- grievance or complaint against Sheriff Stankus?
- 23 The grievances that I filed were
- contractual. I don't know who they would be 24
- directed to, whether it would be Sheriff Stankus or

- any of his chiefs. I'm not aware of how the union
- processes that. They were all contractual.
- 3 Did you ever file a grievance or
- 4 complaint prior to the filing of this action
- 5 regarding any interaction between any -- any of the
- 6 interactions you may have had with your co-workers?
  - Can you repeat that or rephrase it?
- Sure. Prior to the filing of this 8
- 9 action, did you ever file a grievance or complaint
- 10 against any of your co-workers for behavioral
- interactions that you may have had with them? 11
- 12 Α.
- 13 Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit
- 14 of any kind other than this one?
- 15 Α.
- 16 Q. Other than this matter which we're here
- 17 on today, have you ever filed a claim of any kind?
- 18 Α.
- Q. 19 Have you ever gone out on Workers'
- Compensation? 2.0
- Α. 21
- 22 Ο. When was that, please?
- 23 Α. I can't recall the exact date.
- Ο. Okay. How many times have you been out 24
- 25 on Workers' Compensation?

JANE DOE

- Α. One time.
- Q. And what was that for?
  - I was injured during work, performing Α.
- 4 my work duties.

3

12

- 5 Q. And when you say you were injured, how
- 6 did that occur?
- 7 Α. I was serving civil papers and posted
- 8 an abandoned vacant property. The steps to that
- property were broken and barely hanging on. It was
- 10 raining out. When I came down the stairs to the
- sidewalk, I slipped and fell. 11
  - Q. And how long were you out?
- 13 Α. Approximately two to three months.
- 14 During the course of your duties as
- 15 either the security officer for Luzerne County or
- 16 as a deputy sheriff, did your duties require you to
- 17 use a video camera at all?
- 18 Α. No. sir.
- 19 September 27 of 2007, that is what I
- want to focus on now. That's the date which is the 2.0
- subject matter of your Complaint in this case, 21
- 22 correct?
  - Α. Yes.
- 24 Ο. You were on duty that day?
- 25 Α. I was.

23

### JANE DOE

- 1 Q. And what shift were you working?
- 2 A. I believe it was day shift.
- 3 Q. And what does that mean?
- 4 A. Depending on your work schedule, day
- 5 shift in our eyes would be either 8:00 to 3:30,
- 6 8:30 to 4:00, 9:00 to 4:30. There are different
- 7 times that you were assigned to work. We just
- 8 called that day shift. It would have been a
- 9 morning shift. I'm not sure exactly what shift I
- 10 was on, whether it was the 8:00, 8:30, 9:00 shift.
- 11 Q. Do you remember what time that you did
- 12 arrive at work?
- 13 A. No, I don't. My shift changed almost
- 14 daily.
- 15 O. How come?
- 16 A. It's just that at that time I was in
- 17 the warrants division. I work all different
- 18 shifts. We pretty much make our own schedule.
- 19 Q. Okay. Do you remember what your duties
- 20 were that day?
- 21 A. Executing body warrants, court-ordered
- 22 from a judge.
- Q. Did you say body, B-O-D-Y, warrants?
- 24 A. That's what we called them. They are
- 25 bench warrants from a county judge.

## 26

1 Q. So in other words, the judge issues a

JANE DOE

- 2 warrant to pick somebody up, and you're going to
- 3 get that person?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Any particular individual or
- 6 individuals that you had warrants for that day?
- 7 A. It was David Cruz.
- 8 Q. C-R-U-Z?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. And do you remember where you were
- 11 going to execute that?
- 12 A. Darling Street in Wilkes-Barre City.
- 13 We also had a warrant for his father at the same
- 14 residence, which was Louis Cruz.
- 15 Q. Darling Street being the street that
- 16 runs almost perpendicular to where the Luzerne
- 17 County Courthouse is?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Do you remember what time you
- 20 arrived -- if you did arrive -- strike that.
- 21 Did you ever arrive at the Darling
- 22 Street address of Mr. Cruz?
- 23 A. Yes
- Q. And what time did you arrive there?
- 25 A. I don't recall. I would have to look

### JANE DOI

27

- 1 at my notes, my incident report from that day. I
- 2 don't recall the time.
- 3 Q. You have an incident report from that
- 4 day?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Do you have that in your personal
- 7 possession, or would that be at the Luzerne County
- 8 sheriff's office?
  - A. That would be at the Luzerne County
- 10 sheriff's office.
- 11 Q. Let me just stop there for a second.
  - What is the practice and procedure as
- 13 you understand it at that time, September 27th
- 14 of 2007? Why were you filing incident reports?
- 15 A. An incident had happened.
- 16 Q. Okay. Let's get to that in a second
- 17 though.

12

- 18 What is the general practice and
- 19 procedure that involves incident reports?
- 20 MR. POLLICK: Objection. Lack of
- 21 personal knowledge.
- MR. BUFALINO: Well, she has to say
- 23 that.
- 24 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Do you know?

28

- 1 A. When an incident happens, a specific
- 2 incident other than making the arrest.
- 3 Q. What I'm asking you is, you have been a

JANE DOE

- 4 deputy sheriff since 2002, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So that's the better part of about
- 7 seven years, correct?
- 8 A. Yes

9

- Q. Can I assume that you didn't just
- 10 decide for yourself that you were going to create
- 11 incident reports, correct?
  - A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Somewhere along the way you were either
- 14 told, directed, or there was a policy in the office
- 15 for the creation of incident reports?
- 16 A. I wasn't told. I'm not sure if there
- 17 was a policy. If an incident happens where you
- 18 were injured or there is an incident with the
- 19 person that you were trying to pick up when the
- 20 warrant happened, or criminal charges on that
- 21 person were going be filed, an incident report
- 22 would happen.
- Q. That's what I'm asking, okay. So not
- 24 everything that you do during the course of your
- 25 daily activities is put down on an incident report?

15

3

JANE DOE

- 1 A. Correct.
- Q. What was the incident that happened
- 3 when you went to execute the warrants at the Cruz
- 4 residence?
- 5 A. Can you rephrase that?
- 6 Q. Sure. You indicated that you filed an
- 7 incident report regarding the September 27th, 2007
- 8 incident?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. What was the incident that you were
- 11 recording?
- 12 A. That we were contaminated with fleas.
- 13 Q. And when did you discover that?
- 14 A. Upon exiting that residence on Darling
- 15 Street.
- 16 Q. How did you notice that, or how did you
- 17 become aware of that?
- 18 A. There were hundreds of fleas crawling
- 19 and jumping off of us.
- Q. And you said "us." Who else was
- 21 present?
- 22 A. Deputy Brian Szumski, S-Z-U-M-S-K-I.
- Q. Were you the only two that were at the
- 24 Darling Street residence?
- 25 A. Yes.

30

# JANE DOE

- 1 Q. Is he your partner of sorts?
- ${\tt 2} {\tt A.} {\tt He} {\tt was} {\tt my} {\tt partner} {\tt at} {\tt that} {\tt time.}$
- 3 Q. Okay. Who is your partner now?
- 4 A. At the current time, there are four
- 5 people in my division. We rotate between each
- 6 other.
- 7 Q. And who would those four people be?
- 8 A. Hank Nothen, N-O-T-H-E-N; Courtney
- 9 Staley, S-T-A-L-E-Y; and Michael Patterson,
- 10 P-A-T-T-E-R-S-O-N.
- 11 Q. And obviously you would be the fourth?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And Mr. Szumski is no longer your
- 14 partner. Is there any particular reason why that
- 15 is?
- 16 A. I'm not sure.
- 17 Q. Okay. How was it that you became
- 18 assigned with Deputy Sheriff Szumski to go to the
- 19 Darling Street address; do you know?
- 20 A. He was assigned my partner, and we
- 21 chose a handful of warrants to attend that day.
- ${\tt Q.}$  Was he just assigned to be your partner
- 23 that day?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. How long had you been partners?

JANE DOE

31

32

- 1 A. A couple of months.
- Q. Who was your partner prior to
- 3 Mr. Szumski?
  - A. David Homschek, H-O-M-S-C-H-E-K.
- 5 Q. And how long was Mr. Homschek your
- 6 partner?
- 7 A. Two and a half years.
- 8 Q. And any particular reason why he ceased
- 9 being your partner?
- 10 A. He is currently the police chief of
- 11 Avoca.
- 12 Q. So am I understanding that he left the
- 13 Luzerne County sheriff's office?
- 14 A. Yes.
  - Q. Did you have a partner prior to
- 16 Deputy Homschek?
- 17 A. Chris Hardy, H-A-R-D-Y. It was also a
- 18 three-man team at the time.
- 19 Q. And is Mr. Hardy still employed at the
- 20 sheriff's office?
- 21 A. He is not. He is employed with
- 22 Wilkes-Barre City Police Department.
- Q. What was the reason why Mr. Hardy
- 24 ceased being your partner; did you know?
- 25 A. He took employment with the

JANE DOE

- 1 Wilkes-Barre City Police Department.
- Q. Any partners prior to that?
  - A. No.
- 4 Q. Okay. Other than the incident report
- 5 that you filed with the Luzerne County sheriff's
- 6 office, would there be any other documents to
- 7 evidence what you did that day? Obviously "that
- 8 day" -- all of the questions that we are talking
- 9 about now relate to September 27th, 2007.
- 10 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 11 Q. Sure. Other than the incident report
- 12 that you filed relative to your duties at the
- 13 Darling Street address, would there be any other
- 14 documents that would evidence what you did that
- 15 day, either prior to going to the Darling Street
- 16 address or after?
- 17 A. I believe the hospital should have
- 18 something on report.
- 19 Q. When you say "the hospital," what
- 20 hospital are you referring to?
- 21 A. Geisinger South Wilkes-Barre. I
- 22 believe it was Mercy Hospital at the time.
- Q. Okay. We're going to come back to once
- 24 you get to the hospital. I just have a few more
- 25 questions with regards to what happened prior to

10

18

### JANE DOE

- you getting to the Mercy Hospital. 1
- Do you remember what vehicle you used 2
- to go to the Darling Street address? 3
- 4 Α. Yes.
- Q. 5 What vehicle was that?
- 6 I believe it was called car 15. I'm
- not sure of the numbers because they changed a
- couple of times since then. It was a gray unmarked 8
- 9 Crown Victoria.
- Ο. 10 Do you remember the license plate
- number or anything like that? 11
- Α. 12 No, I don't.
- 13 Ο. When you take a car -- or when you took
- a car back in 2007, would there be a sign-out or a
- 15 log sheet that would say, (REDACTED) has car number
- 16 15?
- 17 Α. No, not to my knowledge.
- There such a practice or procedure 18 Ο.
- today? 19
- 20 No. Today we are currently assigned
- 21 specific cars. Until you're told to switch
- 22 vehicles, you have that car. My division, we have
- multiple cars because of the job that we do.
- are able to rotate between specific vehicles at any 24
- 25 given time.

# JANE DOE

- How would you know on September 27th, 1
- 2 2007, that you were to take car 15?
- 3 I'm not sure if we were told that or if
- that was just the car that we were using and 4
- 5 continued to use. I'm not really sure.
- Mr. Szumski usually handled that. 6
- 7 Q. Did you drive or did he?
- Α. He drove. 8
- 9 0. And nobody else was in the car with you
- that day? 10
- Α. Correct, nobody else. 11
- Ο. When you arrived at the Darling Street 12
- address, tell me everything that you did, please, 13
- to the best of your knowledge. 14
- 15 Α. We knocked on the resident's door,
- which was half-way opened. We observed that the 16
- house was in total disarray. There was garbage 17
- piled. Being that the door was opened partially, 18
- 19 we announced who we were to see if there was anyone
- 2.0 inside. The house had a very strong foul odor
- 21 coming from it. It was a double block or a
- row-type home. The older gentleman, who was the
- 23 landlord next door, came out and basically said to
- us, I'm the landlord, go in there and check it out 24
- because I don't know what they are doing in there.

- Q. Do you remember that person's name?
- Α.
- 3 Q. Did you say that he lived on the other
- side of the double block? 4
- 5 Α. Vec
- 6 Q. Do you remember which side?
- Α. The right side.
- Okay. It sounds stupid, but I'm Ο.
- assuming that Cruzs lived on the left side?
  - Α. Yes.
- And after you had that conversation 11 ο.
- 12 with who you perceived to be the landlord, what
- 13 happened next?
- 14 Α. We entered the residence and attempted
- 15 to search for David Cruz and Louis Cruz.
- 16 Q. When you attempted to search for them,
- 17 what did you do?
  - We checked all areas of the house, Α.
- 19 upstairs, downstairs, closets, basement, room to
- 20 room we did a search. We moved piles of clothes
- 21 and garbage bags to see if someone was hiding
- 22 anywhere.
- 23 Ο. And what happened next?
- Α. We found what was believed to be a dead 24
- 25 cat in the -- what I'm assuming to be the living

JANE DOE

- room. All of the rooms were trashed, so you
- couldn't tell what room was what. Upon finding
- that, we determined that neither Cruz was inside
- the residence, and exited the residence.
- Okay. Did you -- other than -- strike 5 Ο.
- 6 that.

13

- 7 Did you have any conversations with
- Deputy Sheriff Szumski while you were inside the
- residence?
- 10 Not other than check here or check
- there. Nothing outside of where normal people 11
- would hide in our job, where we would find them. 12
  - And what happened next? Ο.
- 14 Α. We exited the residence. The landlord
- 15 was still on the porch. The landlord was
- 16 attempting I believe to give us mail, to show the
- date that the last mail was picked up from that 17
- 18 apartment. He did state that they were in and out
- late at night and he hasn't paid the rent, they are 19
- 2.0 so many months behind, he is starting the eviction
- process. In the middle of the conversation with 21 22 the landlord, I happened to feel something on my
- 23 arm. I looked down, and there were hundreds of
- fleas starting to crawl -- which I believed to be
- 25 fleas at the time. I just brushed them off,

36

TAND DOD

- 1 because I did not know really that they were fleas
- 2 at that time. I just kind of brushed them off and
- 3 ended the conversation with the landlord.
- 4 Q. You were having with the conversation
- 5 with the landlord, or was Mr. Szumski?
- 6 A. Both of us were.
- 7 Q. And when you say that you noticed that
- 8 you had fleas on you, were they on your person or
- 9 on your uniform?
- 10 A. At the time that I first noticed that
- 11 there was a handful on my arm, I did not know that
- 12 they were fleas. I just kind of brushed them off.
- 13 Q. Do you remember which arm it was?
- 14 A. My right arm.
- 15 Q. Again, were they on your skin, or on
- 16 your uniform?
- 17 A. At that time they were on my skin.
- 18 Q. Okay. Was it a short-sleeved uniform?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Other than the conversation with the
- 21 landlord that you just told us about the mail, did
- 22 you have any other conversations with him?
- 23 A. The landlord? No.
- Q. Any conversations with anybody else at
- 25 that time?

JANE DOE

38

- A. At that time Mr. Szumski and I observed
- 2 another wanted individual who was proceeding up
- 3 Darling Street in a vehicle.
- 4 Q. Who was that?
- 5 A. James Verdickal [ph].
- 6 Q. Do you know how to spell that?
- 7 A. I'm not sure. I believe
- 8 V-E-R-D-I-C-K-A-L.
- 9 Q. James did you say was his first name?
- 10 A. I believe so, yes.
- 11 Q. And what, if anything, happened then?
- 12 A. We then entered our sheriff's vehicle
- 13 and drove alongside of Mr. Verdickal and activated
- 14 our lights and sirens.
- Q. And then what happened?
- 16 A. We ran Mr. Verdickal for warrants. He
- 17 came back positive for warrants. At the time we
- 18 were outside speaking to Mr. Verdickal, both Brian
- 19 and I noticed that there were more bugs -- I'll
- 20 call them at this time because I didn't know that
- 21 they were fleas -- basically all over our pants,
- 22 our shirts, our skin, our hair, our face. There
- 23 were hundreds. I looked at Brian and I said,
- 24 Brian, what are these? Brian said, they are fleas.
- 25 We then radioed to our sheriff's base and advised

JANE DOE

39

40

- 1 them that we have been contaminated with fleas.
- 2 Mr. Verdickal, who we have dealt with
- 3 more times than I could count -- it was basically a
- 4 fines and cost warrant. Mr. Vertical actually
- 5 drove himself to our office with his attorney and
- 6 straightened everything out on his end. At the
- 7 time we were told to let him go and to report to
- 8 Luzerne County Correctional Facility.
  - Q. Okay. Let's just stop for a second
- 10 because you told me quite a bit of information
- 11 there.

9

12

18

- You said that you radioed to the
- 13 sheriff's base. Do you remember with whom you
- 14 spoke?
- 15 A. I'm not sure. There was two different
- 16 people on the radio. One was Deputy Michelle
- 17 Klinfelter, K-L-I-N-F-E-L-T-E-R.
  - Q. Thank you.
- 19 A. And Deputy John Chaumpi, C-H-A-U-M-P-I.
- Q. Okay. So you actually were speaking to
- 21 two individuals?
- 22 A. Yes. They were both on and off the
- 23 radio. They both worked back there at that time.
- Q. Was it you who radioed, or was it
- 25 Deputy Szumski?

JANE DOE

- A. I believe it was myself that radioed
- 2 first. I believe Deputy Szumski did speak to one
- 3 of them as to where we should go.
- 4 Q. I think that you may have told us what
- 5 the subject matter was, but can you tell us -- what
- 6 was the conversation that you had with both Deputy
- 7 Sheriff Klinfelter and Deputy Sheriff Chaumpi?
- 8 A. It was very brief on the radio. We
- 9 stated that we were contaminated with fleas. Where
- 10 should we go was basically it. Where would you
- 11 like us to go to? This is an event that had
- 12 happened in the past in our office. I believe that
- 13 there were some protocols as to the decontamination
- 14 process.
- 15 Q. And when you say that it happened
- 16 before, do you know to whom and when?
- 17 A. It happened a few years earlier. It
- 18 was Deputies Sallitt, S-A-L-L-I-T-T --
- 19 Q. That would be Norman Sallitt?
  - A. Yes.
- 21 Deputy John Brawley, B-R-A-W-L-E-Y;
- 22 Deputy Dave Bianco, B-I-A-N-C-O, I believe; and
- 23 Deputy Mary Jean Farrell [ph].
- Q. And where did the incident involving those deputy sheriffs take place, if you remember?

2.0

4

- 1 I wasn't working at the time. I wasn't
- employed at the sheriff's department. They were
- doing an eviction. That's all I really know about 3
- 4 it.
- 5 Q. Whatever you do know about it is
- because of conversing with either those individuals 6
- or others; is that right?
- Correct. There is a picture that I 8
- think was taken of their clothes that were covered 9
- in fleas. 10
- Q. And where is that picture? 11
  - Α. I saw it years ago. I'm not actually
- 13 sure where -- whose it was or where it was. It was
- actually in our office in the main courthouse, the
- 15 old office where the District Attorney office is
- 16 now.

12

18

6

- 17 Ο. Do you know who the picture belongs to?
  - No, I don't. It was just a picture of
- a pile of clothes that were covered in fleas. 19
- 2.0 Where was the picture in your office? Ο.
- 21 Α. I believe it was towards the back,
- 22 almost over by a windowsill. I'm not even sure --
- it wasn't in a frame. It was just a Polaroid
- picture. 24
- 25 And how is it that you came to notice

43

- Α. We were told to park out front.
- Ο. And did you do that?
- 3 Α. We did.
  - Ο. And then what did you do?
- Α. There were hundreds of fleas on us that
- were biting us now. It was warm out that day. It
- seemed every time that we turned the air
- conditioning on that they would come closer to our
- bodies. When we rolled down the windows, the sweat
- and the heat was unbearable. 10
- Brian and I jumped out the car and took 11
- 12 our duty belts off and put it in the trunk. We
- 13 wear t-shirts underneath, so we took off our
- uniform shirt and our bulletproof vest because of
- 15 how hot it was that day. The fleas were already
- underneath our vest and our clothing. 16
- 17 What did you do with the -- you said
- that you took the duty belts and put them in the 18
- truck. What did you do with the bulletproof vest 19
- 20 and the uniform?
- 21 Α. Placed it in the trunk.
- 22 Okay. You said that they were now
- 23 biting you. What do you mean by that?
- Α. It just felt like pinching. We had --24
- 25 both Brian and myself had red marks on our arms,

42

# JANE DOE

- that picture? 1
- 2 Α. I passed it every day.
- 3 Q. How did you come to know what that
- picture was pertaining to? 4
- Α. 5 I had asked what that picture was.
  - Was there any particular reason that Ο.
- 7 was explained to you why the picture was kept up?
- 8 No. Nobody knew. It was just a
- 9 picture of the flea clothing.
- After you radioed and spoke with Deputy 10
- Klinfelter and Deputy Chaumpi, where -- what, if 11
- anything, did you do next? 12
- We were told -- I'm not sure which one 13
- 14 actually said it over the radio, but we were told
- 15 to report to Luzerne County Correctional Facility.
- 16 Q. And did you do that?
- 17 Α.
- 18 Ο. Do you remember what time you arrived
- at Luzerne County Correctional Facility? 19
  - Α. I don't know the exact time.
- 21 Q. Would that be in your incident report?
- It may be. I haven't looked at my 22
- 23 incident report in years. I'm not really sure.
- Ο. Where did you go when you arrived at 24
- 25 LCCF?

2.0

JANE DOE

- our hands, our necks. Brian had some on his face.
- There were just hundreds of them. They were
- 3 everywhere. They were inside the car and on us.
- When you used the word "biting," you
- didn't actually know that that is what was
- happening to you? 6
- 7 Α. I don't. There were just little red
- marks appearing.
- 9 Okay. So after taking your uniform and
- your duty belt off -- or at least part of your 10
- uniform off -- what did you do then? 11
- 12 Α. We contacted -- we were contacted by
- Chief Bobbouine by telephone. 13
- 14 Bobbouine is one we should probably
- spell. It's B-O-U-B-B-I-N-I [sic].
- 16 Yes. Chief Bobbouine stated that he
- 17 was on the phone with the prison and just to sit in
- 18 the car and he would get right back to us.
- 19 So he was talking to the prison, and he Q. 20 was going to call you back?
- 21 Α. Yes.
- 22 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 23 speculation.
- 24 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 25 Q. When you talked to Deputy Chief

18

JANE DOE

- 1 Bobbouine, what did he tell you?
- 2 A. He was on a two-way telephone, direct
- 3 connect from Nextel. He just said that he was on
- 4 hold with someone from the jail and just to stay in
- 5 the car and he would call us right back. We didn't
- 6 know what door we had to enter. We were just
- 7 waiting to hear where to go.
- 8 Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations
- 9 during that time while you were waiting for
- 10 Deputy Bobbouine to call you back with Deputy
- 11 Szumski?
- 12 A. No specific conversations. We just
- 13 couldn't believe that this happened.
- 14 Q. What happened then?
- 15 A. We received a two-way call from
- 16 Chief Bobbouine stating that the jail would not
- 17 take us.
- 18 Q. Did you have any knowledge or
- 19 understanding as to why the jail would not take
- 20 you?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 22 speculation.
- 23 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. You can answer.
- 25 A. Chief Bobbouine just stated it was

46

- JANE DOE
- 1 because Sam Hyder hated the sheriff.
- Q. That's the only thing that he told you?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. So what, if anything, happened then?
- 5 A. We were then directed to go to the
- 6 emergency management building, which was just up
- 7 the street from the correctional facility.
- 8 Q. Okay. That is also known as the EMA
- 9 building?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. By whom were you directed to go to the
- 12 EMA building?
- 13 A. Chief Bobbouine.
- 14 Q. And when did that occur?
- 15 A. Right after he informed us that the
- 16 jail refused to take us.
- 17 Q. What time of the day are we talking
- 18 about at this point?
- 19 A. I'm not really sure of a specific time,
- 20 late morning maybe, early afternoon approximately.
- 21 I'm not sure. Everything was happening so fast.
- 22 Q. How long were you at the Darling Street
- 23 address approximately?
- A. Inside the address?
- Q. Just in total, either out front,

JANE DO

47

48

- 1 inside, or pulling away from, from start to finish.
- 2 A. I can't say exactly, 20 minutes maybe,
- 3 a half hour. I'm not really sure.
- 4 Q. How long were you seated outside or
- 5 standing outside -- strike that.
- 6 How long were you outside the Luzerne
- 7 County Correctional Facility approximately?
- 8 A. Approximately 15 minutes.
  - Q. Okay. And after speaking with
- 10 Chief Bobbouinie when he directed you to go to the
- 11 EMA building, did you in fact do that?
- 12 A. Yes
- 13 Q. And what happened then?
- 14 A. He told us to stay in the car -- Chief
- 15 Bobbouine told us to stay in the car and he would
- 16 be right there.
- 17 Q. And did you do that?
  - A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. What happened then?
- 20 A. Approximately 15 minutes, 20 minutes
- 21 went by and Brian was continuously two-waying
- 22 Chief Bobbouine asking him where he is, what are we
- 23 supposed to do, it's hot, we are being bit, there
- 24 are just so many of them, find someplace for us to
- 25 go.

JANE DOE

- 1 Q. Uh-huh.
- 2 A. And Chief Bobbouine said, I'm pulling
- 3 up right now.
- 4 Q. And then what happened?
- 5 A. Chief Bobbouine pulled up in what was
- 6 his assigned vehicle with --
- 7 Q. What vehicle would that have been?
- 8 I'm sorry to interrupt you, but do you
- 9 know what vehicle that would have been?
- 10 A. I'm not sure of the car number at the
- 11 time. I believe it was car 2.
- 13 break, let me know.
- 14 A. Thank you.
- 15 Q. Okay. So Chief Bobbouine arrived, and
- 16 then what happened?
- 17 A. Chief Bobbouine arrived with Chief Foy,
- 18 Deputy Erin Joyce, Deputy Michael Patterson.
- 19 Q. All in the same vehicle?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And what happened at that point?
- 22 A. They exited their vehicle and began to
- 23 laugh at us. Chief Foy and Chief Bobbouine began
- 24 laughing at us. Chief Foy had a videocamera and
- 25 began to videotape us sitting in the car.

2.0

### JANE DOE

- 1 Q. And this is while you were outside of
- 2 the EMA building?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Did you have any conversations with
- 5 Chief Bobbouine, Sheriff Foy, Sheriff Joyce, or
- 6 Sheriff Patterson at that point?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. And with whom and what was the subject
- 9 of that conversation?
- 10 A. We asked them -- we had the windows
- 11 down in the vehicle because of how hot it was. We
- 12 were directed to roll the windows up.
- 13 We stated -- both Mr. Szumski and I
- 14 stated that it was very hot inside the vehicle and
- 15 they were just everywhere. We wanted to get out of
- 16 the vehicle. Both Mr. Szumski and I were a little
- 17 angry because it was taking so long. There were
- 18 just hundreds of them. It was to the point where
- 19 it was more than annoying. They were just
- 20 everywhere.
- 21 There were more red marks appearing on
- 22 our arms and hands and face. We kept asking them
- 23 to call the hospitals, call someplace, find us a
- 24 decontamination shower where we could go.
- 25 Chief Bobbouine stated that he had

# JANE DOE

50

- 1 someone working on that at their office, calling
- 2 all the local hospitals to see if anyone would take
- 3 us. We asked if we could exit the vehicle, and we
- 4 were told multiple times, no, to stay inside the
- 5 vehicle because they didn't want fleas. They
- 6 continued to laugh.
- 7 Q. The conversations that you just told us
- 8 about, with whom did you have those with?
- 9 A. That specific one was directed to Chief
- 10 Bobbouine. Chief Foy was -- Deputy Joyce and
- 11 Deputy Patterson were a little further back in the
- 12 distance. They really weren't saying anything at
- 13 all. They were on the phone trying to find out
- 14 from our office if they found a place to take us
- 15 yet.
- 16 Q. You said that you were directed to roll
- 17 up the windows, and that you requested several
- 18 times to exit the vehicle and were told not to?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. With whom did you have those
- 21 conversations?
- 22 A. That was specifically Chief Bobbouine.
- 23 Chief Foy chimed in and stated, we don't want
- 24 fleas, stay in the vehicle. That's an order.
- 25 Chief Foy had the videocamera and then began to

### JANE DOI

- 1 come closer towards the vehicle, attempting to film
- 2 us.
- 3 Q. So when you're sitting at the EMA
- 4 building, did you ever have any conversation with
- 5 Deputy Joyce or Deputy Patterson?
  - A. Not any specific. It was just, I just
- 7 can't believe this is happening.
- 8 Q. You said that both Deputy Joyce and
- 9 Deputy Patterson were on the telephone?
- 10 A. Not at the same time. I think they
- 11 were both taking turns calling to see if they had
- 12 found a place for us to go.
- Q. Was that an assumption on your part, or
- 14 were you able to hear what they were saying?
  - A. I was not able to hear. The window was
- 16 up. It is just an assumption.
- 17 Q. The only thing that you could say is
- 18 that they were on the telephone?
- 19 A. Correct.
- Q. Did you ever go inside the EMA
- 21 building?

15

- 22 A. No.
- Q. Do you know why or can you tell me why
- 24 you didn't?
- 25 A. They told us no.

52

51

# JANE DOE

- 1 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 2 speculation.
- 3 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 4 Q. Were you ever told why?
- 5 A. Not to exit the vehicle, that's the
- 6 only thing we were told.
- 7 Q. Were you ever told why you were
- 8 directed to go to the EMA building and then never
- 9 went inside?
- 10 A. We were told to go there because they
- 11 had decontamination showers.
- 12 Q. And then what happened -- strike that.
- 13 You said that Deputy Foy had a
- 14 videocamera?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Can you describe it, please?
- 17 A. Small. It was small, silver and black
- 18 I believe in color. I'm not sure of the make or
- 19 model. I didn't get that close to it.
- 20 Q. You keep referring to him as Chief Foy.
- 21 Was that your understanding, that his title was
- 22 "Chief"?
- 23 A. Yes. It was Chief Deputy Bobbouine and
- 24 Deputy Chief Foy. We just called him Chief.
- Q. While you were -- while he was standing

3

4

5

6

7

9

there allegedly videotaping you -- well, let me ask

- you this question. Did you know that he was
- actually videotaping you at that time?
- The videocamera was on and there was a
- red light flashing. He would continue to circle
- the car and tap on the window and laugh. I stated
- to him at one time not to videotape me. I was very
- upset. I was in this position to begin with with
- the fleas. I did not want to be videotaped. I
- told him to not tape me. He said to me, shut up, 10
- it's for training purposes. 11
- 12 Q. Was Deputy Szumski in the vehicle at
- 13 the time when you told him not to videotape you?
- 14 Α.
- 15 Ο. Did Deputy Foy say anything other than
- what you just recounted? 16
- 17 Α. Not to my knowledge.
- 18 Q. Okay. What happened next?
- 19 Α. We were sitting there, and I believe
- 2.0 one or two EMA workers came out and attempted to
- 21 hook up what they called the decontamination
- 22 shower.
- 23 Outside? Q.
- Α. Yes. 24
- 25 Q. And do you know the names of the EMA

- our location. Q. And who were they?
- Α. Deputy Michael Vesek, V-E-S-E-K, and

Where was Deputy Patterson and Deputy

Still standing off to the side.

Another deputy -- two other deputies had come up to

- Deputy Timothy G-A-R-D-Z-A-L-L-A. 8
  - Okay. When did Deputy Vesek and Deputy
- 10 Gardzalla arrive?

Q.

Α.

Joyce at that time?

- 11 Α. Right around the same time as they were
- 12 putting the showers together.
- 13 So it was outside the EMA building, and
- 14 not outside the Luzerne County Correctional
- 15 Facility?
- 16 Α. Correct.
- 17 Ο. Did you ever have any conversations
- 18 with Deputy Vesek or Deputy Gardzalla at that time?
- 19 I did. Deputy Vesek came over to the
- window of the vehicle, asked us if we needed 20
- anything, do we need anything to drink, is there 21
- 22 anything that we needed that he could go and get
- for us. 23
- 24 Ο. And what was your response, if any?
- 25 Α. A drink would be really nice. It was

# JANE DOE

- workers?
- 2 Α. I do not.
- 3 Ο. Two men, two women?
- Α. Two men.
- 5 Ο. What did you observe them do?
- They pulled out a duffel bag with what 6 Α.
- 7 looked to me as like PVC pipes, white plastic
- pipes.
- 9 Q. And what happened next?
- 10 Α. They attempted to piece them together.
- Ο. And when you say "attempted," were they 11
- ever successful? 12
- Α. 13 No.
- 14 Q. Do you know why?
- 15 I believe there were parts missing, and
- 16 they didn't know how to hook it up.
- 17 Did you have any conversations with
- 18 either of those two EMA workers at that time?
- 19 The only thing at that time was we
- 2.0 rolled down the windows a little bit so we could
- 21 hear what was going on. I heard them say, we don't
- have enough pieces, it would be cold water anyway.
- 23 Q. Who were they speaking to, if you know?
- 24 Α. I believe Chief Foy and Chief
- 25 Bobbouine. That's who was standing by them.

JANE DOE

- 1 so hot. We were just sweating sitting in that
- 2 vehicle.
- 3 Q. Is that the extent of the conversation
- that you had with Deputy Vesek? 4
- Α. 5
- How about Deputy Szumski, did he have 6 Ο.
- 7 any conversations with Deputy Vesek?
- 8 I believe the same as me. We were both
- 9 speaking out one window at him.
- 10 To your knowledge, was that the extent
- of the conversation that Deputy Szumski had with 11
- 12 Deputy Vesek?
- Α. 13 I believe so.
- 14 Q. How about any conversations with
- 15 Deputy Gardzalla at that time?
- 16 Not me specifically, nor do I think
- 17 Szumski specifically. Mr. Gardzalla was told to
- 18 come there by Chief Bobbouine. They were trying to
- figure out where we could take them [sic]. Deputy 19
- 20 Gardzalla had previously worked for the emergency
- room at a local hospital. He was I guess the 21
- 23 one of the area hospitals to take us. He also was

contact person and was trying to make contact with

- 24 paramedic. He was explaining what items would be
- 25 necessary to decontaminate us.

56

12

57

### JANE DOE

- 1 Q. When you say he was explaining it, to
- 2 whom was he explaining it?
- 3 A. Chief Foy and Chief Bobbouine.
  - Q. When you say that he was told to come
- 5 there by Chief Bobbouine, how is it that you know
- 6 that?

4

- 7 A. Like I just stated, we had the windows
- 8 down a little bit because it was so hot. Everyone
- 9 was talking on the direct connects. They were not
- 10 on silent. They were out loud. So you could hear
- 11 the conversations through the phone that way. They
- 12 weren't standing too far from the vehicle.
- Q. Okay. Up to that point and other than
- 14 the conversation that you had previously told us
- 15 about, were there any other conversations that you
- 16 heard coming from either Deputy Foy,
- 17 Chief Bobbouine, Patterson or Joyce with regards to
- 18 anything other than what you told us already up to
- 19 this point?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. What happened then?
- 22 A. Deputy Gardzalla came over and asked
- 23 both Szumski and myself if we were allergic to
- 24 anything. I stated that I was allergic to codeine,
- 25 and Brian stated that he was allergic to nothing.

## 58

# JANE DOE

- 1 Tim was then telling us to try to stay
- 2 calm and asking us where we were being bit. I
- 3 stated that most were on my arm and my neck.
- 4 Mr. Gardzalla actually got down to -- he is quite
- 5 tall. He got down to a window view and said, you
- 6 actually have some on your face. I then pulled
- 7 down the visor in the car in the mirror and noticed
- 8 that I had approximately three or four lines on my
- 9 jaw line and on my cheek. Then Chief Bobbouine
- 10 pulled money out of his pocket.
- 11 Q. Who did that?
- 12 A. Chief Bobbouine. I'm not sure exactly
- 13 how much or what kind of bill it was. He
- 14 instructed Mr. Gardzalla to go to any place that
- 15 sold the flea shampoos or anything like that. He
- $\,$  16  $\,$  directed him to go and pick them up and he would be
- 17 reimbursed by the county.
- 18 Q. Okay. Did you have any further
- 19 conversations with Deputy Gardzalla at that time?
- 20 A. No. Deputy Gardzalla was standing in
- 21 and around the side of the vehicle that I was on,
- 22 which was the passenger side, when Deputy Chief Foy
- 23 came back over and was videotaping again. I told
- 24 him, stop it, it's not funny. Get that -- excuse
- 25 my language -- get that f-ing thing out of my face.

## JANE DOE

59

60

- Q. What, if anything, did he reply?
- 2 A. He laughed and stated it was for
- 3 training purposes.
- 4 Q. At the time that Deputy Foy was using
- 5 this videocamera, you were outside in the car in
- 6 front of either the Luzerne County Correctional
- 7 Facility or the EMA building, correct?
- 8 A. We were inside the vehicle at the EMA
- 9 building.
- 10 Q. Okay. And at that point in time, you
- 11 were fully clothed?
  - A. Yes
- 13 Q. Okay. Did Detective -- pardon me, did
- 14 Deputy Szumski have any conversations with Deputy
- 15 Foy with regards to the videocamera?
- 16 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 17 Q. When you say not to your knowledge, you 18 were in the car.
- 19 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 20 MR. BUFALINO: What's the objection?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: I'm objecting to the form
- of the question.
- 23 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 24 O. You can answer.
- 25 A. I was in the car, but I was watching

# JANE DOE

- what was going on. I was watching them put up the
- 2 pipes. I really wasn't paying much attention. If
- 3 Mr. Foy was on Mr. Szumski's side of the vehicle, I
- 4 don't know. Brian was on the phone a couple of
- 5 times with his fiancee trying to get her to bring
- 6 clothes down. He was calling his dad and his mom.
- 7 I don't know of him having any conversations with
- 8 him.

12

- 9 Q. Okay. After your conversations with
- 10 Deputy Gardzalla, was that before or after you
- 11 noticed the EMA workers discussing the PVC piping?
  - A. That was after.
- 13 Q. What happened after you had the
- 14 discussions with Deputy Gardzalla?
  - A. Deputy Gardzalla just said to the
- 16 chief, do you want me to go now, or do you want me
- 17 to continue to make phone calls? Chief Bobbouine
- 18 stated, go now and continue to make phone calls on
- 19 your way.
- 20 Q. How long of a period of time were you
- 21 at the EMA building?
- 22 A. I'm not sure to have an exact amount of
- time, but it was well over an hour to two hours.Q. What happened next, did Deputy
- 25 Gardzalla leave?

JANE DOE

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you remain there?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. And who else was there at that point in
- 5 time?

6

- A. Deputy Patterson, Deputy Joyce,
- 7 Chief Bobbouine, Chief Foy, and Deputy Vesek for a
- 8 short time. Deputy Vesek went to get us drinks.
- 9 Q. And what happened next?
- 10 A. We continued to ask what is going on,
- 11 this is ridiculous, you have to take us somewhere,
- 12 you have to get us out of here. At that time,
- 13 Brian was getting bit pretty bad. Brian was
- 14 getting agitated. All we were told was, we are
- 15 working on it.
- 16 Q. You were there. You could hear them
- 17 working on it, right?
- 18 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 19 speculation.
- MR. BUFALINO: It doesn't.
- 21 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 22 O. You can answer.
- 23 A. At that time, they had figured out that
- 24 they couldn't put the decontamination showers
- 25 together. They did not have the right amount of

62

- JANE DOE pieces or the right parts. They were working on
- 2 finding complete day
- 2 finding someplace else for us.
- 3 Q. Your frustration at that time wasn't
- $4\,$  with regards to the efforts that were being made to
- 5 try to get you help, it was the time that it was
- 6 taking, correct?
- 7 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Confusing
- 8 question.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I was more upset that we
- 10 were being told to stay in a vehicle that was
- 11 extremely hot. Chief Bobbouine and Chief Foy
- 12 were laughing and pointing. I was getting more
- frustrated that they thought it was a joke.
- 14 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 15 Q. Chief Bobbouine had contacted the
- 16 prison, correct?
- 17 A. I believe it was him. I don't know.
- 18 Q. And he was told you couldn't go into
- 19 the prison, right?
- 20 A. To the best of my knowledge.
- 21 Q. Then he tried to get you into the EMA
- 22 building, right?
- 23 A. I don't know if it was him for sure.
- 24 He was at our office. I was in front of the prison
- 25 in the vehicle. He was just relaying this

JANE DO

- 1 information to me. So I don't know exactly who
  - 2 made all the phone calls.
- 3 Q. But he was on scene attempting to try
- 4 to get EMA to set up this decontamination shower
- 5 for you?
- 6 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 7 speculation.
- 8 THE WITNESS: He was there. I don't
- 9 know if he was the one directing them to do it.
- 10 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 11 Q. And is it your testimony or your belief
- 12 that the fact that the EMA workers couldn't set up
- 13 the decontamination shower was somehow attributable
- 14 to any of the deputies that were there other than
- 15 you and Mr. Szumski?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. Didn't you testify that the EMA workers
- 18 couldn't put the decontamination shower together
- 19 because they didn't have enough pieces?
- 20 A. I think they were uneducated in it, and
- 21 they had no idea what they were doing.
- Q. And is that somehow any of your fellow
- 23 co-workers' fault?
- 24 A. I don't know. They were all laughing
- 25 together. I'm not really sure.

JANE DOE

- 1 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 2 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 3 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 4 Q. Let me ask you this question.
- 5 You said that the reason why you
- 6 couldn't use the decontamination shower was that
- 7 you overheard the EMA workers saying that they
- 8 didn't have enough pieces, and you also said that
- 9 it is your belief that they did not have enough
- 10 education in order to assemble it. Is that
- 11 essentially it?

12

2.0

- A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Is their failure to have the requisite
- 14 parts -- the EMA workers' failure to have the
- 15 requisite knowledge attributable in some fashion to
- 16 either Deputy Foy, Deputy Bobbouine, Deputy
- 17 Patterson, Deputy Joyce, Deputy Gardzalla, or any
- 18 of the other individuals present?
- 19 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
  - Mischaracterization of prior testimony, calls
- 21 for speculation, confusing/compound question.
- MR. BUFALINO: It's none of the above.
- 23 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. You can answer.
- 25 A. I don't know.

64

JAME DOE

1 Q. You don't know whether that's the case?

- 2 A. I don't know if they were friends. I
- 3 don't know what their status is.
- 4 Q. What were they being friends have to do
- 5 with anything?
- 6 A. I don't know. They all thought it was
- 7 a joke. They were all laughing at us.
- 8 Q. Can we agree that they were also all
- 9 trying to get you to a hospital or get you aid?
- 10 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 11 speculation.
- MR. BUFALINO: It doesn't call for
- 13 speculation. She knows. She observed it.
- 14 MS. POLLICK: Same objection.
- 15 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 16 Q. Go ahead. You can answer.
- 17 A. Not all of them were.
- 18 Q. Well, let's talk about them
- 19 individually.
- 20 Chief Bobbouine took money out of his
- 21 own pocket to go get you flea powder, right?
- 22 A. I don't know if that was his money or
- 23 money that he had brought from our cash fund at the
- 24 office.
- 25 Q. But the bottom line is that he took it

66

# JANE DOE

- 1 out of his pocket and made directives in order to
- 2 get you flea powder, right?
- 3 A. I don't know if it was money out of his
- $4\,\,$  own pocket, or money that he placed from our office
- 5 into his pocket.
- 6 Q. Whether it's his money, your money, or
- 7 the man on the moon's, would you agree that he made
- 8 directives to somebody to go get you flea powder?
- 9 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: What's the objection?
- 11 MS. POLLICK: Mischaracterization of
- 12 prior testimony.
- 13 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Go ahead.
- 15 A. He should, yes.
- 16 Q. But he did that?
- 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. And he, to your knowledge, made phone
- 19 calls or had some interaction with  ${\tt EMA}$  in order to
- 20 get you to the decontamination shower?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Lack of
- 22 personal knowledge.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know if he made
- the phone calls directly, or if he ordered
- 25 someone else to. I'm not sure. I wasn't at

JANE DOE

67

- 1 the office.
- 2 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Did you not testify just recently that
- 4 you overheard Chief Bobbouine tell
- 5 Deputy Gardzalla, give him directives with regards
- 6 to go and try to find you a facility that would
- 7 assist you in decontamination?
- 8 A. Yes.
  - Q. And I think that you previously
- 10 testified that Deputy Joyce and Deputy Patterson
- 11 were on the telephones trying to get you somewhere
- 12 to get you decontaminated, correct?
  - A. They were on the phone with our office.
- 14 Q. What was the conversation that you
- 15 overheard?

13

23

3

- 16 A. I didn't hear anything. They were
- 17 actually on the phone, not on the two-way.
- 18 Q. After Deputy Gardzalla left to get you
- 19 flea powder and Deputy Vesek left to get you
- 20 drinks, what happened then?
- 21 A. We continued to sit in the vehicle as
- 22 we were told.
  - Q. For how long?
- 24 A. I don't know the exact time. We were
- 25 in the vehicle the entire time there. I would say

JANE DOE

- 1 it was well over an hour, two hours. We were there
- 2 for quite some time at the EMA building.
  - Q. And then what happened?
- 4 A. Deputy Vesek came back and provided us
- 5 the drinks.
- 6 Q. During the hour or two hours that
- 7 you're sitting at the EMA building after
- 8 Deputy Vesek left to get you drinks, did you have
- 9 any conversations with any of the individuals that
- 10 were there?
- 11 A. I stated to both Chief Foy and
- 12 Chief Bobbouine that this is ridiculous. I was
- 13 becoming angry at the situation. I stated, let me
- 14 just go to my car, I'm going home. I will
- 15 decontaminate myself at home. Because it was
- 16 taking so long. We were being bitten in the
- 17 vehicle. We were sweating, it was hot, it was just
- 18 agony sitting there. I was told, do not leave the
- 19 vehicle, and that is a direct order.
  - Q. And who was that conversation with?
  - A. Both Chief Foy and Bobbouine.
- Q. Where was Joyce and Patterson at that
- 23 point in time?
- A. They were over by their other vehicle a couple of feet from us.

20

72

JANE DOF

- 1 Q. Okay. Is that the only conversation
- 2 that you had with either one of the two of them for
- 3 the hour or two hours that you remained outside of
- 4 the EMA building?
- 5 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 6 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: It's a question.
- 8 that the only conversation that she had with
- 9 them?

12

- 10 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 11 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
  - MR. BUFALINO: I'm not
- 13 mischaracterizing her testimony. I'm asking
- 14 her a question.
- MS. POLLICK: All I'm doing is placing
- 16 the objection on the record.
- 17 You don't have to explain it. You
- don't have to have any banter with me. You
- 19 could tell her to still answer the question.
- 20 MR. BUFALINO: What I need to do, I'll
- 21 be the judge of.
- MS. POLLICK: And I'll be the judge of
- when I place objections on the record.
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: That's fine. You could
- do it all you want for all I care.
- 70

- JANE DOE
- 1 MS. POLLICK: And I will when it's an
- 2 improper question.
- 3 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- ${\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Did} \ {\tt you} \ {\tt have} \ {\tt any} \ {\tt other} \ {\tt conversation}$
- 5 with Deputy Foy or Chief Deputy Bobbouine other
- 6 than the one that you just recounted in the hour or
- 7 two hours after Vesek left to get you drinks?
- 8 MR. POLLICK: Objection.
- 9 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 10 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 11 Q. You could answer.
- 12 A. I may have. I don't know. There may
- 13 have been small talk. I'm not sure.
- 14 Q. Okay. After Deputy Vesek returned,
- 15 what happened then?
- 16 A. He gave us our drinks.
- 17 Q. And then what happened next?
- 18 A. He was told to leave.
- 19 Q. By whom?
- 20 A. I believe Chief Deputy Bobbouine.
- 21 Q. Did Deputy Patterson and Deputy Joyce
- 22 remain there the entire time?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. After Deputy Vesek left, what
- 25 happened then?

JANE DOE

- 1 A. Deputy Gardzalla came back a short time
- 2 later and handed a bag of something to
- 3 Chief Bobbouine. I'm not sure what was in the bag.
- 4 Q. And what, if anything, did you observe
- 5 then?

- 6 A. Deputy Gardzalla was told to go back to
- 7 the office.
- 8 Q. By whom?
- A. Chief Bobbouine.
- 10 Q. During this entire time, is Deputy Foy
- 11 operating the video still?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. So is it your testimony that from the
- 14 time that you arrived at the EMA building until the
- 15 time that Deputy Gardzalla brought back this bag
- 16 that he handed to Chief Bobbouine, that the video
- 17 was running that entire time?
  - A. No. It was off and on.
- 19 O. When was it off and when was it on?
- 20 A. He would tape for 10, 15 minutes at a
- 21 time and then shut it off. He would place it on
- 22 the hood of the vehicle and then just wander around
- 23 and talk to everybody. Then he would laugh and
- 24 pick it up again. He would point and laugh and
- 25 film us again. I don't know exactly for how long,
  - JANE DOE
- 1 but there was quite a bit of footage from the EMA
- 2 building that he had taped.
- 3 Q. After Deputy Gardzalla left, what, if
- 4 anything, happened then?
- 5 A. A short time after that I believe
- 6 someone was on the phone with Chief Foy telling us
- 7 where to go. I'm not sure exactly what was being
- 8 said on the phone. It was after he hung up that
- 9 phone call, we were told, follow us.
- 10 Q. Do you know whether the call came into
- 11 Chief Foy, or whether he placed the call?
- 12 A. It came in because his phone rang.
- 13 Q. You remember his phone ringing?
- 14 A. Yes
- 15 Q. You don't know whom he was speaking to?
- 16 A. No
- 17 Q. You don't know the subject of the
- 18 conversation?
- 19 A. Correct.
- Q. What happened next?
- 21 A. We were told to follow them, which we
- 22 did.
- Q. You were told that by Chief Foy?
- 24 A. Chief Bobbouine.
- Q. And then what happened?

JANE DOE

- 1 A. We followed them.
- 2 O. To -
- 3 A. Eventually we ended up at Wilkes-Barre
- 4 Geisinger -- Geisinger South.
- 5 Q. When you say "eventually," tell me --
- 6 after you left the EMA building, do you recall what
- 7 time that was?
- 8 A. No, I don't.
  - Q. After you left the EMA building, where
- 10 did you go?

9

- 11 A. We drove down Water Street, made the
- 12 left up the side street by the parkade, traveled
- 13 down River Street, made the left in the area of
- 14 Northampton Street, then traveled down South
- 15 Franklin.
- 16 Eventually we ended up -- I believe we
- 17 ended up on South Main Street. Then I want to say
- 18 it is Hanover Street. I could be mistaken. We
- 19 made the right onto Hanover Street, and then
- 20 eventually ended up at Geisinger South.
- 21 Q. You didn't make any stops in between
- 22 there and Geisinger South?
- 23 A. Not other than the red lights.
- Q. Can we agree that Geisinger South at
- 25 the time was Mercy Hospital?

74

# JANE DOE

- 1 A. Yes
- Q. Do you recall what time you arrived at
- 3 what I'm going to call Mercy Hospital -- that is
- 4 what it was known at that time?
- 5 A. Correct. I'm not sure exactly what
- 6 time, early afternoon. I'm not a hundred percent
- 7 sure.
- 8 Q. Okay. Other than you and
- 9 Deputy Szumski, who were in the same vehicle
- 10 together, who else was present?
- 11 A. We were following the blue Expedition.
- 12 Michael Patterson was driving.
- 13 Chief Bobbouine was in the passenger seat.
- 14 Chief Foy and Deputy Joyce were in the back seat.
- 15 The window of -- the tailgate of that vehicle was
- 16 open. That is how I knew where everybody was
- 17 positioned in the vehicle. Chief Foy was
- 18 videotaping us the entire ride.
- 19 Q. Again, you're outside at that point of
- 20 the vehicle fully clothed?
- 21 A. I was inside of our vehicle fully
- 22 clothed.
- Q. Out in public?
- 24 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Confusing
- 25 question.

JANE DOE

75

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Out in public is
- 2 confusing?
- 3 MS. POLLICK: To me you're not -- he is
- 4 videotaping as they are traveling to the
- 5 hospital. So how could it -- I am just unsure
- of your question because I thought you were
- 7 talking when they actually get to the facility.
- 8 BY MR. BUFALINO:
  - Q. You said that Deputy Foy was
- 10 videotaping you?
- 11 A. Correct. He was sitting in the back of
- 12 the Expedition while we were traveling to the
- 13 hospital.

9

- 14 Q. So it is your testimony that from the
- 15 EMA building through all of the routes that you
- 16 just described when you arrived at Mercy Hospital,
- 17 it is your testimony that the video was being taken
- 18 by Detective Foy that entire time?
- 19 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Chief Foy, yes.
- 21 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. What did you do after you arrived at
- 23 the hospital?
- A. We were told to park the vehicle and
- 25 stay inside.

JANE DOE

- 1 Q. And how long did you remain inside the
- 2 vehicle?
- 3 A. Myself personally? 45 minutes
- 4 approximately.
- 5 Q. How about Deputy Szumski?
- 6 A. When we first arrived, Chief Foy, Chief
- 7 Bobbouine, Deputy Joyce and Patterson entered the
- 8 hospital and came out a short time later. Deputy
- 9 Szumski was the first one to go and be
- 10 decontaminated.
- 11 Q. And you remained in the vehicle the
- 12 entire time?
- 13 A. Yes, I was told to.
- 14 Q. Anybody else present at Mercy Hospital
- 15 other than Deputy Patterson, Chief Bobbouine,
- 16 Deputy Chief Foy, Deputy Joyce, yourself, and
- 17 Deputy Szumski?
- 18 A. At the time there was an ambulance in
- 19 the bay. I don't know what company it was or who
- 20 they were. There were security guards walking
- 21 around. There were nurses out having a cigarette.
- 22 I'm not sure who they were at that time.
- Q. Did you ever have at any point in time
- 24 between the time that you arrived at Mercy Hospital
- 25 and the time that you left Mercy Hospital, did you

10

15

18

1

9

80

### JANE DOE

- 1 ever have conversations with individuals other than
- 2 Patterson, Bobbouine, Foy, Joyce, or Szumski?
- 3 A. I had one conversation while I was
- 4 inside the vehicle.
- 5 Q. With whom?
- 6 A. Deputy Chesko.
- 7 Q. Could you spell that for me?
- 8 A. C-H-E-S-K-O.
- 9 Q. Do you know the first name of him?
- 10 A. John.
- 11 Q. And is he a deputy sheriff?
- 12 A. Yes
- 13 Q. And what was that conversation
- 14 regarding?
- 15 A. He handles our vehicles, vehicle
- 16 maintenance. He direct connected me to find out if
- 17 there were in fact fleas in the vehicle and
- 18 approximately how many.
- 19 Q. And what did you tell him, if anything?
- 20 A. I responded that they were in the
- 21 vents, they were all over the windshield, the
- 22 seats, they were just everywhere. He stated to me
- 23 that anything specific that needed to be taken out
- 24 of the vehicle once we were decontaminated to take
- 25 it out because he was having the vehicle towed from
  - 78

# JANE DOE

- 1 the hospital. They were going to flea bomb the  $\,$
- 2 vehicle.
- 3 Q. When you say "flea bomb," what do you
- 4 mean by that?
- 5 A. They placed -- I'm not sure exactly
- 6 what they are called.
- 7 Q. I don't expect you to.
- 8 A. They were -- place something inside the
- 9 vehicle and fumigate it for a couple of days.
- 10 Q. Okay. Other than the conversation that
- 11 you had with Deputy Chesko regarding flea bombing
- 12 the vehicle, did you have any conversations with
- 13 any individuals other than Patterson, Bobbouine,
- 14 Foy, Joyce and Szumski?
- 15 A. I spoke to Mary Jean Farrell.
- 16 Q. And what did you speak to Deputy
- 17 Farrell about?
- 18 A. I asked her if there was any way that
- 19 she could bring clothing from my house to the
- 20 office for me.
- Q. And what, if anything, did she say?
- 22 A. She said, yes, what do you need?
- Q. Did she have the key to your house?
- 24 A. I live with her.
- Q. Was that the extent of the conversation

- JANE DOE
- 1 that you had with Ms. Farrell?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Did you have any conversation with
- 4 Deputy Farrell regarding the incident of the flea
- 5 infestation or the decontamination?
  - A. She just asked why I needed clothes. I
- $7\,\,$  stated that I was contaminated with fleas and I was
- 8 at the hospital being decontaminated.
  - Q. What did she say?
  - A. She just stated, God bless you.
- 11 Q. Okay. Not to be redundant here, but
- 12 any conversation with anybody other than
- 13 Deputy Chesko, Deputy Farrell, other than
- 14 Patterson, Bobbouine, Foy and Joyce?
  - A. No
- 16 Q. And that is from the time that you
- 17 arrived at Mercy until the time that you left?
  - A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Never had a conversation with any of
- 20 the hospital personnel or staff?
- 21 A. No
- 22 Q. Okay. Other than talking to Deputy
- 23 Chesko and Deputy Farrell, while you were waiting
- 24 for Deputy Szumski to finish being decontaminated,

JANE DOE

- 25 what did you do? I think you said it was 45
- - minutes that you were there.
  - 2 A. I just sat inside the vehicle in
  - 3 disbelief. I was more in shock. I couldn't
- 4 believe what had happened.
- 5 Q. While you were sitting in the vehicle
- 6 for those 45 minutes, do I correctly assume that
- 7 Deputy Patterson, Chief Bobbouine, Deputy Foy and
- 8 Deputy Joyce are inside with Deputy Szumski?
  - A. Yes
- 10 Q. So you're outside all by yourself?
- 11 A. Yes
- 12  $\ensuremath{\text{Q.}}$  Are you able to see them or hear
- 13 them --
- 14 A. No
- 15 Q. -- at that point?
- 16 A. No
- 17 Q. Okay. And what happened next after
- 18 that?

24

- 19 A. Deputy Szumski I believe was done.
- 20 They took care of him. They did whatever they
- 21 needed to do with him. I was directed to take off

hospital -- and to leave them in the vehicle. They

- 22 any items of clothing or jewelry or phones --
- 23 anything that I didn't need to bring into the
- 25 directed me to take my boots and socks off and
- ACCUSCRIPT, INC. COURT REPORTING & VIDEO

TAME DOE

1 directed me to place them in the trunk of the

2 vehicle.

Q. And did you do that?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And what else besides your boots and

6 socks did you leave in the vehicle?

7 A. Other than what I had originally taken

8 off was my vest, my short-sleeve uniform shirt, and

9 my duty belt.

10 Q. So other than the boots and socks and

11 the other items which you had previously placed in

12 the trunk, you took off no other personal items or

13 jewelry off and left them in the car?

14 A. I had my rings on, which I left on. My

15 watch I left on.

16 Q. Okay. I'm not arguing with you, but am

17 I correct that other than the boots, the socks, the

18 duty belt, the bulletproof vest, and the uniform

19 top, you took no other items off and left them in

20 the vehicle?

21 A. Correct.

Q. Was it ever explained to you why they

23 wanted you to take your boots and your socks off?

24 A. No.

25 Q. You said that you were directed to take

JANE DOE

83

84

1 is issued to you through the sheriff's office?

2 A. I had a personal one at the time, and I

3 also had one through the sheriff's office.

4 Q. The one that you were using that day,

5 do you remember whether it was your personal one or

6 the one through the sheriff's office?

A. I don't recall.

8 Q. Do you possess both of those phones?

A. No, I do not.

10 Q. Do you still possess either one of

11 them?

7

12 A. I do not.

13 Q. What happened to either one of those

14 phones?

15 A. I switched cell phone companies a year

16 ago. When Sheriff Savokinas took office, he

17 switched cell phone companies also.

18 Q. At the time of the incident or the day

19 where you were at Mercy Hospital, that being

20 September 27, 2007, what provider was servicing the

21 cell phones that you had?

22 A. Nextel.

23 Q. On both?

24 A. Yes.

Q. Do you recall the numbers for both of

82

JANE DOE

1 off these items?

2 A. Yes.

3

4

7

9

17

Q. By whom were you directed?

A. I believe it was Chief Foy.

5 Q. Okay. When you say "you believe," is

6 it just that you can't remember?

A. I can't remember. There was so much

8 going on. I just wanted to get out of the vehicle.

Q. Do you recall what time that was?

10 A. No, I don't.

11 Q. When you had the telephone conversation

 $12\,$  with Mr. Chesko, was that through your radio?

13 A. That was through the direct connect

14 Nextel phone.

15 MR. BUFALINO: Want to take a

16 five-minute break?

MS. POLLICK: Let's just take five

18 minutes.

19 \* \* \*

20 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from

21 11:34 a.m. until 11:43 a.m.)

22 \* \* \*

23 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. The direct connect phone that was --

25 you were referencing before, is that something that

JANE DOE

1 those phones?

A. I don't recall my work phone number,

3 no.

4

6

7

11

12

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Q. How about your personal one?

5 A. It's the same number that it is now.

Q. Which is --

A. 570 --

8 MS. POLLICK: Can she -- this is going

9 to go on the ECF system, which means that

10 anybody could be calling her cell phone. She

will give it to you. Could we put it in that

other part of the transcript?

MR. BUFALINO: I don't have any problem protecting her cell phone. Obviously we're not

looking to have it inadvertently distributed to

16 anybody. What I'm really looking for is to be

able to establish the time.

She doesn't have a clear recollection of the time of day, so I'm hoping that those cell phone calls might establish that. So if you're agreeable to provide us with her cell

22 phone number --

MS. POLLICK: Absolutely not.

You're going to have to fight for that

one. Before you issue any subpoenas, you got

15

87

88

JANE DOE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

25

to give me opportunity. A lot of people don't do that rule, but you have to. It is violation of the rules. Because of the fact of her occupation, all I ask is that we just put it in the separate deposition that we're going to open up at the end.

MR. BUFALINO: Well, if I'm going to have to fight for that, then my answer is no.

MS. POLLICK: Well then she is not going to answer the question because obviously she has privacy concerns, especially under the circumstances.

 $\ensuremath{\mathtt{MR}}.$  BUFALINO: You're directing her not to answer?

MS. POLLICK: I'm directing her not to answer that question. Let's call the judge.

As Judge Caputo always says, if you have a problem, let's call him. Let's explain why I won't let her respond to it. I'm not being unreasonable. I'm just trying to protect my client because you're going to file this on the ECF so anybody can have access to her cell phone number. That's not right. I'm still giving you access to it.

MR. BUFALINO: What are you giving me

JANE DOE

want to call him -- when she is deposed in the second set, I'm going to ask her for her cell number and put it on that record that won't be filed with the Court.

5 Then he has it, and then he could do 6 whatever he so chooses with it.

7 MR. BUFALINO: That's fine.

8 BY MR. BUFALINO:

- 9 Q. After the telephone call that you
- 10 received from Chief Foy telling you to take off the
- 11 items, what, if anything, did you do?
  - A. I exited the vehicle and placed my
- 13 socks and boots in the trunk.
- 14 Q. Still by yourself at that point?
  - A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And what, if anything, did you do next?
- 17 A. I closed the trunk and turned towards
- 18 the hospital where Chief Foy was exiting the
- 19 building.
- Q. Okay. When he exited the building, did
- 21 you go to meet him?
- 22 A. He started to walk down. I noticed
- 23 that he had the camera in his hand. As I
- 24 attempted -- because I had to cross the little
- 25 alleyway from where the car was parked and walk

86

JANE DOE

access to? You just told me I can't have it.

MS. POLLICK: You are going to fight me over the records.

You can certainly have her number. How does her personal cell phone records have anything to do with this matter?

MR. BUFALINO: I just got through telling you that it helps me establish the time frame that those phone calls were made.

MS. POLLICK: Then you have to show the Court that you need them and that you can't establish any other way by all of the records that should be there from the hospital.

Any chief deputy would have taken some sort of notes on this situation because it was so long. I think we could call the judge and ask him what he wants to do, I guess.

MR. BUFALINO: I'll just file a motion. We don't need to bother him now.

 $\label{eq:MS.POLLICK: Well, his protocol is} % \begin{center} \begin{center} MS. POLLICK: Well, his protocol is that you don't file when -- \end{center} % \end{center}$ 

MR. BUFALINO: If you want to call him, call him.

I don't need to call him.

MS. POLLICK: All right. If you don't

JANE DOE

- 1 uphill to the ambulance bay and then to the
- 2 sidewalk to the entrance of the hospital -- the
- 3 emergency room section. As I was crossing the
- 4 little alley there -- and I'm not sure of the name
- 5 of it -- Chief Foy picked up the camera and aimed
- ${\tt 6}$   $\,$  it towards me. Once I crossed over the alley, I
- 7 yelled to him to shut the camera off, I don't want
- 8 to be taped.

9

15

- Q. And what, if anything, did he respond?
- 10  $\,\,$  A. He did not respond to me. He kind of
- 11 motioned with his hand, like, shut up (indicating).
- 12 Q. When Detective Szumski exited the
- 13 vehicle for the first time upon arriving at Mercy
- 14 Hospital, was he being videotaped?
  - A. Not to my knowledge, no.
- 16 Q. When you say not to your knowledge,
- 17 were you not --
- 18 A. Not from the outside that I could see.
- 19 I'm not sure about the inside.
- ${\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt When \ he \ exited \ the \ vehicle, \ who \ was}$
- 21 present, do you remember?
- 22 A. Chief Foy and Chief Bobbouine.
  - Q. And at that point in time, was
- 24 Chief Foy -- did he have the videocamera?
- 25 A. No.

JANE DOE

- 1 Q. He did not?
- 2 A. No
- 3 Q. When Deputy Szumski walked from the
- 4 vehicle to the entrance of Mercy Hospital, wherever
- 5 he was going, is it your testimony at that point in
- 6 time there was no videocamera being held by
- 7 anybody?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. What happened after you told Deputy Foy
- 10 that you didn't want to be videotaped at that point
- 11 at Mercy Hospital?
- 12 A. He motioned to me like this
- 13 (indicating). I continued -- I'm in bare feet, so
- 14 I was walking slow because there was a lot of rocks
- 15 and gravel on the ground. I started to walk up the
- 16 hill and again yelled to him, shut off the camera.
- 17 His response was -- he laughed and said, it is for
- 18 training purposes.
- 19 Q. Incidentally, that is about the third
- 20 time that you have recounted a statement from
- 21 Mr. Foy in which he allegedly told you that the
- 22 video was being taken for training purposes; am I
- 23 correct?

3

- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. Were you present for any conversation

90

# JANE DOE

- 1  $\,$  with Deputy Foy and any other member of your office
- 2 with regards to the use of that videocamera?
  - A. Can you say that again?
- 4 Q. Sure. That was a poor question.
- 5 Were you ever present with any member
- 6 of your office for a conversation between Deputy
- 7 Foy and any member of your office regarding the use
- 8 of this videocamera?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. You have no personal knowledge as to
- 11 whether or not he was told to use it for training
- 12 purposes?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. After this conversation with Mr. Foy
- 15 regarding the -- where you say that he laughed and
- 16 said it is for training purposes, what happened
- 17 then?
- 18 A. As I walked up the hill towards the
- 19 ambulance bay area, Chief Foy said, give me the car
- 20 key. I was upset and obviously disturbed about the
- 21 whole situation. I took the car key and looked
- 22 over at him, and I threw the car key at him.
- Q. When you say threw it at him, where did
- 24 you throw it?
- 25 A. I threw it towards his direction.

JANE DOE

91

- Q. And what happened to the key?
- A. He caught it with his hand.
- Q. Were you about to say something?
- 4 A. I said, for training purposes, right?
- 5 He laughed again and he said, yeah, for f-ing
- 6 training purposes.
- 7 Q. And is it your testimony that the
- 8 entire time the videocamera is rolling?
- A. From the time that I exited the
- 10 vehicle -- when I got to the trunk of the vehicle,
- 11 when I looked up, that is when I knew he was
- 12 rolling until I walked into the hospital. He did
- 13 not follow me inside the doors.
- Q. What I'm asking you, ma'am, is after
- 15 you went from the trunk of the car after placing
- 16 your socks and your boots inside the trunk up to
- 17 the point where you threw the key at him, is it
- 18 your testimony that the video was running?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Which hand did he catch the keys in?
- 21 A. His left hand.
- Q. Which hand was he holding the video?
- 23 A. His right hand.
- 24 Q. Where was Deputy Foy standing when you
- 25 were at the trunk?

JANE DOE

- A. In the middle of the -- it is a small
- 2 incline where the ambulances back up to unload
- 3 their patients. It was somewhere in the center of
- 4 the ramp per se.
- 5 Q. Okay. After he caught the keys in his
- 6 hand, what happened next?
- 7 A. I just was disgusted -- I turned and
- 8 looked away from him and continued to walk into the
- 9 hospital.
- 10 Q. Where did you go after you entered the
- 11 hospital?
- 12 A. Right before I got into the door,
- 13 Deputy Joyce came out and said, you have to put
- 14 this on, which was a white -- like, a blanket
- 15 type -- like a hospital blanket or a bedsheet. I
- 16 had to put it over my head and wrap myself in it so
- 17 no other fleas jumped off of me and into the
- 18 hospital. That is what I was told.
- 19 Q. So it was communicated to you -- was
- 20 this prior to entering the hospital?
- 21 A. Prior to entering the hospital, just as
- 22 I was coming up onto the sidewalk area at the end
- 23 of that ramp. Then maybe approximately five feet
- 24 there is a sliding glass door which is the entrance
- 25 to where I had to be. Chief Bobbouine, Patterson,

18

21

- Szumski and Joyce were standing right in the door
- frame there.
- 3 Q. I'm sorry, can you give me who was
- 4 there again?
- Α. 5 Chief Bobbouine, Deputy Patterson,
- 6 Joyce, and Szumski.
- Q. Foy was not present?
- Α. He was still on the ramp.
- Would Deputy Foy have been outside when
- you were putting on this sheet? 10
- 11 Yes, I believe. He didn't walk past Α.
- 12 me.
- 13 Q. So at the time that you're putting on
- this sheet, am I correct that the persons who at
- 15 least could have been there to observe it would
- have been yourself, Deputy Joyce, and Deputy Foy? 16
- 17 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- not in evidence, calls for speculation. 18
- THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase it? 19
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 2.0
- Q. 21 Sure.
- 22 When you were outside putting this
- sheet on over your head as you said that you were
- directed to by Deputy Joyce --24
- 25 Α. Yes.

# JANE DOE

- -- outside there with you would have 1
- 2 been Deputy Foy and Deputy Joyce?
- 3 Correct. Chief Bobbouine, Deputy
- Szumski and Patterson were standing in the door
- frame of the sliding glass door. It is a motion
- door. So anybody that is standing near it will
- keep the doors open. So they were standing
- literally, maybe closer, from me to you away. They
- weren't too far away from me.
- 10 Ο. Do you know why it was Deputy Joyce
- that was told to come out to you? 11
- Deputy Joyce is a female deputy. I'm 12
- assuming that she was told to come because I was a 13
- 14 female.
- 15 Q. Okay. What happened after you -- I'm
- 16 assuming that you put this blanket on or the sheet?
- 17 Α.
- 18 Ο. What was it, a sheet or a blanket?
- 19 It wasn't a sheet like a bedsheet. It
- 2.0 was a little bit heavier than that. I really
- didn't take a good look at it because I was trying 21
- to wrap myself up. It wasn't thin like a sheet, it
- was a little bit heavier. I'm assuming it was like 23
- a hospital blanket. 24
- 25 Was it a gauze material?

95

- 1 Α. No. It was cotton. It reminded me of
- a blanket.
- 3 Q. Okay. It was explained to you at that
- 4 time that the purpose of that blanket was to
- 5 prevent you or the fleas that were on you from
- 6 contaminating anything or anybody else?
- Did you object to that? Q.
- 9 Α.
- 10 Ο. Okay. Did you have an understanding
- 11 similarly like the blanket that the reason that you
- 12 were being asked to stay in the car was for that
- 13 same reason?
- 14 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- 15 not in evidence.
- 16 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 17 Ο. You could answer.
  - Α. When we were standing in the doorway,
- 19 Chief Bobbouine came out and pulled it down more
- 2.0 from my head. He was pulling it down.
  - Almost like a shroud? Q.
- 22 Kind of. He was pulling it down. He
- said, hold it up here and hold one down on the 23
- bottom (indicating). He said, the hospital won't 24
- 25 allow you in here without it.

JANE DOE

- When you are saying "it," you mean the 1
- sheet?
- 3 Α. The sheet.
- 4 Ο. And just for the record, the deponent
- was gesturing with her right arm up near her neck
- as if she were holding the sheet up to her neck; is 6
- 7 that accurate?
- Α.
  - What I'm asking you though is, we can
- agree that you were told that the purpose of the 10
- sheet was to prevent spreading of the fleas? 11
  - Α. In the hospital, correct.
- Were you ever told the reason that you 13
- 14 were being asked to stay in the car was for that
- 15 same reason?

12

ACCUSCRIPT, INC. COURT REPORTING & VIDEO

- 16 Α.
- 17 Did you in and of yourself have an
- 18 understanding that that may have been the reason
- why you were asked to stay in the car? 19
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for 2.0
- 21 speculation.
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 24 Did you have an understanding that the
- 25 reason that you were being asked to remove your

clothing was to prevent the spread of the fleas? 1

- 2 Α.
- 3 Ο. What was your understanding of why you
- 4 were being asked to remove those items?
- Δ I assumed that once we were inside, 5
- 6 anything that was in there clothing-wise was going
- 7 to be taken away.
- Q. 8 Why?
- 9 Α. Normal decontamination. They usually
- remove everything. They take it away to be 10
- destroyed. 11
- Q. 12 Whv?
- 13 Δ I guess because it is contaminated with
- fleas or chemicals or whatever it may be so it 14
- 15 doesn't affect anyone else.
- That's what I'm asking you. Q. 16
- 17 Did you have an understanding that the
- reason that you were being asked to take those 18
- items off was to prevent those items from 19
- contaminating someone else? 2.0
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for 21
- 22 speculation.
- 23 THE WITNESS: No. I thought the reason
- that we were leaving the boots was because we 24
- 25 were going to keep them. That's why I believed
  - 98

# JANE DOE

- I was asked to remove my boots because they 1
- 2 were being left in the car.
- 3 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Okay. So after -- strike that. 4
- 5 When you have this sheet over you and
- Chief Bobbouine is sort of pulling it down over 6
- 7 your head and asking you to hold it closer to your
- Adam's apple area, were you still wearing -- what 8
- were you wearing? 9
- Α. My blue work pants. 10
- Ο. Uh-huh. 11
- Δ A navy blue t-shirt. And obviously my 12
- 13 undergarments.
- 14 Q. No shoes, no socks?
- 15 Α. Correct.
- 16 Ο. Earrings?
- 17 Α. Yes.
- 18 Ο. Your watch?
- Α. 19 Yes.
- 2.0 Ο. And you mentioned another item. I
- can't recall. 21

23

- Α. My rings? 22
  - Ο. How many?
- Α. One on each finger. 24
- 25 Ο. Which finger?

JANE DOE

- 1 Α. Ring finger.
- Ο. Both?
- 3 Α. Yes.
- 4 Ο. Any other items besides that?
- 5 Α. Nο.
- 6 Q. After Detective -- Deputy Bobbouine
- 7 pulled the sheet closer to your head, what happened
- 8 next?

9

- I was directed to walk inside the
- sliding glass door and walk directly over to a door 10
- on the far right wall, which was the 11
- 12 decontamination shower.
- 13 Ο. And who were you directed there by?
- 14 Α. Deputy Joyce.
- 15 Ο. Where were Bobbouine, Patterson,
- 16 Szumski and Foy at that time?
- 17 Foy was still standing out -- right in
- 18 that area of the sliding glass doors. Bobbouine,
- 19 Szumski and Patterson were standing not too far
- from the door. It's hard to explain. When you 20
- 21
- first come through the sliding glass doors, it is 22
- an area maybe as big as this room. To the left is 23 another set of sliding glass doors which takes you
- 24
- directly into the emergency room. There was racks
- 25 of medical supplies, a lot of bedsheets and things

100

- JANE DOE of that nature for the ambulance crews to replace
- their stuff with. There was racks of that stuff in
- that small area. Then on -- this is the sliding
- glass door when you walk in (indicating), over here
- would have been where the shower would be
- 6 (indicating).
- 7 Q. Let me see if I have this straight in
- my mind. If I'm not accurate, I'm sure you're
- going to tell me. You come up a ramp at the Mercy
- 10 Hospital, and you come to an electronic sliding
- glass doors that allow you entrance to the 11
- 12 hospital; is that right?
- Correct. It is an entrance to that 13 Α.
- little room. 14
- 15 So when you come through that first set
- 16 of electronic doors, you come to essentially an
- 17 enclosed area?
- 18 Α. Yes.
- 19 Q. There is to the left another set of
- 2.0 sliding electronic doors that allows you entrance
- 21 to the emergency room?
- 22 Correct. It's not actually an
- 23 emergency room. It's where the ambulance crew
- 24 takes the patients. It's the back entrance to the
- 25 emergency room.

12

15

JANE DOE

- 1 Q. That's on your left-hand side?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. What would be facing you?
- 4 A. A wall.
- 5 Q. What would be to your right?
- 6 A. Another wall.
- 7 Q. And behind you again would be the
- 8 electronic doors you just came from?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. Where is the decontamination shower, is
- 11 it located anywhere in that enclosed area?
- 12 A. If you're standing at the sliding glass
- 13 doors when you first entered, the decontamination
- 14 shower is approximately at 2:00 to where you would
- 15 be standing in the center of the door frame.
- 16 Q. Am I correct in understanding that
- 17 decontamination shower room is inside that enclosed
- 18 area?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. I just want to back up now that I have
- 21 that idea.
- 22 Inside the enclosed area, once you
- 23 first came through the Mercy Hospital doors, who
- 24 was in there besides Deputy Joyce?
- 25 A. Inside that first area when you first

JANE DOE

103

104

- Q. Outside the door?
- 2 A. She was standing in the door frame.
- 3 Q. So the door was open?
- 4 A. No. The door was open approximately
- 5 two inches. Deputy Joyce had her foot by the door.
- 6 The shower room itself was bigger than this office.
- 7 There was approximately three or four shower
- 8 heads --
- 9 Q. When you say "bigger than this office,"
- 10 you mean bigger than this room?
- 11 A. This room, yeah.
  - There was approximately three to four
- 13 shower heads on each wall. There were three walls.
- 14 The fourth would have been where the door was.
  - Q. Okay. From where Deputy Joyce would
- 16 have been standing with her foot in the doorjamb,
- 17 where would Bobbouine, Patterson and Szumski have
- 18 been standing?
- 19 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 20 speculation.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know where they
- 22 would have been standing because the door
- wasn't open enough for me to see out.
- 24 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Do you even know if they were there?

102

JANE DOE

- 1 came through from the outside?
- 2 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. Bobbouine, Patterson, Szumski. Like I
- 4 stated, there was an ambulance crew that was coming
- 5 and going. Nurses were coming and going. That is
- 6 the entrance that they use.
- 7 Q. But you didn't interact with those
- 8 people?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. So I'm talking about the people that
- 11 you interacted with.
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. All right. So where do you go after
- 14 that, do you leave that enclosed area?
- 15 A. No. The shower door was in that area.
- 16 There was a heavy wooden door that was marked
- 17 "decontamination," and I walked over towards that
- 18 door.
- 19 Q. And then what did you do?
- 20 A. I pulled the door open and entered
- 21 another room, which was the shower room.
- Q. Okay. And who was in there with you?
- 23 A. I was by myself. I was still standing
- 24 with the blanket wrapped around me. Deputy Joyce
- 25 was standing there giving me instructions.

JANE DOE

- 1 A. I heard them talking. I don't know
- 2 what they were saying.
- 3 Q. Do you know that they were in that
- 4 enclosed area?
- 5 A. Yes, I could hear them speaking.
- 6 Q. Could they have been standing somewhere
- 7 outside the enclosed area outside the electronic
- 8 doors at that time?
- 9 A. No. The doors would have closed and I
- 10 would not have been able to hear them.
- 11 Q. Well, I think that you said before
- 12 somebody could stand in the doorway and keep the
- 13 doors open.
- 14 A. That was too far away from where I was.
- 15 I would not have been able to hear them if they
- 16 were that far away.
- $\mathsf{Q}.$  But can we agree that at that point you
- 18 could not see them?
- 19 A. I could not see them, no.
  - Q. Could you see Deputy Joyce?
- 21 A. Yes, because Deputy Joyce was reading
- 22 the instructions to the different boxes and tubes
- 23 of medication and stuff. She was reading the
- 24 directions to me and what to do first and what
- 25 steps to take.

2.0

5

JANE DOE

1 MR. BUFALINO: Okay. Let's just stop

2 for a second.

3 \* \* \*

4 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off

5 the record.)

\* \* \*

7 BY MR. BUFALINO:

6

8 Q. Prior to entering into what we'll call

9 the shower room, did you have any conversations

10 with anybody regarding anything?

11 A. Not other than Deputy Joyce asking,

12 what do I do?

13 Q. And what did she tell you?

14 A. She said, I'll read you the

15 instructions, you have to do this a specific way.

16 Q. You didn't have a conversation with

17 anybody, not Foy, not Patterson, not Bobbouine on

18 your way into the shower?

19 A. I don't believe so, no.

20 Q. Once you entered the shower -- strike

21 that.

22 You mentioned that there was some

23 medications or ointments or something of that

24 nature?

25 A. Correct.

106

Q. How did that come into play?

2 A. I don't know. They were in the shower

JANE DOE

3 room when I got there.

4 Q. They were already inside the shower

5 room?

1

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Once you entered the shower room, is

8 that when you had the conversation with Deputy

9 Joyce about what do I do?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What happened next?

12  $\qquad$  A. She explained everything to me and what

13 I needed to do first, what my next steps were.

14 Q. Let me just stop you there so we don't

15 have to come back to it. What did she explain to

16 you in specifics, if you recall?

17 A. I believe that she told me that I had

18 to use the shampoo first and wash with the shampoo.

19 Q. Uh-huh.

2.0

A. She told me to use the whole bottle.

21 She told me that once I have that on my head to not

22 get it in my eyes and be extremely careful with

23 opening my eyes, if there is any water dripping

24 down. There was a bar of soap there. She said it

25 was a specific soap and to use that. After I did

JANE DOI

107

108

1 the first washing of my hair, there is a little

2 plastic comb in there to go through my head

3 entirely forward, backwards, left and right.

Q. Okay.

A. And then obviously rinse and repeat.

6 Q. And how long were you in there in

7 total, if you recall, best estimate?

A. Maybe 15, 20 minutes, 25 minutes. I'm

9 not really sure.

10 Q. And while you were in the -- it may

11 sound like a crazy question, but while you were in

12 the decontamination shower, what do you have on,

13 anything?

14 A. When I first arrived inside?

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. I was still fully clothed and in the

17 towel. The shower wasn't running.

18 Q. In the towel or the sheet?

19 A. In the blanket.

20 Q. Okay. I just want to be sure.

21 So when you get into the shower, what

22 do you do with your clothing?

23 A. After Deputy Joyce left -- I was still

24 fully clothed while she was in there.

Q. When you say "in there," what do you

JANE DOE

1 mean?

2 A. In the shower room.

3 Q. She came into the shower room with you

4 initially?

5 A. That's what I stated.

6 Q. I may have misunderstood you.

7 A. She was standing in the door -- right

8 inside the door frame there with her foot in the

9 door.

11 standing in the door frame. Did she at some point

12 come into the shower with you?

13 A. She was standing in there. She was

14 inside and she had like -- if you are the shower

.5 room, she was at an angle with just her toes in the

16 door. She was inside the shower room speaking to

17 me.

20

21

18 Q. I see. With her back towards the

19 enclosed area?

A. The door, correct.

Q. Okay. Can we agree at that point in

22 time -- up to that point in time that Deputy Foy

23 was still outside?

24 A. I don't know. I don't know where he

25 was.

5

15

21

1 Q. You didn't hear his voice in the

enclosed room as you heard the others? 2

3 I heard them all talking. I don't know

4 whether he was close to where I was or still by the

5 sliding glass door.

6

8

9

Q. So you don't know whether he was inside

7 or outside the enclosed room?

At that time, no. Α.

Okay. Let me get back to my other

question because I don't think I finished it. 10

What did you do with your clothing once 11

12 you got inside the shower?

13 Α. Once Deputy Joyce left and I was in the

shower room alone, I was told to -- Chief Bobbouine 14

15 was talking through the door telling me to -- that

once I get all of my clothes off, to put them in --16

there was a red bag in there, a biohazard bag. I 17

was told to place all items of clothing inside that 18

19 bag and tie it up into a knot.

2.0 Q. Was it ever explained to you or did you

21 have an understanding as to why you were doing

22 that?

23 Α.

Ο. At what point did Deputy Joyce leave, 24

25 after she explained to you how to use the shampoo

110

JANE DOE

and whatnot?

2 Yes. Before I removed any articles of

3 clothing. I'm a quiet, shy person. Even though it was a female and I knew her, I still wouldn't get

undressed with her in the room. Once she explained

everything to me, she said, do you have any 6

7 questions, do you need anything else? I said no.

She said, if you need anything while

you are in here, if you need more shampoo, more

soap, more anything, just come by the door and yell 10

and I'll just open it up and hand it in to you. 11

12 Q. Did that ever happen?

Δ 13 No.

14 Q. So the entire time that you were in the

shower after taking your articles of clothing and

16 putting them in the biohazard bag, was the door

17 ever opened?

18

Α. At that time, no.

Other than Chief Bobbouine talking 19

2.0 through the door to you about placing the items of

21 clothing into the biohazard bag, did you have any

22 conversations with anyone else at that time?

23 Α. I didn't have any conversations with

24 them, no.

25 Q. Did somebody else? JANE DOE

111

112

Α. I could hear them all outside talking.

I could hear Szumski talking with Chief Foy.

3 And what did you here Szumski talking

4 to Chief Foy about?

> Α. They were laughing. Erin Joyce was

6 saying, that's see-through, cover that up, that is

7 see-through.

Do you have any idea of what they were 8 Q.

9 referring to?

10 Α.

11 Ο. Could we agree that it was not

12 referring to anything that would have involved you?

13 Α. Not to my knowledge. I was in the

14 shower. I don't know.

> Ο. That's my point.

16 Α. Okay.

17 Ο. Other than that conversation and the

conversation that you had with Chief Bobbouine 18

about the biohazard bag, any other conversations? 19

I didn't have any, no. 20 Α.

> Q. Did anybody else?

22 I just heard them laughing and chatter

back and forth. I was too busy concentrating on 23

what I was doing. 24

25 0. When you say they were laughing, do you

JANE DOE

know what in particular that they were laughing

2 about?

4

3 Α. No.

> Q. What happened next?

5 I did everything that I needed to do.

6 After I was done and prior to starting the shower,

7 you could see what was the remnants of the dead

fleas from when Mr. Szumski was in there. There

were hundreds of them on the shower room floor.

After I was done, I looked down and there were 10

hundreds of them on the floor. 11

12 I then walked over towards the door.

There was a plastic garbage can or bin that had 13

14 paper sheers, almost like when you're at a doctor's

15 office and you sit on their bed, the paper that is

16 down. There was sheets of that there. There was

17 no towels in the room.

18 Q. And what happened next?

19 Α. I actually -- I held onto the doorknob

20 and I actually yelled through the door, where are

the towels or I need a towel, something to that 21

22 effect.

> Q. And did anybody respond to you?

24 I believe it was Deputy Joyce.

25 said that there is stuff in there. I said, it's

JANE DOE

- paper. It's not a towel. And I'm not sure -- it 1 was a male voice. I'm not sure exactly which one
- it was, but they said use that until we could find
- 4 something. No towels were ever found or provided
- 5 to me.

7

- 6 Q. What happened next?
  - I said to Deputy Joyce through the
- door -- I said, do you guys have clothes for us or 8
- 9 is the hospital giving us scrubs? Erin said, well,
- before you could even get dressed, you have to make 10
- sure all of the fleas are gone. I said, okay. She 11
- 12 said, are you wrapped in that -- she wasn't calling
- 13 them sheers. I can't remember what she was calling
- She said, did you wrap yourself up in that? 14
- 15 I stated that I did. I said, well, what do we do
- next? She said, I have to come in and make sure 16
- 17 that you have everything out of your hair. I just
- want to make sure that you're decent. I said, 18
- okay, let me step away from the door and I'm going 19
- 20 to move over to the right. Deputy Joyce stepped in
- and stepped completely into the shower room. 21
- 22 With the door closing behind her?
- Α. 23 Correct.
- Ο. What happened next? 24
- 25 Α. At that point, we were standing in or

114

JANE DOE

- around the door area. Deputy Joyce said, oh my 1
- 2 God, look at them all. I said, I can't believe it.
- 3 I didn't have a towel to dry my hair.
- My hair was still soaking wet, and it was dripping 4
- down. I was trying to keep my eyes closed not to 5
- get any of the -- if there was any of the chemicals 6
- 7 from the shampoo, like I was told, into my eyes.
- Deputy Joyce said, here, and she reached over and 8
- grabbed another one. 9
- Grabbed a what? 10 Ο.
- Α. Those paper sheers items. She said, 11
- keep wiping your face, do not get that stuff in 12
- your eyes. Deputy Joyce was a little shorter than 13
- 14 me. I kind of just slouched my shoulders down a
- 15 little bit and tilted my head down and she began to
- 16 comb through my hair with that plastic comb.
- 17 And am I correct that the entire time
- the door to the shower room was closed? 18
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for 19 2.0 speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. My back 21
- 22 was towards the door. I'm not really sure.
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 23
- 24 Ο. When she came into the room, you would
- have been facing the doorway, correct?

JANE DOE

115

116

- 1 I was on the side, like, if the door
- was here (indicating), I came a couple feet back
- 3 and then over this way (indicating), so I wasn't in
- the direct line of the door.
  - Q. But you could see the door?
- 6 Α. At that time when she entered, yes.
- 7 Can we agree that when she entered, the
- door closed behind her?
  - Yes, I already said that.
- 10 Ο. What happened next after she began to
- comb your hair? 11
- 12 Α. She began to comb my hair. We were
- 13 just making small talk. I kept saying, do you see
- any, do you see any? She said, no, but we have to
- 15 go forward, backward, left and right. We have to
- check real good to make sure that there were no 16
- dead ones or any more live ones in there. 17
- 18 Again, my back was towards the door. I
- 19 hear a male voice say, excuse my language, what's
- 20 that shit all over your back? Obviously I got a
- 21 little spooked, and I started to go like this
- 22 (indicating) to wipe off my back with my hand
- 23 because I initially thought that there were more
- fleas on me. 24
- 25 Q. When you say a male voice, were you

JANE DOE able to identify that voice?

- Α. It was Chief Bobbouine.
  - Q. Did you say that you turned around?
- 4 Α. I didn't turn around. I used my hand
- to go like this (indicating), to brush my back. I
- thought he said that there were fleas on me when he
- made reference to what is that stuff on your back.
- I instantly thought, oh my God, there is more
- fleas.

3

- 10 Ο. What happened next?
- Α. Erin said, it's not fleas. I yelled, 11
- get out of here. Just get out of here. 12
- Chief Foy then made a comment, they are 13
- 14 tattoos on her back. Then Chief Bobbouine said, I
- think they are tan lines. Chief Foy said, there is
- tan lines there, I could see them. There is tattoos there too. I wonder what they say. Again, 17
- I continued to yell, get out of here, get out of 18
- here. I never turned around my back. The only 19
- 2.0 time I caught them there was when I turned to brush
- what I thought was the fleas off, and I caught them 21
- 22 out of the corner of my eyes.
- 23 When you say you caught them there, who
- 24 do you mean, and what do you mean?
- 25 Chief Bobbouine and Chief Foy had the

\_\_\_\_

- $1 \quad \mbox{door open this much (indicating), maybe a foot, and}$
- $2\,$  they were peering in at me.
- 3 Q. Anybody else?
  - A. I couldn't see anybody else.
- 5 Q. Were you able to see them at all?
- 6 A. Yes.

4

- 7 Q. What parts of them were you able to
- 8 see, their entire body?
- 9 A. I just looked quickly. Obviously I was
- 10 embarrassed and I wanted them out. I saw their --
- 11 from the neck up because that is what was more
- 12 inside the door than anything. Like I said, the
- 13 door was only open about a foot, a foot and a half,
- 14 and just a little bit of their shoulders. I looked
- 15 at them real quick, and then I started to yell, get
- 16 out, get out. Then I turned away from them because
- 17 I was embarrassed.
- 18 Q. What happened at that point?
- 19 A. Erin yelled to them, get out of here,
- 20 stop it. I heard the door close, and then Erin
- 21 said, they are gone, they are gone. I said, hurry
- 22 up and get me clothes. I want to get out of here.
- Q. And then what happened?
- 24 A. Deputy Joyce --
- Q. I'm sorry, did you say you heard the

118

# JANE DOE

- 1 door close?
- 2 A. I heard it close. It wasn't a locking
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{3}}$  door like that (indicating). That was no lock on
- 4 it.

15

- 5 Q. Like a heavy hinge that you could hear
- 6 shut?
- 7 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 8 speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 9 THE WITNESS: There wasn't a lock
- 10 mechanism in the door. I did take notice when
- I went in. It was a heavy wooden door with a
- 12 doorknob similar to that (indicating).
- 13 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 14 Q. The one that is in this room?
  - A. Yeah. Not exactly, but similar.
- 16 That's what the inside looked like. The outside
- 17 was just a -- it was just an up and down handle,
- 18 like, a little piece of metal that you just use
- 19 your fingers to open and pull towards you. There
- 20 was no lock mechanism itself that would allow the
- 21 door to latch. It was just the heaviness of the
- 22 door. I think what they did was slam the door,
- 23 push it close.
- Q. Okay. What happened after the door
- 25 closed?

JANE DOE

119

120

- 1 A. Deputy Joyce exited the room entirely
- 2 and was going to attempt to find me something to
- 3 wear.

4

- Q. And then what happened?
- 5 A. Deputy Joyce came back in and said the
- 6 nurses are trying to find you some scrubs. What
- 7 size do you think that you are? I said at this
- 8 point that anything is fine, I'll make do. I have
- 9 clothes coming to the courthouse.
- 10 She said, well, Szumski was a medium,
- 11 do you think that would fit you? I said, yes. We
- 12 are very similar in size. I was sure it would be
- 13 sufficient. She said, okay, just hold on a second
- 14 and I'll be right back. She was again reminding me
- 15 not to get any of the liquid that was still on my
- 16 head into my eyes.
- 17 She exited the room, and I heard her
- 18 speaking to Chief Bobbouine and Chief Foy about
- 19 getting me clothes. I'm not sure which one, but
- 20 one of them said, what size so we could go tell the
- 21 nurse? Erin said, medium should be sufficient. At
- 22 that time, both Chief Foy and Chief Bobbouine made
- 23 a comment, you better get her a 3X because she is a
- 24 little bit heavy in the rear. They used the foul
- 25 language word.

JANE DOE

- 1 Q. I would rather hear what they said,
- 2 please.
- 3 A. Excuse my language. They said, she is
- 4 heavy in the ass.
- 5 Q. And what happened next?
- 6 A. They laughed a little bit about it,
- 7 about what they said. I didn't hear Erin's voice
- 8 anymore. I heard them two laughing, but I didn't
- 9 hear anybody else's voice outside the door. Erin
- 10 then knocked back on the door and stated, I found  $\,$
- 11 clothes for you. I asked her if there was any way
- 12 to get a towel because I had nothing to dry my body
- 13 or my hair with. Deputy Joyce said, okay, let me
- 14 see what I could do. She asked, do you want me to
- 15 hand the clothes in to you? I stated, yes. I'll
- 16 open the door and I'll stick my hand out, and you
- 17 could hand them to me. I knew that everybody else
- 18 was out there, and I didn't want them to open the
- 19 door again.
  - Q. How did you know everybody else was out
- 21 there?

2.0

- 22 A. I could hear them. I just couldn't
- 23 understand what they were saying.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. I stepped off to the side of the door,

JANE DOE

- 1 opened the door with my left hand, kind of just
- 2 peeked a little bit with one eye just to see who
- 3 was there and where they were standing. Then just
- 4 stuck my wrist out and Erin handed me -- she said,
- 5 here are the pants, and then I pulled the pants
- 6 inside the shower room with me and held them with
- 7 my left hand, which was holding the door. I just
- 8 moved them from my right hand to my left hand, and
- 9 then stuck my wrist back out for the shirt.
- 10 Q. Okay. When you peeked out, who was
- 11 where?
- 12 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 13 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 14 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 15 Q. You could answer.
- 16 A. Chief Foy and Bobbouine were not too
- 17 far from the door. Deputy Patterson was off to the
- 18 right distance.
- 19 Q. When you say "not too far from the
- 20 door," were they on the right side, the left side?
- 21 A. They were almost directly in front of
- 22 the door.
- 23 Q. I'm sorry, Patterson and Szumski were
- 24 where?
- 25 A. They were off to the right.

122

# JANE DOE

- 1 Q. And where was Joyce?
- 2  $\qquad$  A. Joyce was trying to get me a towel at
- 3 that time.
- ${\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Now, \ during \ the \ point \ in \ time \ when}$
- 5 Deputy Joyce was inside the decontamination shower
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6}}$  with you combing your hair, other than the exchange
- 7 regarding what is that shit on her back -- or your
- 8 back -- did you have any conversations with anybody
- 9 else other than Deputy Joyce?
- 10 A. I don't believe so, no. I was shocked
- 11 and embarrassed. I was just trying to cover myself
- 12 up and make sure that I was covered up. I didn't
- 13 know what they were looking at.
- 14 Q. When you were inside the
- 15 decontamination shower with Deputy Joyce at that
- 16 point in time, describe for me what you're wearing.
- 17 A. It was what I'm going to call a paper
- 18 sheer, that was it. I had two of them wrapped
- 19 around me.
- Q. When you say wrapped around you, what
- 21 do you mean?
- 22 A. They were wrapped from approximately
- 23 mid chest just enough to cover my private areas and
- 24 a couple inches to my thighs. They were only so
- 25 wide, so I had to kind of double wrap them.

JANE DOI

- 1 Q. So when you wrapped yourself in this
- 2 paper sheer, your private areas were covered?
- 3 A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. I
- 4 was wet, and I don't know if they were see-through
- 5 or not.
- 6 Q. Okay. What portion of your body would
- 7 have been exposed?
- 8 A. A good portion of my back. Like I
- 9 said, they were only so wide to cover so much. I
- 10 had one completely wrapped around my waist area.
- 11 It was almost double wrapped around. Then I had
- 12 one that was almost completely double wrapped
- 13 mostly covering the front. I couldn't cover much
- 14 of my back. I couldn't really see -- I knew parts
- 15 of my back were open, but I couldn't really see how
- 16 much was covered of my back. My shoulders were all
- 17 open. There was nothing covering my upper back or
- 18 my shoulders.
- 19 Q. Just so that I'm clear, when you were
- 20 inside the decontamination shower with Deputy
- 21 Joyce, the parts of your body that are bare skin,
- 22 for a lack of a better way to describe it, would be
- 23 your shoulders, your arms, portions of your legs
- 24 from your knees down to your feet?
- MS. POLLICK: Objection.

JANE DOE

124

- Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 2 BY MR. BUFALINO:

3

- Q. You tell me.
- 4 A. Middle thigh. It was only a couple
- 5 inches from my private area down to my thigh that I
- 6 was able to cover because the sheers weren't that
- 7 big. It was above my knee.
- 8 Q. Okay.
  - A. I don't know how far. I really didn't
- 10 look. I was more just trying to get specific areas
- 11 covered.
- 12 Q. And to the best of your knowledge, your
- 13 private areas were covered?
- 14 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 15 speculation.
- 16 THE WITNESS: To the best of my
- 17 knowledge, I don't know. I couldn't really
- 18 open my eyes because every time I looked down
- 19 to see what I was doing, the water would drip
- in my eyes and it would burn. The sheers
- 21 weren't that wide. I tried to do it as best as
- I could. I don't know how much was actually
- covered.

BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. When you heard Chief Bobbouine say the

4

9

18

21

part about what is that stuff on your back, do you

know whether the door was open or closed?

3 MS. POLLICK: Objection.

Mischaracterization of prior testimony.

5 THE WITNESS: I took my right hand and 6 instantly started to go like this (indicating).

When I turned to see, out of the corner of my

eye the door was open. 8

BY MR. BUFALINO: 9

4

7

12

15

20

Ο. Your back would have been to them? 10

Δ 11 Correct.

MR. BUFALINO: What time do you have?

13 MS. POLLICK: If you want to finish

14 this line of questions, as long as we're out by

five minutes?

16 You do what you want.

17 MR. BUFALINO: I know. I appreciate

18 that.

19 Let me break here.

21 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from

22 12:34 p.m. until 1:17 p.m.)

23

BY MR. BUFALINO: 24

25 Q. We were talking about the period of

126

JANE DOE

time when you came out of the decontamination

shower when we left off. Tell me about what

3 happened once you came out of the shower, please.

What, if anything, did you do? 4

5 Before coming out I got dressed in the

clothes that were provided to me. I came out of 6

the shower. Chief Foy and Chief Bobbouine had two

wristbands that were given to them by the hospital.

They weren't normal hospital bands, like, the

10 plastic. They were almost like a metal covered in

rubber or plastic. When you place it on to your 11

wrist, it wrapped itself around. They gave Deputy 12

Szumski and myself one of those bands. 13

14 Okay. And just to revisit -- and

please forgive me for repeating. In between the

16 point in time where you were having the

conversation or you heard the commentaries about 17

18 stuff on your back and the time you were given this

19 wristband, did you have any conversations with

2.0 anybody between those two points?

21 Α. Not other than Deputy Joyce.

22 Ο. About the clothing?

23

About the clothing and asking for a

towel. I may have said to Chief Bobbouine and Foy, 24

what's next, what's our next step, what are we

127

1 doing, where do we have to go next?

> Ο. Anything of significance?

3 Α. Not to my knowledge, no.

Q. Okay. In between the point in time

5 when you were hearing the commentaries about the

6 stuff on your back and the time that you got the

7 wristband, any visual of the videocamera?

From when I exited the shower room? 8 Α.

Any time between when you heard the

10 commentaries -- let's just say this, from the time

11 that you went into the decontamination shower to

12 the point that you were given the wristband.

13 Α. Entering the decontamination shower,

14 Chief Deputy Foy had it in his right hand as I was

15 walking onto the ramp, which I already stated.

16 Upon entrance in the hospital, he still had it when

17 I was placing the blanket over me outside.

That was the last time that you saw it?

Α. That was the last time that I saw that 19

20 specific camera, yes.

Okay. Before coming out of the

22 decontamination shower, you had put on the clothes

that Deputy Joyce had found for you? 23

24 Α. Yes.

25 0. Do you know -- can you tell us what

JANE DOE

128

type of clothes they were? 1

2 They were hospital scrubs. They were

3 light blue in color. The shirt was a medium, and

the pants were 3X. 4

5 Okay. Do you recall having any other

6 interaction with any other members of your office

7 besides Deputy Joyce between the point in time when

you finished combing your hair with Deputy Joyce

and the time that you got the wristband from

10 Chief Bobbouine?

11 I had stated to Deputy Szumski, how do

you feel? He said, I feel much better, how do you feel? There was an interaction between 13

14 Deputy Szumski and myself. I asked him if he had

15 any physical bites on him. He then showed me his

16 arm which had multiple bites, little red marks with

17 bumps that he did not have earlier in the vehicle

18 on his neck. I believe there were one or two on

19 his jawline or on his cheek.

20 Is that the only conversation that you

21 had?

12

22 Α. That was just between Szumski and

23 myself, yes.

24 What happened after you received the 0. 25 wristband, anything?

- 1 I asked, what do we do next? Where do
- we go? What are we doing? I was told we are going
- back to the main courthouse, to the annex building,
- 4 which was across from the main courthouse.
- 5 Q. And did you in fact do that?
- 6 Α.

- 7 So what did you do after you received
- that, after you heard that, did you just leave?
  - We walked out of the hospital.
- Ο. Who is "we"? 10
- Δ Chief Bobbouine, Chief Foy, Deputy 11
- 12 Patterson, Szumski, Joyce and myself. Once upon
- 13 exiting the hospital, I stated to Chief Bobbouine,
- do we need to see anybody, do we need to check out?
- 15 He stated, I checked you guys in and I checked you
- guys out. You don't need to be treated or seen by 16
- 17 a doctor or anything like that. We were then
- facing the outside of the parking lot. I asked 18
- about where our cruiser was. They said that I 19
- believe that Wagner's had towed the cruiser. 20
- 21 Who was Wagner's?
- 22 Wagner's Towing. They are located on
- Wyoming -- on Market Street in Kingston. They were 23
- the ones that towed the county vehicles at the 24
- 25 time.

130

# JANE DOE

- Okay. And what happened next? 1
- 2 I asked how we were all going to fit in
- the Expedition. Chief Foy said, well, you guys 3
- aren't riding up front with us, we don't want any 4
- fleas. I said to Chief Bobbouine, where are we 5
- going to fit everybody, because there was only the 6
- 7 driver and the passenger seat and then the backseat
- of the vehicle could have fit two people
- comfortably, and three would be pushing your luck.
- 10 Then there was an open tailgate area of the vehicle
- for storage. We were advised that that is where we 11
- were riding. We were sitting in the storage 12
- compartment. 13
- 14 Q. Did you in fact do that?
- 15 Α. We did.
- 16 Q. And where did you go from there?
- 17 We traveled straight up River Street
- 18 from Carey Ave. We turned onto River Street and
- proceeded directly to the courthouse annex. 19
- 2.0 And in between the time that you went
- from Mercy Hospital to the annex building -- which 21
- I assume is the sheriff's office? 22
- 23 Α.
- 24 In between the time that you left Mercy
- Hospital and the time that you arrived at the

131

- sheriff's office, did you have conversations with
- anybody other than about who is sitting where and
- 3 how are we going to fit?
- I did place a phone call on my phone to
- 5 Mary Jean Farrell to see if my clothes were at the
- 6 office.
- 7 Q. Do you recall what time of day this
- was?

13

24

1

4

5

- Α. I don't. It was in the afternoon
- sometime, late afternoon. 10
- Ο. Late afternoon. Is that the only 11
- 12 conversation that you had with her or anybody else?
  - Α. Yes.
- I want to talk a little bit about -- at
- 15 this point about the Complaint that you filed in
- this case and some of the allegations that are 16
- 17 contained in the Complaint. I don't know whether
- 18 you have a copy of it. I would be happy to give it
- to you, if you would like. 19
- MS. POLLICK: She doesn't have one. 2.0
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 21
- 22 Unless you have an objection, I'm going
- to come down near you. 23
  - Α. That's fine.
- 25 MS. POLLICK: Why don't we just make a

JANE DOE

132

copy because you're going to have to mark it as

2 an exhibit. 3 MR. BUFALINO: It's already filed of

record. I don't need to make a copy of it.

MS. POLLICK: Well, you're using it as

6 an exhibit. Why can't we just copy? 7

MR. BUFALINO: Because I don't want to.

MS. POLLICK: Well, I'm not going to 9 allow that. How will we ever know what you're

10 showing her if we don't have it as an exhibit?

MR. BUFALINO: Rather than argue about 11 12

it, that's fine. I'll be happy to do it. It 13 is filed of record. But if it saves an

14 argument --

15

16 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off 17 the record.)

18

19 (Whereupon, Exhibit Number 1 was marked 2.0 for identification.)

- 22 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 23 I'm showing you what has been
- previously marked for the purposes of this
- 25 deposition as Exhibit Number 1. Do you recognize

12

15

JANE DOE

- 1 that?
- 2 A. I recognize it as a suit filed.
- 3 Q. Is this the Complaint that was filed in
- 4 this case by you?
- 5 A. By my attorney.
- 6 Q. On your behalf, correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. I want to draw your attention to
- 9 paragraph 7, please, which would be page number
- 10 three. Do you see that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. In there, through your counsel you
- 13 allege that "On or about September 27th, 2007,
- 14 Defendant Foy unlawfully searched and seized video
- 15 images of Doe while she was using a decontamination
- 16 shower room at a medical facility without her
- 17 knowledge or consent, and then further violated her
- 18 right to privacy by distributing still images of
- 19 said video to individuals."
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Can you tell me when Mr. Foy seized
- 22 video images of you while you were using the
- 23 decontamination shower?
- 24 A. On September 27th, 2007.
- Q. When did he do that?

134

# JANE DOE

- 1 A. While we were at the hospital.
- Q. What I'm asking you is when you first
- 3 went into the hospital, he was outside on the ramp
- 4 with the camera, correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
  - Q. And then you went into the
- 7 decontamination shower, and the door was shut,
- 8 correct?

6

- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. So can we agree that in between those
- 11 two points he could not have filmed you?
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for
- 13 speculation.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.
- 15 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 16 Q. Why are you not sure?
- 17 A. I don't know what he was doing or could
- 18 be doing.
- 19 Q. How come you don't know, because the
- 20 door was closed?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: When I first entered, the
- door closed.
- 24 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Can we agree that with the door closed,

JANE DOE

135

- 1 he could not take images of you?
  - A. Not through the door.
- 3 Q. And the only point in time that door
- 4 was opened would have been for that brief period of
- 5 time where the discussion about what is that stuff
- 6 on your back occurred; is that right?
- 7 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- 8 not in evidence and calls for speculation.
- 9 THE WITNESS: That's when I noticed
- 10 they were in the doorway.
- 11 BY MR. BUFALINO:
  - Q. And then the next time that you came
- 13 out is when you were fully clothed, correct?
- 14 A. When I exited the shower, yes.
  - Q. So what I'm asking you is, at what
- 16 point in time did he take images of you?
- 17 A. I don't know if he was doing it while
- 18 the door was open, or if they had opened the door
- 19 prior to that incident, because I was showering and
- 20 shampooing my hair. I'm not sure.
- Q. When you say that he did that without
- 22 your knowledge and without your consent, you
- 23 certainly knew that he had a videocamera, correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. After entering into Mercy Hospital, you

JANE DOE

136

- note -- did you have a conversation with Deputy Foy
- 2 up until the point that you left?
- 3 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Asked and
- 4 answered several times.
- 5 We went through everything that they
- 6 have said to each other.
- 7 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 8 Q. Go ahead. You can answer.
  - A. Can you rephrase it?
- 10 Q. Up from the time that you entered Mercy
- 11 Hospital to the time that you left, you had
- 12 several -- did you have any conversations with
- 13 Detective Foy?
- 14 A. Deputy Chief Foy, yes. That is what I
- 15 already stated in regards to telling him to stop
- 16 videotaping me.
  - Q. Inside the room?
  - A. He was not inside the shower room with
- 19 me.

17

18

2.0

23

- Q. So the last time that you had a
- 21 conversation with him about not videotaping you was
- 22 outside Mercy Hospital?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. You say in there that he distributed
- 25 still images of the video to individuals. To whom

12

did he distribute them? 1

- 2 I'm not sure exactly to who.
- 3 Ο. How do you know that he distributed

JANE DOE

- 4 them to anybody?
- 5 Α. They were found on his computer by
- 6 another deputy.
- 7 I understand that. But having them on
- his computer, how do you know if he distributed 8
- 9 them to anybody?
- Α. 10 They were on a county network, which
- would have been available to anybody in the county. 11
- 12 Can we agree that you don't know that
- 13 he actually sent them or distributed them or gave
- them to anybody? 14
- 15 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Compound
- question. 16
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 18
- Ο. You do not know? 19
- Α. 2.0
- 21 0. Can you tell me why you would file a
- 22 Complaint that says he distributed them when you
- don't know that he did? 23
- Α. They were on the county network, which 24
- 25 was available to anybody.

# JANE DOE

- Ο. I understand that is what you're 1
- 2 Whether they are available to anybody is
- 3 different than actually distributing them to
- somebody. 4

18

- 5 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 6
- 7 Q. Can we agree?
- Α. To the best of my knowledge, other 8
- deputies have seen the tape and the photos. 9
- Ο. Who would that be? 10
- Α. 11 Deputy Mandy Leandri, L-E-A-N-D-R-I.
- That is who initially found them on the computer. 12
- When it was brought to my attention, she said that 13
- 14 she had already seen these.
- 15 Q. Did she tell you how she saw them?
- 16 Ryan was playing -- Chief Deputy Foy
- 17 was playing them in his office. There were other
- deputies inside the office watching the tape. I did not ask her who they were. I was already 19
- 20 embarrassed enough that they were found on the
- computer on the county network available to anybody 21
- in the county, and I became upset. 22
- 23 And how do you know that they are
- 24 available to anybody?
- 25 Α. The way our server works is if it is on

- a specific drive, any deputy could access that from
- that drive. They were located on the Z drive,
- which was available to any deputy or any office
- personnel that would have went to that drive and
- clicked on the file.
- 6 Ο. Would it have been available to anybody
- 7 outside the office?
- 8 I'm not sure. It is quite possible
- 9 because it is a county network.
  - Ο. But you're not sure of that?
- Δ I don't know. 11
  - Q. Is it your testimony that while you
- 13 were using the decontamination shower, that you
- 14 were unaware that there was a video being taken for
- 15 training purposes, or at least allegedly for
- training purposes? 16
- 17 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Form of the
- 18 question.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat it?
- 20 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 21 Q. Sure, I can.
- 22 Is it your testimony that you were
- unaware of the use of the video while you were at 23
- Mercy Hospital? 24
- 25 Α. In the shower?

140

139

# JANE DOE

- Ο. At any point in time.
- I had no idea while I was in the Α.
- 3 shower.

138

- 4 Q. Okay. When was the first time that you
- learned of the fact that there may or may not have
- 6 been a videotape of you?
- 7 Α. Approximately some time in early April
- 8 of 2008.
- 9 And from whom did you learn that? Q.
- 10 Α. Deputy Mandy Leandri.
- Ο. Was she the only one that you had 11
- conversations with regarding the existence of that 12
- videotape at that time? 13
- 14 Deputy Leandri needed a computer.
- 15 was not functioning properly. We had a spare in
- 16 our office, which was Deputy Chief Foy's computer
- from his office. They hooked up that computer to 17
- 18 hers, and she was going through the computer to see
- what was on there and if there was anything that 19 20 she could delete or needed specifically to move it
- into another file like her other computer had. 21
- 23 labeled Brian's -- excuse my language -- ass.

Deputy Leandri opened a file that was

- clicked on it and opened up the file, and that is
- 25 when she saw that there was a video on that file

6

20

21

3

1 and still photos saved to that file. She

- 2 immediately went to Sheriff Savokinas. She stayed
- 3 at her desk and called him via telephone and told
- 4 him that she found something that they needed to
- 5 see immediately.
- 6 Q. Have you ever seen it?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And did you see it on that computer?
- 9 A. Yes
- 10 Q. And describe for me what it is that you
- 11 saw.
- 12 A. After Sheriff Savokinas arrived at her
- 13 desk, she showed him -- this is what I just found
- 14 on my computer. Sheriff Savokinas looked a little
- 15 closer at it to determine what in fact it was, and
- 16 immediately asked --
- 17 Q. I'm asking you what you saw.
- 18 A. He had called me by phone and stated, I
- 19 need you to come up here, there is something that
- 20 we found that you need to see. I then came over to
- 21 Deputy Leandri's desk. He stated that there was a
- 22 file and what the files's name was and asked me --
- 23 he was going to turn his back and for me to open up
- 24 the images to see if in fact that was me on there.
- 25 Deputy Leandri then was asked to walk
  - 142
  - JANE DOE
  - away from her desk by the sheriff. The sheriff
- $2\,$  then turned around. I turned the computer screen
- and I sat down on Deputy Leandri's chair and
- ${\tt 4}\,{\tt }$  clicked on the file. There were approximately five
- 5 to six still photos on there of myself and Deputy
- 6 Szumski and a video clip where it shows my bare
- 7 back as part of that short clip.
- 8 Q. The five to six still photos that you
- 9 observed, what did they depict?
- 10 A. Like I stated, there was approximately
- 11 five or six. One was a photograph of Deputy
- 12 Szumski completely naked.
- 13 Q. From the front or the back?
- 14 A. It was mostly from the back, but at an
- 15 angle where you can obviously see some type of
- 16 shadow in the front. There was another one of
- 17 Deputy Szumski wrapped in a light cloth or paper
- 18 sheer. His body was wet. It was obviously
- 19 see-through. That was a frontal view. The other
- 20 picture was Deputy Szumski and myself in the back
- 21 of the cargo compartment of the Expedition. The
- 22 other two photos were -- one was of myself showing
- 23 not too far from my rear end completely up my
- 24 entire back, which was a full view. The other
- 25 picture was of me standing in that paper sheer.

JANE DOE

143

144

- Q. Depicting what?
- A. I was in the shower room. It shows --
- 3 that photo showed Deputy Joyce combing my hair.
- 4 Q. Was it a picture of your face, your
- 5 back, your side?
  - A. It's my back. Both photos showed right
- 7 from my hip area completely up my back. The only
- 8 part that was covered from the rear was my
- 9 buttocks.
- 10 Q. And we'll get to the video clip in a
- 11 minute that you saw. Of the five to six photos
- 12 that you described, and I think that you just
- 13 described six of them, two of them pertain to you
- 14 with the exception of the one of you in the cargo
- 15 compartment?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Those two photos that I'm referring to
- 18 are the ones while you were inside the
- 19 decontamination room?
  - A. Correct.
    - Q. Is it your testimony that the only
- 22 portions of your body that were photographed that
- 23 were exposed was your back?
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- not in evidence.

JANE DOE

- 1 THE WITNESS: My legs were bare. The
- 2 only part of me that was covered was my
  - buttocks.
- 4 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 5 Q. The only part that was covered was your
- 6 buttocks?
- 7 A. Correct, from that view. My entire
- 8 back, my shoulders, my neck was bare, my legs were
- 9 bare.
- 10 Q. It doesn't expose your breast area?
- 11 A. No
- 12 Q. And not your vaginal region?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. How about the video that you saw, can
- 15 you tell me what you recall about that?
- 16 A. The video that I saw on the computer
- 17 was just pieces of events that transpired
- 18 throughout that day on September 27th. It
- 19 basically looked like it was just certain sections
- 20 were cut and pulled from the entire day's events.
- Q. And when you say "cut and pulled," I'm
- 22 not sure what you're referring to. Can you explain
- 23 that for me?
- 24 A. It looks to me that someone took
- 25 specific sections of what I believe to be the

- original video and transferred them to a computer
- 2 file. 3 Is that just an assumption on your part
- 4 or speculation, or do you have some information in 5 that regard?
- 6 Α. It's just my assumption of what it 7 looked like.
- Okay. Is that the only time that you 8 9 have either seen the photos or the video?
- I had stated to Sheriff Savokinas that 10 I was very concerned about what had happened, what 11 was found. I sat with Sheriff Savokinas and spoke 12 13 to him briefly about that day's events in regards to my knowledge that there was a videocamera that 14 15 was -- that belonged to our office that was also
- being used that day. That is how I believe that 16
- 17 these images appeared on the computer.
- 18 I asked Sheriff Savokinas if when he
- 19 took office, if he remembers doing inventory and
- finding the camcorder. Sheriff Savokinas stated 20
- that there were a lot of things that were missing, 21
- 22 and that was one of them. There was a lot of
- different equipment that was not located when he
- first took office. I asked him that if they did 24
- 25 come across it, if I could please see if there was

# JANE DOE

- a disk inside. My assumption was that if there is
- 2 still photos on the computer, well then the disk
- has to be somewhere. 3
- Q. I'm not sure that answered my question. 4
- 5 Let me ask it again.
- 6 Is that the only time that you have
- 7 seen either the video or the photographs?
- 8 Α.
- 9 Q. When was the next time that you saw
- that? 10
- The camcorder was located a couple Α. 11
- weeks later to a month later. 12
- Q. Later from what, please? 13
- 14 From the day that I found the images --
- 15 well, I didn't find the images, Deputy Leandri
- 16 found the images on the computer. It was a couple
- weeks to a month later when the camcorder was 17
- found. There was a disk inside the camcorder. 18
- Do you know what time frame this would 19 Ο.
- 2.0 have been?
- 21 Α. It should have been roughly sometime in
- April still, towards the end of April. I'm not a
- hundred percent positive. 23
- That would be 2008? 24 Ο.
- 25 Α. Yes.

147

148

- 1 Q. Okay. I want to go back for a second
- where we left off before we got into this line of
- 3 questioning.
- After you went back to the sheriff's
- office on September 27th, 2007, what, if anything,
- did you do when you got back there?
- 7 We pulled into Chief Bobbouine's
- parking space and Deputy Patterson and Joyce exited
- the vehicle.

10

- Ο. I'm sorry?
- Α. Deputy Joyce and Patterson exited the 11
- 12 vehicle. Chief Deputy Bobbouine exited the vehicle
- 13 and Deputy Chief Foy exited the vehicle. We were
- 14 knocking on the window because we couldn't get out
- 15 from the inside. We had to be let out. They had
- to open the door from the outside. They weren't 16
- 17 letting us out of the door. We started knocking on
- the window. 18
- 19 Chief Foy said, hold on a second, I
- 20 have to get the videocamera ready. At that time, a
- couple seconds went by. Chief Bobbouine finally 21
- 22 opened up the tailgate part of that blue Expedition
- and Chief Foy then came around towards the back and
- was making -- it was almost like a documentary. He 24
- 25 was saying, here come the fleabags, or here the

# JANE DOE

- fleabags are, something to that effect. They were
- all laughing.

3

- Q. Which would have been --
- 4 Α. Foy, Bobbouine, Joyce, and Patterson.
- 5 Q. Thank you.
- 6 Α. At that time, from a distance, I hear
- Sheriff Stankus's voice. He was coming through the
- parking lot alongside the annex building. He was
- laughing and he began to wave to us. He stated,
- they are not coming up to my office if they still 10
- have fleas. 11
- 12 Chief Bobbouine and Chief Foy were
- 13 making comments to him. The three of them were
- 14 laughing together, they are all clean, they should
- be good now. Sheriff Stankus just laughed and
- 16 continued to walk right past us and enter the
- 17 building. He never even acknowledged us.
- 18 Q. Was that the first time that you had
- 19 seen Sheriff Stankus that day?
  - Α.
  - Q. Did you see him after that point?
- 22 Α. Briefly in the office. I don't know
- where he actually was. I didn't have any 23
- conversations with him. 24
- 25 That day at all?

20

- 1 A. That day at all.
- 2 Q. Did you ever have any conversations

- 3 with him about that incident after that point?
- 4 After that day I should say.
- 5 A. I don't believe I did.
- 6 Q. Okay. What happened after you exited
- 7 the vehicle?
- 8 A. Mary Jean Farrell was actually walking
- 9 through the parking lot carrying a bag -- a plastic
- 10 grocery bag with my clothes in it. We entered the
- 11 annex building. I asked Chief Bobbouine and Chief
- 12 Foy, do we do a report, what do we have to do, are
- 13 we done for the day, what is our next steps? They
- 14 both stated to just go home because we don't want
- 15 any fleas in the building.
- 16 Q. Who told you to go home?
- 17 A. Both of them. They both stated it.
- 18 Q. And then what happened next?
- 19 A. Being that the clothes I was given were
- 20 gigantic on me, I took the bag of clothes that was
- 21 brought from my house up to our bathroom and
- 22 changed and gathered my personal belongings that
- 23 were still at the office. I left to go home. I
- 24 was told to do the incident report tomorrow, don't
- 25 worry about doing anything now, it's not a big
  - 150

# JANE DOE

- 1 deal.
- Q. Who were you told that by?
- 3 A. Chief Foy and Chief Bobbouine.
- 4 Q. What happened next?
- 5 A. I asked them if they needed the car key
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6}}$  for the cruiser that I had in my possession that
- 7 was given back to me when we left the hospital by
- 8 Chief Foy. I asked them if they needed it because
- 9 I knew the car was towed. They stated the car was
- 10 towed to the back of the main courthouse and it was
- 11 being de-bombed.
- I was told not to go near the car,
- 13 don't open the car because they need to bomb it
- 14 twice because of how many fleas were inside the
- 15 car. We were told just basically to stay away from
- 16 the car, and in the next day or two, anything else
- 17 that was in the vehicle, we would all sort through
- 18 it and determine what needed to be discarded.
- 19 Q. And then what happened?
- 20 A. I proceeded to go home.
- 21 Q. After you went home, from that point up
- 22 to today, have you had any conversations with
- 23 anybody regarding the incident?
- 24 A. I haven't personally. People have
- 25 asked me about it. People have made comments. I

JANE DO

151

152

- 1 don't acknowledge them. I don't converse with
- 2 them. I just blow it off. I don't answer them.
- Q. Who has made comments to you?
- 4 A. People from other sheriff's
- 5 departments, people from different police
- 6 departments, people in my own office, county
- 7 workers.

9

15

- 8 Q. Do you have names?
  - A. I can't give you every name. I don't
- 10 remember everybody's.
- 11 Q. Give me the name of somebody that you
- 12 can remember.
- 13 A. There was a deputy sheriff from
- 14 Lackawanna County, Thomas Callahan.
  - O. Uh-huh.
- 16 A. There were two officers from
- 17 Wilkes-Barre City. I'm not sure of the second one,
- 18 but the first one I believe was Michael Boyle.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. The deputies in my office -- it was
- 21 almost the entire office that have made comments
- 22 like, boy, I would like to have that videotape.
- Q. What were the comments from
- 24 Deputy Tom Callahan?
- 25 A. At first he didn't know that it was me.
  - JANE DOE
- 1 He asked.

3

6

12

- Q. How did he become aware?
  - A. It was in the newspaper. It was in the
- 4 Times Leader.
- 5 Q. Do you know who reported that?
  - A. What reporter from the paper? I don't
- 7 remember.
- 8 Q. Okay. Do you know whether that article
- 9 was on account of the Complaint that you had filed
- 10 or was a result of the Complaint that you filed?
- 11 A. I'm not sure.
  - Q. What I'm trying to find out from you
- 13 is, did you have a discussion with Deputy Callahan,
- 14 or is it your contention or allegation that he came
- 15 into possession of the video or the photographs?
- 16 A. I don't believe that he did. I think
- 17 it was just from the newspaper.
- 18 O. How about the two officers from
- 19 Wilkes-Barre?
  - A. I believe from the newspaper articles.
- Q. Is it your testimony or allegation that
- 22 they came into possession of either the photographs
- 23 or the video?
- 24 A. I don't believe so.
- Q. How about the other deputies in your

156

- office? Do you have any knowledge as to who, if 1
- anybody, they were distributed to? 2
- 3 I don't know who in fact saw them. The
- 4 day that Deputy Leandri stated that she found them,
- I asked her, did you see them? She said, no, I 5
- already knew what it was, I didn't open it. I 6
- asked her how she knew that, and she said, oh,
- because we all watched it in Deputy Chief Foy's
- 9
- Ο. 10 Did you ever watch it?
- Δ 11 No.
- Ο. 12 So it's your testimony that the first
- 13 time that you ever saw it was the day that
- Deputy Leandri had contacted you? 14
- 15 Α. Correct.
- Have you ever had a conversation with 16
- 17 Deputy Leandri subsequent to that day?
- Α. 18 No.
- Q. 19 I assume that you probably had
- conversations with her, but what I meant was about 20
- this incident. 21
- 22 Α.
- 23 In paragraph 15 of your Complaint,
- which is on page 4 -- do you see that? 24
- 25 Α. Yes.

154

JANE DOE You have indicated that as a result of

- 2 the defendants and their agent's actions, you have
- suffered embarrassment, humiliation, injuries, and 3
- damages. I would like to talk about that for a few 4
- 5 minutes if you could, please.
- 6 The embarrassment -- can you tell me
- 7 specifically what you're referring to in that
- regard? 8

1

- 9 The other comments that my co-workers Α.
- 10 make -- that they made once the video and photos
- were found and once it hit the newspaper. They 11
- make comments, boy, I would like to have that 12
- videotape. What can you see on there? Hey, do you 13
- 14 have a spare copy that I could see? Or, boy, you
- looked hot that day. One of the older male
- deputies was out at the back door. He came over to 16
- me and he stated, just ignore what everybody is 17
- saying. He said, I'm embarrassed for you from what 18
- 19 I saw.
- 2.0 Q. Who was that person?
- Α. Deputy John Chesko. 21
- 22 And is that the extent of what you're
- referring to with regards to the embarrassment 23
- 24 allegation?
- 25 Α. It's just the comments that people

- make. I know these co-workers have seen it.
- Everybody always had a comment to make. Unless
- 3 they saw what I saw, they wouldn't know about it.
- Well, that's actually what I want to
- talk to you about.
- How it is that you know that the
- 7 co-workers have seen it? I know that they made
- comments to you according to you.
  - Specific comments that they made.
- 10 Unless they saw the video, they would not know what
- was on there. 11
- 12 Q. You didn't actually see them -- or they
- 13 didn't actually tell you that they saw the video,
- 14 correct?
- 15 Α. Correct.
- 16 So can we agree that you don't actually
- have personal knowledge that they actually did in 17
- fact view the video or pictures? 18
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. 19
- Mischaracterization of prior testimony. 20
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 21
- 22 Ο. You can answer.
- 23 Α. Deputy Leandri was the one that
- initially found it. She saw it and then stated 24
- that she was in Deputy Chief Foy's office while he 25

JANE DOE

- was watching it with other deputies around. I
- didn't ask who the other deputies were. I didn't
- want to know because I have to face them every day.
- 4 Q. And anything else with regards to the
- embarrassment claim? 5
- 6 Α. I just don't know who else had seen
- 7 this tape, who else had seen these pictures, or
- what other pictures may there be. I don't know how
- many tapes there are. Is that tape the tape in its
- entirety? I don't believe so. The 20-some second 10
- clip that was on Deputy Leandri's computer is not 11 the same length that was found in the camcorder. I 12
- don't know if that is even the original disk. 13
- 14 don't know who else has seen it. I don't know who
- 15 in the county has seen it. It could be on the
- 16 Internet. I have no idea.
- 17 Q. It could not be too, correct?
- 18 Α. It could not be.
- 19 And it could not have been seen by Ο.
- 20 anybody outside the office; that possible?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- 22 not in evidence. BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 24 How about in regards to the -- is your
- 25 testimony the same with regards to the humiliation

- allegation as the embarrassment?
- 2 Yes. I work in law enforcement. We
- are very close in the community. I work with
- multiple jurisdictions, multiple police
- departments. I don't know if any of them have seen
- it. I don't know what they know about it. I don't
- even like walking through the main courthouse.
- don't know who in the county has seen this tape. I
- have to face these people every day of my life. I
- don't know what they know, what they have seen, 10
- what they have been told. 11
- 12 And I'm not trying to belittle what
- 13 you're feeling, but my question is, how could you
- be humiliated if you don't know that they have
- 15 actually seen it?
- 16 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 17 Mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- THE WITNESS: Because of what the 18
- deputies have said. Unless they saw this tape, 19
- they wouldn't know what was on there. 2.0
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 21
- 22 How about the injuries that you
- sustained -- that are alleged in paragraph 15 of
- your Complaint. What injuries have you suffered? 24
- 25 Not too long after the incident I

JANE DOE

- didn't want to go to work. I didn't want to face
- these people. I started to almost binge eat. I
- gained -- from the time of that incident up until
- just a couple of months ago when I started to lose
- the weight, I gained 40 pounds. In the beginning,
- I wasn't sleeping. That's the only thing that I
- ever thought about. That is the only thing that
- ever crossed my mind all day, every day.
- Is that it? 9 Q.
- 10 Α. Yes.
- Ο. Did you ever seek professional care or 11
- treatment? 12
- Α. 13 No, I did not. I was too embarrassed
- 14 to.
- 15 Q. So as a result of the incident on
- September 27th, 2007, you didn't see any medical 16
- providers or psychologists or social workers or 17
- 18 counselors with regard to anything that pertains to
- 19 this case?
- 2.0 Α. I did not. I was too embarrassed to.
- I just kept going through my head, how could I let 21
- this happen? I blamed myself for allowing it to
- 23 happen.
- 24 How about the damages that you're Ο.
- alleging there, what are you claiming in that

JANE DOE

159

160

- 1 regard?
- 2 Α. That I was wronged, that I feel that I
- am entitled to what the law states. This should 3
- never have happened by someone with authority.
- 5 Q. Did you lose any time from work as a
- 6 result of this incident?
  - Α. I don't recall. I know I took sick
- days. I don't recall how many or what other time I 8
- 9 took.

7

12

- 10 Q. What I'm just simply trying to find out
- is, did you have any wage loss as a result of --11
  - Α. No.
- 13 Q. No?
- 14 Α. No.
- 15 Ο. Okay. With regards to -- as you sit
- 16 here today, can you tell me -- is there a
- 17 difference between the embarrassment and
- 18 humiliation and the injuries that you had back
- in 2007 as opposed to today? 19
- 20 Α. No. They are all the same. I face
- 21 them every day.
- 22 Q. Okay. Between September 27th, 2007,
- and today, did you ever file -- other than the 23
- Complaint that you filed in this case, did you ever 24
- 25 file a grievance or a Complaint regarding this

incident with anybody?

JANE DOE

- 2 No. I could not file a grievance
- 3 because it wasn't pertaining to my contract.
- That's the only thing that the grievances were
- filed for to the best of my knowledge. I didn't
- 6 know that I could make a Complaint with anyone
- 7 else.
- 8 Did you ever go to Sheriff Savokinas
- and say, hey, these guys videotaped me, this is
- totally out of order? 10
- Α. I did. 11
  - Ο. When did you do that?
- Α. When the videotape was found in late 13
- 14 April.

12

- Q. Of --
- 16 Of '08. It was the same day that the
- 17 videocamera and tape was found.
- 18 Ο. Where did that conversation with
- 19 Sheriff Stankus take place?
- 2.0 Α. With Sheriff Savokinas inside his
- office. 21
- 22 I'm sorry. Maybe you misunderstood me.
- 23 I asked you about Sheriff Stankus.
- 24 MS. POLLICK: No, you didn't. You
- 25 misspoke.

1 THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase it then

2 the correct way?

- 3 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 4 Q. Sure. Did you ever have a conversation
- 5 with Sheriff Stankus or any other member of the
- 6 office or any member of Luzerne County to make a
- 7 Complaint and say, hey, these guys videotaped me,
- 8 other than the filing of the Complaint?
- 9 A. No, I didn't know I could. I was
- 10 unaware of the tape when Sheriff Stankus was in
- 11 office. It wasn't until Sheriff Savokinas took
- 12 over that I was made aware of any photos or tapes.
- 13 I didn't know that I could go to the county to file
- 14 any Complaints.
- 15 Q. So even after you discovered it -- is
- 16 that what you're saying, that after you discovered
- 17 it, you still didn't file a grievance other than
- 18 this Complaint?
- 19 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 20 Mischaracterization of prior testimony. Asked
- and answered.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I couldn't file a
- 23 grievance on it because it did not -- it did
- 24 not have anything to do with my contract
- 25 itself.

- 162
- JANE DOE
- 1 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Okay. You had mentioned briefly that
- $3\,\,$  Mercy Hospital may have records of some kind
- 4 relative to this incident?
- 5 A. I would assume so because Chief
- 6 Bobbouine stated that he checked Deputy Szumski and
- 7 myself in and checked us out.
- 8 Q. What I want to know though is, would
- 9 there be any records at Mercy Hospital relative to
- 10 any medical treatment that you received?
- 11 A. Not to my knowledge. I'm not sure
- 12 what's on record there.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you ever seek medical
- 14 attention for the flea bites, or whatever they
- 15 were?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Okay. I think we are
- 18 ready for the video.
- MS. POLLICK: No. I have questions.
- 20 \* \* \*
- 21 EXAMINATION
- 22 \* \* \*
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Now, counsel has been characterizing
- 25 Ryan Foy as "Deputy." He was Deputy Chief,

JANE DOE

163

164

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. Correct.
- Q. And that is extremely different than
- 4 just being a normal deputy?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object to
- 6 the form.
  - You could answer.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. Deputy Sheriff
- 9 is a different title than a Chief Deputy or
- 10 Deputy Chief.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. And Chief Deputy Foy was in charge of
- 13 implementing the policies that Sheriff Stankus had
- 14 established, if any?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 16 You could answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:

- 19 Q. Now, you told us a lot about the sheer
- 20 piece of paper that they gave you to cover
- 21 yourself. I'm kind of thinking back to the
- 22 doctor's room and the last time that I was there
- 23 and that paper. Now, you being wet, you could
- 24 visibly see the outline of your buttocks?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
  - JANE DOE
  - THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. And the other gentleman who had his
- 4 photos taken or video images or whatever you want
- 5 to call them, you can actually see his bare butt?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form
- 7 and relevance.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. From the photos on
  - the computer that I saw, yes, he was completely
- 10 bare in the one photo.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. And it was Deputy Chief Foy's computer
- 13 that the "Brian's Ass" file was found, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. And he had to somehow transfer the
- 18 video and whatever still images he had, whether it
- 19 was the video ones or by phone -- he would have had
- 20 to transfer them onto the computer?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for
- 22 speculation, and form of the question.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 24 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. And do you know since -- the wonders of

18

23

technology today is you could take a cell phone out

at any minute and take a picture. Do you know if

they did any of that to you?

MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Counsel

5 testifying, and form of the question.

THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what they

7 did.

6

BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. And that is quite a scary feeling,

10 correct?

11 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of

the question. 12

13 THE WITNESS: Very scary.

14 BY MS. POLLICK:

15 Now, you did not give Deputy Chief Foy

permission to videotape you or take images of you 16

17 in the decontamination shower?

MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of 18

19 the question.

20 THE WITNESS: Correct. I didn't give

him permission at any time the entire day. 21

22 BY MS. POLLICK:

23

But even though you told him, don't

videotape me, he still did, correct? 24

25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

166

JANE DOE

BY MS. POLLICK:

In the sense of the ones that you knew

about -- let me clean that up. Sorry. 3

When he first approached you, and in 4

the three times that you spoke with him, you told

him, don't videotape me, and he still continued to 6

7 do it even though he knew it was upsetting you?

MR. BUFALINO: Objection as to the form

of what Defendant Foy knew.

THE WITNESS: Yes. I directed him 10

multiple times not to, and he continued to do 11

12 it.

15

23

BY MS. POLLICK: 13

14 Ο. That's not very nice behavior, correct?

MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

16 THE WITNESS: Correct.

17 BY MS. POLLICK:

18 Now, putting actual images of someone

barely clothed on a county-wide server is 19

2.0 unbelievable almost.

21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Counsel

22 testifying.

THE WITNESS: Very.

BY MS. POLLICK: 24

25 Q. Because people from other offices may JANE DOE

167

168

be able to access that?

Α. Correct.

3 And if they have the balls to put it on Ο.

4 the county's -- the government's computer, we only

5 can wonder what else they did with the photos that

6 they did that day, correct?

7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

Counsel testifying. Calls for speculation. 8

THE WITNESS: Yes. I don't know what 9

else they could have done, or where else that 10

11 could have gone to.

12 BY MS. POLLICK:

13 Q. But to have your government come into

your place of employment and put barely clothed, 14

15 even a naked photo on the county's server is quite

ballsy, correct? 16

17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for

19 speculation.

2.0 THE WITNESS: Extremity disturbing.

21 BY MS. POLLICK:

22 Better choice of words. Thank you.

And you did not consent to the

videotape, its recording, reproduction, or any 24

25 images taken of you at all that day, correct?

JANE DOE

1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

THE WITNESS: Correct. I never would.

3 BY MS. POLLICK:

4 Q. And although you were embarrassed that

you knew that they had seen you -- that they had

peered in the room, which is embarrassing enough --6

7 to find out in 2008 that actually there were images

that they did take and they did distribute them,

that even intensified your bad feelings?

10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

Counsel testifying. 11

12 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. 13 You could answer the question.

14 Α. Yes. It is very disturbing to me, very

15 embarrassing. It's just pure humiliation.

16 And you think that two guys who are --

17 two under-the-top-dog men so to speak would know

enough and be respectful enough not to do something 18

19 like that, correct?

2.0 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

Calls for speculation. Counsel testifying. 21

22 BY MS. POLLICK:

> Ο. You could answer the question.

24 You would think that they would have

25 enough sense not to do something like that, but

apparently they didn't. 1

- And both chiefs operating under 2
- Stankus's direction did what they did to you, 3
- 4 correct?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

JANE DOE

- THE WITNESS: Correct. 6
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Luzerne County in 2007 did not have a 8
- 9 policy that said that you cannot video people when
- they are barely clothed without their consent. 10
- There was no policy that was in place, correct? 11
- 12 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Ο. There was no type of training that the
- deputies got or the sheriff's department got that 16
- 17 said you shouldn't videotape without their consent,
- and you should certainly not videotape employees 18
- when they are in compromising situations? 19
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 2.0
- THE WITNESS: Correct. We had no 21
- 22 policies as per that.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 23
- Chief Foy and Bobbouine -- both of them 24
- exhibited bad behavior that day by the fact that it 25

171

172

- courtesy to you or the other deputy as being
- examined by a doctor to make sure that you don't
- have anything, or give you any type of cream so
- that you wouldn't have any type of adverse
- reaction?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. They stated
- that we didn't need any medical attention
  - whatsoever, any medical attention.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 10
- Ο. And both individuals, both chiefs, 11
- 12 could have chosen to care about you and not
- 13 videotape you, correct?
- 14 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 15 Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for
- 16 speculation.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 18
- And they could not have laughed at you 19
- when -- during the day, correct? 20
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 21
- 22 Relevance.
- 23 Calls for speculation.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 24
- 25 Q. You could answer the question.

170

# JANE DOE

- was probably over three hours that you had fleas 1
- 2 actually on your body and you weren't
- 3 decontaminated, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 4
- 5 Counsel testifying.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. 6
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- And instead of being concerned about 8
- videotaping it, they could have gotten you
- instantly over to Mercy and got you washed up, 10
- correct? 11
- 12 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Calls for speculation. Counsel testifying. 13
- THE WITNESS: Correct. 14
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Now, can you tell me why Chief Foy and
- Chief Bobbouine did not have you examined by 17
- medical personnel? 18
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for 19
- 2.0 speculation.
- THE WITNESS: As I testified earlier, 21
- 22 they stated that we didn't need it.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 23
- Okay. You're covered with hundreds of 24
- 25 insects and they don't even give you -- the

JANE DOE

- 1 Α. Correct. I didn't think it was very
- 2 funny.
- 3 Now, was there ever a training video to Ο.
- your knowledge made of this wonderful video that
- 5 Chief Foy made?
- 6 Α. No. We have never been trained on it.
- 7 Q. Now, you were actually at a medical
- 8 facility, correct?
  - Α. Correct.
- 10 Ο. And you used the medical facility,
- 11 correct?

- 12 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. 13
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. So although you weren't actually
- 16 treated by a physician, he did not examine you, you
- were in part of a medical facility and actually 17
- 18 using what they use to treat people?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 2.0 Calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. 21
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 23 Q. And you had an expectation of privacy
- 24 there, correct?
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for a

13

14

15

or not anybody offered to take you to a doctor or 16

any further medical treatment. Do you recall those 17

18 questions?

2.0

23

19 Α.

> Ο. After this incident on September 27th,

'07, did you yourself take yourself to the doctor? 21

Α. No, I did not. 22

> Ο. I'm going to show you what has been

previously marked as Exhibit 2 for this deposition. 24

I'm going to ask you if you know what this is,

16 of us in the car riding back from the hospital.

17 Was there anything different than what

18 is on this video relative to the actual

19 decontamination shower itself?

2.0 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Confusing

21 question.

22 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat it or

23 rephrase it?

24 BY MR. BUFALINO:

25 Q. Sure. What you viewed on Deputy

- 1 Leandri's computer, did that contain images of you
- 2 actually in the decontamination shower?
- 3 A. Showering?
- 4 Q. Either prior to showering, during
- 5 showering, or after while you were in the wrap?
  - A. The still photos, not the video.
- 7 Q. And we already discussed those photos?
- 8 A. Correct.

6

9

- Q. I have just a few questions. I wanted
- 10 to show you the entire video first before I went
- 11 back and asked you certain questions.
- \* \* \*
- 13 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 14 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 15 \* \* \*
- 16 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 17 Q. I want to -- I'm going to stop at
- 18 certain points along the way. Do you recognize --
- 19 right now we're at -- I'm not sure what frame we're
- 20 at here.
- 21 MS. POLLICK: It hasn't been working.
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm sorry?
- MS. POLLICK: The numbers -- normally
- 24 if it's a normal tape or video, it will track
- 25 it. That might be the problem.
- 178
- JANE DOE
- 1 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 2 Q. The beginning of this video, which is
- 3 marked as Exhibit Number 2, where I have stopped it
  - here, you're inside what appears to be a
- 5 dark-colored vehicle. Do you recall or recognize
- 6 where that would have occurred?
- 7 A. That was at the EMA building.
- 8 Q. Is that when people first started
- 9 arriving?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. I'm going to play a little bit more.
- \* \* \*
- 13 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 14 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 15 \* \* \*
- 16 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 17 Q. At this point, can we agree that you're
- 18 speaking to somebody through the car that is on the
- 19 videotape?

23

- 20 A. Correct.
- Q. So you're aware that they are
- 22 videotaping you at that point, correct?
  - A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. I want to continue playing it.
- 25 \*

JANE DOE

179

- 1 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 2 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 3 \* \* \*
- 4 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 5 Q. I'm going to fast forward to the part
- 6 where you're at the hospital.
- 7 \* \* \*
- 8 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 9 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 10 \* \* \*
- 11 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 12 Q. Is this the portion of the day where
- 13 you were at the hospital?
- 14 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- not in evidence. The video has not been
- 16 authenticated that it is the entire video.
- 17 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 18 Q. Does the video -- the segment of you
- 19 walking into the hospital that you're being shown
- 20 right now, does that fairly and accurately depict
- 21 what happened that day?
- MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- 23 not in evidence.
- 24 Again, the video is clearly stopping
- 25 and starting like someone intentionally tried
  - JANE DOE
- to delete portions of the video.
- 2 THE WITNESS: The photo that is on the
- 3 screen at this time looks like the area of
- 4 Mercy Hospital.
- 5 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. You have also seen the complete segment
- 7 of the video from where you exited the car to the
- 8 point where you went into the hospital. Does that
- 9 fairly and accurately depict what happened on
- 10 September 27th, 2007?
- 11 MS. POLLICK: Objection. She has never
- 12 seen the complete video of what happened that
- 13 day. It is stopping and stuttering. It is
- 14 clearly not authenticated.
- 15 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 16 Q. Well, she was there on that day.
- 17 When you got out of the car to the
- 18 point where you went in the hospital -- what is
- 19 shown to you today in Exhibit 2, does that fairly
- 20 and accurately depict what happened that day?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Same objection.
- 22 THE WITNESS: It looks like what
- 23 transpired that day to the best of my
- 24 knowledge.
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to play a

JANE DOE

1 little more.

(Whereupon, a video recording marked as

Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

5

6 BY MR. BUFALINO:

7 Q. Now that is the section of the video

where you testified earlier that you threw the key

9 to Deputy Foy, correct?

Α. 10 Correct.

He didn't catch it with his hand, did Ο. 11

12 he? The key hit the ground.

13 I can't tell from that.

14 Did you hear the key hit the ground?

I heard a noise. I don't know if that

was the key hitting the ground. 16

17 Can we agree -- then let me play a

little more, then we'll stop it again.

19

2.0 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

21 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

22

BY MR. BUFALINO:

15

18

4

Ο. 24 Would you agree that I have paused it

25 at the point where you have now gone from the

182

JANE DOE

vehicle to where you are now inside the enclosed

2 area in the hospital?

MS. POLLICK: Same objection. It is 3

not a complete video. It's not accurately

5 depicting what occurred on that day, pieces and

6 parcels.

7 THE WITNESS: That looks like the

interior when you first enter.

BY MR. BUFALINO:

And the clips that you were just shown, 10

does that fairly and accurately depict what 11

happened that day? 12

13 MS. POLLICK: Same objection.

14 THE WITNESS: It shows parts of it,

15 yes.

17

2.0

16 BY MR. BUFALINO:

> What parts are missing? Ο.

Α. The part where I told Deputy Chief Foy 18

to shut the camera off. 19

In fact, it doesn't show when Chief

Bobbouine was standing closest to the door when I 21

first walked in.

23 We can agree that the video being shown

to you, Exhibit Number 2, contains no clip of you 24

telling Deputy Foy that you did not want to be

JANE DOE

183

184

1 videotaped, correct?

> Α. From what I'm seeing on that, no.

3 And can we agree that it is clear from

4 the video that you knew that he was videotaping you

5 at that point?

6 MS. POLLICK: Objection to form.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. BUFALINO: Let's continue watching. 8

9

10 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

11 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

12

13 BY MR. BUFALINO:

14 I'm stopping the video again. Does

15 that fairly and accurately depict what occurred on

September 27th, 2007, in between the time that you 16

entered the hospital to the point where you got 17

into the decontamination shower? 18

MS. POLLICK: Objection. Incomplete 19

video because it is only parts and parcels of 2.0

21 what occurred that day.

22 BY MR. BUFALINO:

23

24

6

14

Ο. You can answer.

> Α. Not in its entirety. It doesn't show

25 Deputy Joyce speaking to me, which in fact she was.

JANE DOE

1 Q. Is that the only part that would have

2 been missing?

3 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Calls for

4 speculation.

5 MR. BUFALINO: She was there.

MS. POLLICK: But how could she

7 remember everything single thing that happened?

MR. BUFALINO: That's not speculation.

That's lack of recollection. 9

MS. POLLICK: No, it's not. You're 10

asking an improper question. 11

12 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Ο. You could answer. 13

Α. I don't recall.

15 Okay. Can we agree that in between the

16 point when you walked into the hospital as

17 exhibited on Exhibit Number 2 that there were no

parts of your body that were exposed in the video? 18

19 MS. POLLICK: Objection. That is

mischaracterization. It's an incomplete video. 2.0

THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 21

22 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Ο.

24 In between the time that you entered

25 the hospital and the time that you got into the

5

13

JANE DOE

1 decontamination shower, you were covered in the

- 2 sheet and no part of your body was exposed?
- 3 A. Correct. I have already stated that.
- 4 Q. Right. But I'm saying that video
- 5 accurately reflects that?
- 6 MS. POLLICK: Objection. The video is
- 7 incomplete. It's only parts and parcels. It
- 8 is clearly a hundred percent -- you can see it
- 9 by viewing it that it is not a complete video.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I got mixed
- 11 up. Please say that again.
- 12 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 13 Q. Sure. The video -- I know that you
- 14 already testified to it, but what I'm asking you is
- 15 that the video that is being shown to you, Exhibit
- 16 Number 2, does that fairly and accurately depict
- 17 and reflect your prior testimony that in between
- 18 the time that you entered the hospital until the
- 19 time that you got to the decontamination room, you
- 20 were covered in the sheet?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 22 THE WITNESS: To the best of my
- 23 recollection today, yes, I had that sheet on
- 24 and walked from the doorway to the
- decontamination shower.

186

# JANE DOE

- 1 \* \* \*
- 2 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 3 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 4 \* \* \*
- 5 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 6 Q. I'm going to stop it there.
- 7 Can we agree that where it is stopped
- 8 there -- describe for the record what is depicted
- 9 in that paused image of that video.
- 10 A. That is the second time Deputy Joyce
- 11 was combing my hair.
- 13 and you're facing outward?
- 14 A. The second time, yes.
- 15 Q. And prior to pausing the video, did you
- 16 hear somebody's voice telling Deputy Joyce to do a
- 17 better job?
- 18 A. You would have to play it again.
- 19 Q. I'll be happy to.
- 20 MS. POLLICK: I'm going to place the
- 21 same objection that this is an incomplete and
- 22 non-authenticated video.
- 23 \* \* \*
- 24 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 25 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

JANE DOE

- 1 \* \*
- 2 BY MR. BUFALINO:
  - Q. Did you hear it that time?
- 4 A. Yes.
  - Q. Who was speaking there?
- 6 A. I believe it was Chief Bobbouine.
- 7 Q. At any point in time in the clips that
- 8 we just played from the time that you got into the
- 9 emergency room -- or into the Mercy Hospital to
- 10 that point of the video where it depicts Deputy
- 11 Joyce combing your hair, did you ever say to
- 12 anybody, stop videotaping me?
  - A. Yes, I did.
- 14 Q. Can we agree that what is depicted in
- 15 this video indicates that you knew that you were
- 16 being videotaped at that point?
- 17 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts
- 18 not in evidence.
- 19 I don't know how you get around that
- 20 one. How does she know someone is videotaping
- 21 her?
- 22 THE WITNESS: One more time.
- 23 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Sure. The images that are depicted
- 25 here -- particularly at this point where Deputy
  - 188

187

# JANE DOE

- 1 Joyce is combing your hair, is it your testimony
- 2 that you were not aware that this was being
- 3 videotaped?
- 4 A. Correct. I had my eyes closed for most
- 5 of it. The water was coming down into my eyes, so
- 6 I was trying to keep my eyes closed.
  - \* \* \*
- 8 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
  - 9 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 10 \* \* \*
- 11 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 12 Q. Your eyes were opened there, are they
- 13 not?

- 14 A. If they are, you can see them better
- .5 than me. It looks like I'm trying to squint to
- 16 keep them closed.
- 17 Q. You're telling me that in this still
- 18 image from the video that depicted in that still is
- 19 where Deputy Joyce is combing what appears to be
- 20 the backside of the left side of your head?
- 21 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Confusing
- 22 question. Again, unauthenticated.
- 23 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Is that what that depicts?
- 25 A. One more time.

7

- 1 Yes. Would you agree with me that the
- still/paused part of this video that is being shown
- to you right now depicts Deputy Joyce combing what
- appears to be the backside of the left side of your
- 5 head?
- 6 Α. That is the second time. What is on
- the computer right now is the second time she is
- combing my hair.
- 9 Q. Whether it is the first, the second,
- the third, does that accurately depict what is 10
- going on there? 11
- 12 Α. That is the second time she is combing
- 13 my hair, yes.
- 14 Q. Does it accurately depict what happened
- 15 that day?
- 16 MS. POLLICK: Same objection. It's not
- 17 an authenticated video. It is incomplete.
- THE WITNESS: Not in its entirety. 18
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 19
- 2.0 Ο. But what is being shown there? What is
- missing from that? 21
- 22 Prior to that, you could see where the
- tape was cut off just prior to this picture.
- you played it in its entirety, it shows where the
- 25 tape is cut off. Prior to the tape cutting off is
  - 190
  - JANE DOE
  - where should have been the first time that she is
- combing my hair with my back facing the door inside
- 3 the shower.
- Q. I understand your testimony right now,
- but I'm only talking about this image that is in
- front of you right now. 6
- 7 Α. She is combing my hair.
- Can we agree that your eyes are very 8
- much opened?

12

14

- MS. POLLICK: Objection. 10
- 11 THE WITNESS: The way that you paused
- it in that specific second, yes. If you watch

was blinking. So where that is stopped right

- it in its entirety, my eyes are squinted. I 13
- 15 there could have been when I blinked or
- whatever I was doing.
- 17 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 18 Ο. Can we agree also in this paused image
- that the door is very much opened? 19
- 2.0 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Incomplete
- 21 video. Whether it is zoomed, who knows.
- 22 THE WITNESS: It is open, but I can't
- tell how much it is opened. 23
- 24
- 25 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

JANE DOE

191

192

- 1 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 3 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 4 Ο. Did you hear that, where somebody asked
- you about, is that a tan line? 5
  - Α. Yes.
    - Q. And you responded, did you not?
- Α. 8
  - Is it still your testimony that you did
- not know that people were there while you were 10
- standing there in that wrapped sheet taking a 11
- 12 video?
- 13 Α. In my prior testimony, I stated that
- 14 those were the comments that they made. At that
- 15 point, I was aware that I was being taped.
- 16 Prior to this incident is when they
- 17 first came into the -- stuck their heads into the
- shower room and stated, what is that -- excuse my 18
- language -- shit on your back. At that point, when 19
- they made that specific comment about my back, that 20
- 21 is when I first knew and first directed them to get
- 22 out of there.
- 23 At this point, you're actually
- conversing with them. You're not saying, hey, 24
- 25 guys, I told you to get out of here, I don't want
- - you videotaped, right?
  - 2 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
  - THE WITNESS: During the first time is 3
  - 4 when I stated that. They didn't -- they
  - weren't listening the entire day. They were my 5

JANE DOE

- superiors. There was nothing I could have done 6
- 7 at that point.
- 8 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 9 So am I correct you did not tell them
- 10 at that point?
- Α. I had told them prior, which you did 11
- 12 not show me that clip.
- My question is, did you tell them at 13 Q.
- 14 this point?
- 15 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 16
- 17 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as
- 18 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)
- 19
- 2.0 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 21 I just stopped it.
- Did you hear the portion where it was 22
- 23 referenced, what is this crap?
- 24 Α. I did. I also heard Chief Bobbouine
- 25 say, you could see your ass.

JANE DOE

Q. Was that the portion of the video that

you were just referring to during your previous

3 answer?

7

9

12

4 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Confusing

5 question.

6 THE WITNESS: No, it's not. There was

another incident prior to that. This would

8 actually be the third image of Deputy Joyce

combing my hair. The one incident before that

10 is not on there.

11 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. So it is your testimony that somebody

13 said to you, "what is this crap" twice?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. You didn't mention that during your

16 testimony when we were in the conference room, did

17 you?

18 A. Yes, I did. I stated that

19 Chief Bobbouine had made the comment and Chief Foy.

20 \* \* \*

21 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

22 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

23 \* \* \*

24 BY MR. BUFALINO:

25 Q. There somebody said something about you

194

25

2

13

17

JANE DOE

1 have a big rip in your ass?

2 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts

not into evidence.

4 BY MR. BUFALINO:

5 Q. Did you hear that portion of the video?

A. I did hear it. I was responding to

7 Deputy Joyce, who was just asking me a question

8 also.

3

6

9 Q. What was the question that she was

10 asking?

11 A. I believe at that time, if I remember

12 correctly, I kept turning my head because the teeth

13 in the comb were so fine that it kept catching my

14 hair. I think I had switched and moved. She said,

l5 are you okay? I said, yeah.

16 \* \* \*

17 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

18 Exhibit 2 was played.)

19 \* \* \*

20 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. We're stopping the video at that point.

22 Do you see where somebody in the video

23 is placing a blue garment over you?

24 A. Yes.

Q. Does that accurately depict what

JANE DOE

195

196

1 happened on the 27th of September 2007?

A. Yes, to the best of my recollection.

 ${\tt Q.}$  So is it still your testimony that you

4  $\,$  didn't know that people were there, and that you

5 didn't know it was being videotaped?

6 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Compound

7 question.

8 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. Did you know that it was being

10 videotaped?

11 A. Like I have already stated, at that

12 point, yes, I did, because they were already in

13 there, and I had already asked them to stop.

14 Q. When the individual approached you with

15 the blue cover that they put over you, did you say

16 to anybody, hey, guys, turn the camera off?

17 A. At that time, I did not know where

18 Chief Foy was with the camera. That is Deputy

19 Joyce that was directly in front of me.

I believe -- and I can't tell because I

21 can't see the face -- I'm not sure who that was

22 that threw that over me. But by watching the tape

23 in its entirety and knowing what people were

24 wearing, I believe that to be Chief Bobbouine.

Q. I think as we play it, you might see

JANE DOE

1 that you're correct.

\* \* \*

3 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

4 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

\* \* \*

6 BY MR. BUFALINO:

7 Q. Did you hear the person in the video --

8 or a person in the video saying, grab that and

9 cover her up?

10 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts

11 not in evidence. Again, incomplete video.

12 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. You can answer.

14 A. That was after he stated -- the person

.5 that just made that comment -- that they could see

16 my -- what they quoted as boobies.

Q. And do you recognize the voice?

18 A. I can't make out exactly who it was.

19 \* \* \*

20 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

21 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

22 \* \* \*

23 BY MR. BUFALINO:

Q. Is it your testimony that when the

25 person said you had a big crack in your ass or a

7

9

JANE DOE

1 rip in your ass, whatever was said there, your

2 response was, "yeah, I put it there," was that a

3 response to something else?

4 MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts

5 not in evidence.

The video is incomplete.

THE WITNESS: The answer of "yeah" was

in response to Deputy Joyce, what she was

saying to me.

10 BY MR. BUFALINO:

6

12

11 Q. Your answer was, yeah, I put it there?

MS. POLLICK: Objection.

13 Mischaracterization of an incomplete

14 unauthenticated video.

15 BY MR. BUFALINO:

16 Q. Go ahead. What do you want to say?

17 A. I said "yeah," and then there was a

18 brief pause before "I put it there." I don't know

19 why I was saying that "I put it there." I was

20 answering "yeah" as a response to Deputy Joyce. I

21 know she was asking me "does that hurt?" I kept

22 pulling my head away.

23 \* \* \*

24 (Whereupon, a video recording marked as

25 Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

198

JANE DOE

1 \* \* \*

2 BY MR. BUFALINO:

3 Q. That was the question that I asked you

4 before. Do you know who was speaking there?

5 A. It sounds like Chief Foy, but I'm not a

6 hundred percent positive because of the poor sound

7 quality.

15

19

8 Q. And just so I'm clear for the record,

9 what I'm asking is, who was saying "grab that" to

10 cover you up with it?

11 MS. POLLICK: Objection.

12 Mischaracterization of the incomplete and

13 unauthenticated video.

14 THE WITNESS: Like I just stated, I

think that is who it is. I'm not sure because

of the poor sound quality.

17 BY MR. BUFALINO:

18 Q. One final question and then I'm done.

Can we agree that nowhere on Exhibit

20 Number 2, which is the video that you're being

21 shown, does it contain any reference or clip of you

22 saying to anybody, stop videotaping me, or don't

23 videotape me?

MS. POLLICK: Objection. Assumes facts

not in evidence. It is an incomplete

JANE DOE

199

200

1 unauthenticated video.

2 BY MR. BUFALINO:

3 Q. You can answer.

A. It does not show it -- where I did say

5 that. You could tell it is cut off.

6 Q. How is it that you can tell?

A. You could see where the clip stops and

8 then it automatically jumps to another scene.

Q. Couldn't it be because the camera was

10 turned off?

11 A. Then they would not have heard me say

12 that -- the camera would not have heard it [sic].

13 Q. Right. But you don't know that it is

14 because the tape has been edited or altered or -- I

15 forget what word you used before -- cut and pulled.

16 You don't know that that is the reason why, do you?

17 A. There is some type of defect in the

18 tape. I'm not sure exactly what the words to use,

19 but it was definitely altered in some aspect. It

20 doesn't show everything in its entirety that day.

Q. Have you retained any expert that has

22 offered you that conclusion, any computer expert or

23 video expert?

24

6

9

13

A. I haven't, no.

Q. Do you know whether your counsel has on

JANE DOE

1 your behalf?

2 MS. POLLICK: Objection.

3 Attorney/client privilege.

4 MR. BUFALINO: Are you directing her

5 not to answer that?

MS. POLLICK: No.

7 THE WITNESS: Me personally, I have

8 not

MR. BUFALINO: That's all of the

10 questions that I have.

11 \* \* \* \*

12 EXAMINATION

\* \* \*

14 BY MS. POLLICK:

15 Q. Absolutely, with a hundred percent, you

16 know that all of the events of the day in question

17 that transpired over a three-hour period are not

18 contained in the short clip that we viewed,

19 correct?

20 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

21 THE WITNESS: Correct.

22 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. And it's absolutely, a hundred percent,

24 without doubt, that there are missing pieces of the

25 tape just by the pausing of the images, correct?

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for
- 2 speculation. Objection to form.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Correct. There are many
- 4 missing pieces throughout the day that were not
- 5 on the tape.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 6
- 7 Now, when you were in the shower and
- you already washed your hair and your -- and the 8
- 9 door -- well, let me ask you this.
- 10 It appears that the guys are at the far
- 11 end of the entrance when you first go in. They
- 12 tell you to put a towel on in there and that they
- 13 could hand you things, and they start to laugh
- about it, right? 14
- 15 Α.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 16
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 18
- Ο. 19 Then after you're already showered and
- in a very compromising situation, one of the chiefs 20
- 21 actually opened up the door. Are you a hundred
- 22 percent there in a sense of knowing what is
- actually happening to you because you're being
- traumatized not only by having fleas on you and 24
- 25 having them on you for three hours, but having your
  - 202

- JANE DOE
- supervisors videotape, laugh at you, humiliate you? 1
- 2 Are you a hundred percent there to be cognizant of
- 3 all of your surroundings?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 4
- 5 Counsel testifying. Move to strike.
- THE WITNESS: No. I'm not a hundred 6
- 7 percent there. Like I already stated, most of
- 8 the time in the shower and the whole episode
- with the shower, I had my eyes closed. I was 9
- 10 trying to keep them closed to the best of my
- ability because the water -- the chemicals from 11
- the shampoo was getting into my eyes and 12
- 13 burning.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 14
- 15 So your vision actually could be
- 16 blurred?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. You could
- tell I'm squinting in the video. 19
- 2.0 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Ο. And Ryan Foy could be all of the way
- outside that door and zoom in on you and could take
- 23 your photos with the camcorder and you would have
- no idea what he was doing, correct? 24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Calls for

JANE DOE

- 1 speculation. No foundation.
- THE WITNESS: Yes and yes. 2
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. And your boss should not be even
- remotely close to you when you're naked with a
- sheet that they already know could be seen through,
- 7 correct?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. I did not know
- 10 it was see-through.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11
- 12 Q. And plus what kind of man actually
- 13 would want to see his employee in a -- it's not
- 14 even a gown. It's not even cloth. You could tell
- 15 it's actually paper.
- 16 What kind of man, supervisor, or
- 17 employer would want to even be there? Most
- employers that are good would be out the door and 18
- 19 not even remotely close to someone who is nude,
- partially nude, correct? 20
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 22 Counsel testifying.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Correct. They're
- 24 disgusting pigs.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

JANE DOE

- He doesn't seem to have any problem
- 2 opening the door while you're in a compromising
- 3 situation, correct?
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 6
- 7 Q. And they are two guys; there is a
- difference, right?
  - Α. Yes.
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11

9

- 12 Ο. Although you're in police work, which
- there is not a lot of women in. I admire women who 13
- 14 actually have the stamina and strength to do it
- 15 because you're in a man's world -- a man's
- 16 profession. A lot of times women will
- 17 especially -- they will kind of take stuff that is
- 18 extremely upsetting to them but try to withstand it
- 19 just because of the trade that you love, but
- 20 sometimes unfortunately chose?
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 22 Counsel testifying.
  - THE WITNESS: Yes. They were my
- 24 superiors. I was afraid of them.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

204

203

15

1 Q. They actually -- before you even --

2 before your turn, so to speak, of being humiliated,

JANE DOE

- 3 they knew that you could see through that paper
- 4 sheet that you're wearing in that still of the
- 5 video, correct?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 7 Calls for speculation. Not in evidence.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. Correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And they had no problem doing that,
- 12 correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 14 Calls for speculation. No foundation.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. And there is no way for us to know,
- 18 with the exception of just the visual -- you could
- 19 see that there is different cuts and pastes, cuts
- 20 and pulls, whatever you want to call it, but there
- 21 is no real way to show all that was videotaped and
- 22 if they had deleted that evidence?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- No foundation. Assumes facts not in evidence.
- THE WITNESS: Correct.

### 206

# JANE DOE

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. And opposing counsel, who spent
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{3}}$  probably more than an hour reviewing this video
- 4 again and again, has tormented you?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 6 No foundation.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. He has humiliated you once more in this
- 10 process?
- 11 A. Yes. I didn't need to see the tape 700
- 12 times.
- 13 Q. And they say things like -- something
- 14 about your ass. Like, what kind of supervisor
- 15 would say that?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. Can you tell me?
- 19 A. I don't know what he could have been
- 20 thinking. I don't understand why they would do
- 21 that to an employee.
- Q. Why would you need to show nipple rings
- 23 for training purposes?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 25 Speculation. No foundation.

JANE DOE

207

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. You could answer the question.
- 3 A. I have no idea.
  - Q. And we could hear in the background at
- 5 some point someone saying, is all of this really
- 6 necessary, or something to that effect. Do you
- 7 recall hearing that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. So not only you, who is in a
- 12 compromising situation, who only wants the bugs off
- 13 of her and cleaned up, somebody else who is taking
- 14 this all in is saying, this isn't right?
  - A. Correct.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. And they wouldn't have been allowed to
- 19 do this if you were treated by a medical
- 20 professional, which they did not get for you,
- 21 correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 23 Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

Ο.

# JANE DOE

208

- Because no doctor would ever let
- 2 someone make humiliating comments about your body
- 3 in front of you and videotape while you were being
- 4 decontaminated for being infested with fleas?
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form.
- 6 Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in
- 7 evidence.
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. And although counsel, during this
- 11 little show-and-tell I'll call it, is trying to
- $12\,\,$  make you feel bad and somehow convince you that you
- 13 consented to what they did, you did not. You never
- 14 once asked to be videotaped, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 16 Assumes facts not in evidence. Counsel
- 17 testifying.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Correct. I never
- 19 consented. I never signed anything. I would
  - never agree to that.
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Hearing even in the background them
- 23 saying, oh, she is really tattooed up, that's
- 24 humiliating, correct?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

2.0

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

JANE DOE

THE WITNESS: Correct. 1

BY MS. POLLICK: 2

3 Ο. Although Ryan was holding the camera, 4 you may not have heard that because you don't know where he was actually positioned. You thought that 5 part was not being videotaped. Are you a hundred percent sure that they were videotaping at that 8 exact moment?

9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Counsel 10 testifying. 11

12 THE WITNESS: Correct. I was speaking 13 to Deputy Joyce and answering her questions. I 14 had no idea what was going on farther back in 15 that smaller room outside the shower area.

BY MS. POLLICK: 16

17 Ο. And when people make fun of us in general, we have a tendency to self-deprecate. Oh, 18 yeah, you have got a lot of roots today. If 19 someone said that and I said, yes, I do have roots 20 21 today, that is not uncommon to do that, to try to 22 just hold it all together until you can get away from the situation? MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 24

partner -- do you think that they would like to be 2 videotaped?

3 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 4 Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in 5 evidence.

THE WITNESS: I would hope not.

MS. POLLICK: Nothing further.

I want to make sure my tape works for tomorrow. I want this on the record.

I just got receipt of the copy of what was shown today during the deposition. I want to make sure that it works so that I could show it tomorrow.

(Whereupon, a copy of Exhibit Number 2 was played.)

MS. POLLICK: I did a speed view so that we could get out of here. It looks like everything is on the videotape that was just shown. I think that is everything I would need at this point for tomorrow with the exception of the outstanding discovery.

(Witness excused.)

210

JANE DOE

BY MS. POLLICK:

25

1 2

3

Q. You can answer the question.

> Α. Correct.

Counsel testifying.

Ο. And it actually shows on the videotape 4 5 your partner moving his genitalia area in this 6 video?

7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

THE WITNESS: Yes. 8

BY MS. POLLICK:

10 Do you think that everyone knew that they were being videotaped in that decontamination 11 shower area, or do you -- although I find it hard 12 for you to be able to tell me if you saw a red 13 14 light, which is an indicator to you that you're being videotaped a lot of times -- do you know if everybody in that room knew that Ryan Foy had the 16 video on and was recording everything? 17 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form.

Compound question. Assumes facts not in 19 2.0

evidence. Counsel testifying.

THE WITNESS: I don't know who knew. I 21

22 didn't know that they were doing it.

23 BY MS. POLLICK:

Ο. Do you think that either of those two 24 25 gentlemen who so willingly videotaped you and your JANE DOE

(Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned at 3:34 p.m.)

212

```
JANE DOE
                        INDEX
2
3
   WITNESS: Jane Doe
    QUESTIONED BY:
                                  PAGE
         Mr. Bufalino
                               3, 173
         Ms. Pollick
                             162, 200
6
7
                     EXHIBITS
9
                                                  MARKED
10
    NUMBER
                 DESCRIPTION
                                                  FOR ID
11
    Exhibit 1
                 Amended Complaint
                                                     132
    Exhibit 2
                 Video recording on disk
                                                     173
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
214
                        JANE DOE
                  CERTIFICATE
2
3
              I, Ashlee J. Boyle, Court Reporter and
4 Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of
5
   Pennsylvania, certify that the foregoing is a true
   and accurate transcript of the deposition of said
6
   witness, who was first duly sworn by me on the date
   and place hereinbefore set forth.
8
9
10
              I further certify that I am neither
11
   attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or
    employed by, any of the parties to the action in
12
   which this deposition was taken, and further, that
13
14
   I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or
    counsel employed in this action, nor am I
16
    financially interested in this case.
17
18
19
20
21
22
              Ashlee J. Boyle, Court Reporter
              Notary Public
23
24
25
```

	I		I	
	213:12	<b>596-0001</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	214:12, 214:15	89:21, 139:15
	<b>20</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 47:2, 47:20,	.,	actions [1] - 154:2	alleging 11 - 158:25
<b>'07</b> [1] - 174:21	107:8, 175:19	7	activated [1] - 38:13	allergic 3 - 57:23,
<b>'08</b> [1] - 160:16	<b>20-some</b> [1] - 156:10	,	activities [1] - 28:25	57:24, 57:25
<b>'94</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:8	<b>200</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 18:8, 213:5	<b>7</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 133:9	actual <sub>[2]</sub> - 166:18,	alley <sub>[2]</sub> - 88:4, 88:6
<b>'96</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:9, 10:6	<b>2002</b> <sub>[7]</sub> - 12:25, 13:9,	<b>700</b> [1] - 206:11	176:18	alleyway <sub>[1]</sub> - 87:25
<b>'99</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 11:8	13:24, 14:14, 14:18,		Adam's [1] - 98:8	allow [4] - 95:25,
33 tij 11.0		8		· ·
4	18:12, 28:4	8	address [9] - 7:16,	100:11, 118:20,
1	<b>2003</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 9:3, 15:7	<b>8</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:16	26:22, 30:19, 32:13,	132:9
<b>1</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 132:19, 132:25,	<b>2007</b> <sub>[17]</sub> - 24:19,	<b>800</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	32:16, 33:3, 34:13,	allowed <sub>[2]</sub> - 173:10,
213:11	27:14, 29:7, 32:9,	<b>823-2667</b> [1] - 1:25	46:23, 46:24	207:18
<b>10</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 71:20	33:14, 34:2, 83:20,	<b>8:00</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:5, 25:10	adjourned [1] - 212:3	allowing <sub>[1]</sub> - 158:22
<b>1000</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:7	133:13, 133:24,	<b>8:30</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:6, 25:10	Administration <sub>[2]</sub> -	allows <sub>[1]</sub> - 100:20
11 <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:11	147:5, 158:16,	<b>3.33</b> [2] <b>23.3</b> , <b>23.10</b>	10:15, 10:23	almost <sub>[12]</sub> - 25:13,
	159:19, 159:22,	0	admire[1] - 204:13	26:16, 41:22,
11:34 <sub>[1]</sub> - 82:21	169:8, 180:10,	9	<b>Advance</b> [2] - 9:16,	112:14, 121:21,
<b>11:43</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 82:21	183:16, 195:1	<b>9:00</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:6, 25:10	9:25	123:11, 123:12,
<b>12:34</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 125:22	<b>2008</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 140:8,	9:59 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17	adverse[1] - 171:4	126:10, 147:24,
<b>132</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 213:11	146:24, 168:7		advised [3] - 6:16,	151:21, 158:2,
<b>14</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 16:16	<b>2009</b> [1] - 1:16	Α	38:25, 130:11	166:20
<b>15</b> <sub>[9]</sub> - 33:6, 33:16,	<b>218</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	Α	affect [1] - 97:15	Almost[1] - 95:21
34:2, 47:8, 47:20,	<b>24</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 16:16	abandoned [1] - 24:8	afraid [1] - 204:24	alone[1] - 109:14
71:20, 107:8,	<b>25</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 107:8	ability <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:24,	afternoon 5 - 46:20,	alongside [2] - 38:13,
153:23, 157:23	<b>27</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 24:19, 83:20	202:11	74:6, 131:9, 131:10,	148:8
<b>16</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 9:21, 16:15,	27th <sub>[14]</sub> - 27:13, 29:7,	able [13] - 33:24, 51:14,	131:11	altered [2] - 199:14,
16:16	32:9, 34:1, 133:13,	51:15, 80:12, 84:17,	agent's [1] - 154:2	199:19
<b>162</b> [1] - 213:5	133:24, 144:18,	104:10, 104:15,	agitated [1] - 61:14	ambulance [6] - 76:18,
<b>173</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 213:5, 213:12	147:5, 158:16,	116:1, 117:5, 117:7,	ago [3] - 41:12, 83:16,	88:1, 90:19, 100:1,
<b>18</b> [1] - 12:8	159:22, 174:20,	124:6, 167:1, 210:13	158:4	100:23, 102:4
<b>18201</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	180:10, 183:16,	absolutely [1] - 200:23	agony[1] - 68:18	ambulances [1] - 92:2
<b>18640</b> [1] - 2:3	195:1	<b>Absolutely</b> [3] - 84:23,	agree [29] - 17:5, 17:15,	Amended[1] - 213:11
<b>18701</b> [2] - 1:16, 2:7	<b>2:00</b> [1] - 101:14	200:15, 202:18	65:8, 66:7, 73:24,	amount <sub>[2]</sub> - 60:22,
<b>19,000</b> [1] - 12:9	<b>2:21</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 173:14	abuse <sub>[1]</sub> - 16:9	96:10, 104:17,	61:25
<b>199</b> [1] - 7:17	<b>2:27</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 173:14	Academy <sub>[3]</sub> - 8:1, 9:2,	108:21, 111:11,	angle <sub>[2]</sub> - 108:15,
<b>1990</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 19:6		15:6	115:7, 134:10,	142:15
<b>1994</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:20	3	access [5] - 85:22,	134:25, 137:12,	angry <sub>[2]</sub> - 49:17, 68:13
<b>1995</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:5		85:24, 86:1, 139:1,	138:7, 155:16,	annex [5] - 129:3,
<b>1996</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:8, 9:19	<b>3</b> [1] - 213:5	167:1	178:17, 181:17,	130:19, 130:21,
<b>1997</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:15	<b>363</b> [1] - 2:3	accidentally [1] - 19:15	181:24, 182:23,	148:8, 149:11
<b>1998</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:16	<b>39</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, 2:6	according [1] - 155:8	183:3, 184:15,	announced[1] - 34:19
<b>1999</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 11:7, 13:24,	3:08-cv-1155 <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:9,	_	186:7, 186:12,	annoying 11 - 49:19
20:14	4:1	account [1] - 152:9	187:14, 189:1,	answer [33] - 5:24, 6:9,
<b>1:17</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 125:22	<b>3:30</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:5	accurate 3 - 96:7,	190:8, 190:18,	45:24, 59:24, 61:22,
	<b>3:34</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 212:3	100:8, 214:6	198:19, 208:20	64:24, 65:16, 69:19,
2	<b>3x</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 119:23, 128:4	accurately [11] -	agreeable [2] - 19:1,	70:11, 85:8, 85:10,
	, -	179:20, 180:9,	84:21	85:14, 85:16, 95:17,
<b>2</b> <sub>[29]</sub> - 48:11, 173:16,	4	180:20, 182:4, 182:11, 183:15,	agreed [1] - 3:2	121:15, 136:8,
		■ 182°11 183°15	-g. 556 [i] 0.4	121.10, 100.0,
174:24, 175:4,	-		ahead 🗃 - 65:16	151:2 155:22
174:24, 175:4, 177:14, 178:3,	<b>4</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24	185:5, 185:16,	ahead <sub>[4]</sub> - 65:16, 66:14_136:8_197:16	151:2, 155:22, 163:7, 163:16
		185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14,	66:14, 136:8, 197:16	163:7, 163:16,
177:14, 178:3,	<b>4</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25	66:14, 136:8, 197:16 aid <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:9	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23,
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2,	<b>4</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 <b>40</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 <b>Accuscript</b> (t) - 1:23	66:14, 136:8, 197:16 aid լդ - 65:9 aimed լդ - 88:5	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23,
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19,	<b>4</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 <b>40</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 <b>45</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25,	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>(1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>(1)</sub> -	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3,
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11,	<b>4</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 <b>40</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 <b>45</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>(1)</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>(1)</sub> - 151:1	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7  allegation [4] - 152:14,	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7,
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16,	4 <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 40 <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 45 <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 455-4558 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 4:00 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> -	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:9  aimed <sub>[1]</sub> - 88:5  air <sub>[1]</sub> - 43:7  allegation <sub>[4]</sub> - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3,
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25,	<b>4</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 <b>40</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 <b>45</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 <b>455-4558</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> - 148:17	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:9  aimed <sub>[1]</sub> - 88:5  air <sub>[1]</sub> - 43:7  allegation <sub>[4]</sub> - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,  157:1	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3, 200:5, 207:2, 210:2
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25, 188:9, 191:1,	4 <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 40 <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 45 <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 455-4558 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 4:00 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6 4:30 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> - 148:17 Act <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 15:6,	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7  allegation [4] - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,  157:1  allegations [1] -	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3, 200:5, 207:2, 210:2 answered [3] - 136:4,
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25, 188:9, 191:1, 192:18, 193:22,	4 <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 40 <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 45 <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 455-4558 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 4:00 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> - 148:17 Act <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 15:6, 18:3	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7  allegation [4] - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,  157:1  allegations [1] -  131:16	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3, 200:5, 207:2, 210:2 answered [3] - 136:4, 146:4, 161:21
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25, 188:9, 191:1, 192:18, 193:22, 194:18, 196:4,	4 <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 40 <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 45 <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 455-4558 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 4:00 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6 4:30 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> - 148:17 Act <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 15:6, 18:3 Action <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7  allegation [4] - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,  157:1  allegations [1] -  131:16  allege [1] - 133:13	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3, 200:5, 207:2, 210:2 answered [s] - 136:4, 146:4, 161:21 answering [2] -
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25, 188:9, 191:1, 192:18, 193:22, 194:18, 196:4, 196:21, 197:25,	4 <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 40 <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 45 <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 455-4558 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 4:00 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6 4:30 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> - 148:17 Act <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 15:6, 18:3	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7  allegation [4] - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,  157:1  allegations [1] -  131:16  allege [1] - 133:13  alleged [1] - 157:23	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3, 200:5, 207:2, 210:2 answered [3] - 136:4, 146:4, 161:21 answering [2] - 197:20, 209:13
177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 180:19, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25, 188:9, 191:1, 192:18, 193:22, 194:18, 196:4,	4 <sub>[1]</sub> - 153:24 40 <sub>[2]</sub> - 158:5, 175:19 45 <sub>[3]</sub> - 76:3, 79:25, 80:6 455-4558 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 4:00 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6 4:30 <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	185:5, 185:16, 189:10, 189:14, 194:25 Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 acknowledge <sub>[1]</sub> - 151:1 acknowledged <sub>[1]</sub> - 148:17 Act <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 15:6, 18:3 Action <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6	66:14, 136:8, 197:16  aid [1] - 65:9  aimed [1] - 88:5  air [1] - 43:7  allegation [4] - 152:14,  152:21, 154:24,  157:1  allegations [1] -  131:16  allege [1] - 133:13	163:7, 163:16, 168:13, 168:23, 171:25, 183:23, 184:13, 193:3, 196:13, 197:7, 197:11, 199:3, 200:5, 207:2, 210:2 answered [s] - 136:4, 146:4, 161:21 answering [2] -

152:2

becomes [1] - 6:4

F
6:4
anyway <sub>[1]</sub> - 54:22
apartment [1] - 36:18
appeared [1] - 145:17
appearing [2] - 44:8,
49:21
apple [1] - 98:8
application [1] - 11:17
applied [1] - 13:11
appreciate [1] - 125:17
approached [2] -
• •
166:4, 195:14
<b>April</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 140:7,
146:22, 160:14
area [29] - 56:23, 73:13
90:19, 92:22, 98:8,
99:18, 99:22, 100:3
100:17, 101:11,
101:18, 101:22,
101:25, 102:14,
102:15, 104:4,
104:7, 108:19,
114:1, 123:10,
124:5, 130:10,
143:7, 144:10,
180:3, 182:2,
209:15, 210:5,
210:12
areas [6] - 8:19, 35:18
122:23, 123:2,
124:10, 124:13
argue [1] - 132:11
arguing <sub>[1]</sub> - 81:16
argument <sub>[1]</sub> - 132:14
arm <sub>[7]</sub> - 36:23, 37:11,
37:13, 37:14, 58:3,
96:5, 128:16
arms [3] - 43:25, 49:22
· ·
123:23
arose [2] - 11:5, 11:16
arrest [1] - 28:2
arrive [5] - 25:12,
26:20, 26:21, 26:24
55:10
arrived [16] - 26:20,
34:12, 42:18, 42:24
48:15, 48:17, 71:14
74:2, 75:16, 75:22,
74.2, 75.16, 75.22, 76:6, 76:24, 79:17,
107:14, 130:25,
141:12
arriving [2] - 88:13,
178:9
Arthur[1] - 7:7
article[1] - 152:8
articles [3] - 110:2,
110:15, 152:20
Ashlee <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:17,
214:3, 214:22
aspect <sub>[1]</sub> - 199:19

```
aspects [1] - 16:5
Ass[1] - 164:13
ass<sub>[7]</sub> - 120:4, 140:23,
 192:25, 194:1,
 196:25, 197:1,
 206:14
assemble [1] - 64:10
assigned [7] - 15:19,
 25:7, 30:18, 30:20,
 30:22, 33:20, 48:6
assist [1] - 67:7
assume [6] - 5:25,
 28:9, 80:6, 130:22,
 153:19, 162:5
assumed [1] - 97:5
Assumes<sub>[22]</sub> - 93:17,
 95:14, 118:8, 135:7,
 143:24, 156:21,
 167:18, 171:15,
 179:14, 179:22,
 187:17, 194:2,
 196:10, 197:4,
 198:24, 205:24,
 207:23, 208:6,
 208:16, 209:10,
 210:19, 211:4
assuming [5] - 35:9,
 35:25, 94:13, 94:16,
 94:23
assumption [5] -
 51:13, 51:16, 145:3,
 145:6, 146:1
attempt [1] - 119:2
attempted [6] - 35:14,
 35:16, 53:20, 54:10,
 54:11, 87:24
attempting [5] - 36:16,
 51:1, 63:3, 176:9,
 176:11
attend<sub>[2]</sub> - 8:13, 30:21
attention [6] - 60:2,
 133:8, 138:13,
 162:14, 171:8, 171:9
Attorney[4] - 6:13,
 6:15, 41:15, 173:24
attorney [4] - 39:5,
 133:5, 214:11,
 214:14
Attorney/client [1] -
 200:3
attributable [2] - 63:13,
 64:15
authenticated [4] -
 179:16, 180:14,
 186:22, 189:17
authority [1] - 159:4
Auto[2] - 9:16, 9:25
automatically [1] -
 199:8
available [7] - 137:11,
```

```
JANE DOE
 137:25, 138:2,
 138:21, 138:24,
 139:3, 139:6
                           becoming [1] - 68:13
Ave[1] - 130:18
                           bed[1] - 112:15
Avoca[1] - 31:11
aware [7] - 23:1, 29:17,
 152:2, 161:12,
 178:21, 188:2,
 191:15
          В
background [4] - 7:5,
 7:23, 207:4, 208:22
backseat [1] - 130:7
backside [2] - 188:20,
 189:4
backtrack [1] - 13:22
backward [1] - 115:15
backwards [1] - 107:3
bad [4] - 61:13, 168:9,
 169:25, 208:12
bag[13] - 54:6, 71:2,
 71:3, 71:15, 109:17,
 109:19, 110:16,
 110:21, 111:19,
 149:9, 149:10,
 149:20
bags [1] - 35:21
balls [1] - 167:3
ballsy[1] - 167:16
bands [2] - 126:9,
 126:13
banter [1] - 69:18
bar[1] - 106:24
bare [8] - 89:13,
 123:21, 142:6,
 144:1, 144:8, 144:9,
 164:5, 164:10
barely [4] - 24:9,
 166:19, 167:14,
 169:10
```

bedsheet [2] - 92:15, 94:19 bedsheets [1] - 99:25 began [9] - 14:18, 48:22, 48:23, 48:25, 50:25, 114:15, 115:10, 115:12, 148:9 begin<sub>[2]</sub> - 7:4, 53:8 beginning [3] - 1:16, 158:5, 178:2 behalf [2] - 133:6, 200:1 behavior [2] - 166:14, 169:25 behavioral [1] - 23:10 behind [4] - 36:20, 101:7, 113:22, 115:8 belief [2] - 63:11, 64:9 belittle[1] - 157:12 belonged [1] - 145:15 belongings [1] -149:22 belongs [1] - 41:17 **belt** [3] - 44:10, 81:9, 81:18 belts [2] - 43:12, 43:18 bench [1] - 25:25 benefit [2] - 6:17, 13:16 best [13] - 34:14, 62:20, 107:7, 123:3, 124:12, 124:16, 124:21, 138:8, 160:5, 180:23, 185:22, 195:2, 202:10 Better[1] - 167:22 better [6] - 28:6, 119:23, 123:22, 128:12, 186:17, 188:14 Between[1] - 159:22 between [22] - 3:3, 23:5, 30:5, 33:24, 73:21, 76:24, 90:6, 126:15, 126:20, 127:4, 127:9, 128:7, 128:13, 128:22, 130:20, 130:24, 134:10, 159:17, 183:16, 184:15, 184:24, 185:17 Bianco[2] - 40:22 big [5] - 99:22, 124:7,

149:25, 194:1,

196:25 bigger [3] - 103:6, 103:9, 103:10  $\textbf{bill}_{[1]}$  - 58:13 bin[1] - 112:13 binge [1] - 158:2 biohazard [4] - 109:17, 110:16, 110:21, 111:19 bit [17] - 22:11, 39:10, 47:23, 54:20, 57:8, 58:2, 61:13, 72:1, 94:20, 94:23, 114:15. 117:14. 119:24, 120:6, 121:2, 131:14, 178:11 bites [3] - 128:15, 128:16, 162:14 biting [3] - 43:6, 43:23, 44:4 bits<sub>[1]</sub> - 175:20 bitten[1] - 68:16 black[1] - 52:17 blamed<sub>[1]</sub> - 158:22 blanket [11] - 92:14, 92:15, 94:16, 94:18, 94:24, 95:2, 95:4, 95:11, 102:24, 107:19, 127:17 bless [1] - 79:10 blinked m - 190:15 **blinking**[1] - 190:14 block [2] - 34:21, 35:4 blow [1] - 151:2 **blue** [7] - 74:11, 98:10, 98:12, 128:3, 147:22, 194:23, 195:15 blurred [1] - 202:16 Bobbouine[91] - 44:13, 44:14, 44:16, 45:1, 45:10, 45:16, 45:25, 46:13, 47:15, 47:22, 48:2, 48:5, 48:15, 48:17, 48:23, 49:5, 49:25, 50:10, 50:22, 52:23, 54:25, 56:18, 57:3, 57:5, 57:17, 58:9, 58:12, 60:17, 61:7, 62:11, 62:15, 64:16, 65:20, 67:4, 68:12, 68:21, 70:5, 70:20, 71:3, 71:9, 71:16, 72:24, 74:13, 76:7, 76:15, 77:2, 78:13, 79:14, 80:7, 88:22, 92:25, 93:5, 94:3, 95:19, 98:6, 99:6, 99:15, 99:18,

Barracks[2] - 18:19,

barre [10] - 1:15, 2:7,

7:11, 26:12, 31:22,

32:1, 32:21, 73:3,

Barry<sub>[2]</sub> - 13:14, 21:22

base [2] - 38:25, 39:13

basement [1] - 35:19

bathroom [2] - 48:12,

bay[3] - 76:19, 88:1,

became [2] - 30:17,

become [2] - 29:17,

basis [1] - 15:18

149:21

90:19

138:22

Bear[1] - 7:17

151:17, 152:19

18:23

	•	r	r	
102:3, 103:17,	164:13	169:12, 169:20,	14:10	cars <sub>[2]</sub> - 33:21, 33:23
105:17, 109:14,	<b>brief</b> [3] - 40:8, 135:4,	170:4, 170:12,	bulletproof [3] - 43:14,	case [7] - 24:21, 65:1,
110:19, 111:18,	197:18	170:19, 171:6,	43:19, 81:18	131:16, 133:4,
116:2, 116:14,	briefly [2] - 145:13,	170:13, 171:0,	bumps <sub>[1]</sub> - 128:17	158:19, 159:24,
116:25, 119:18,	162:2	171:14, 171:21,		214:16
		172:12, 172:19,	burn <sub>[1]</sub> - 124:20	
119:22, 121:16,	Briefly[1] - 148:22	•	burning <sub>[1]</sub> - 202:13	cash <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:23
124:25, 126:7,	<b>bring</b> 3 - 60:5, 78:19,	174:5, 174:10,	businesses [1] - 10:2	cashier [1] - 9:18
126:24, 128:10,	80:23	174:14, 175:6,	<b>busy</b> [1] - 111:23	Cashier/sales[1] - 10:4
129:11, 129:13,	broken [1] - 24:9	176:24, 177:16,	<b>butt</b> [1] - 164:5	cat [1] - 35:25
130:5, 147:12,	brought [4] - 65:23,	177:22, 178:1,	buttocks [4] - 143:9,	catch <sub>[2]</sub> - 91:20,
147:21, 148:4,	71:15, 138:13,	178:16, 179:4,	144:3, 144:6, 163:24	181:11
148:12, 149:11,	149:21	179:11, 179:17,		catching[1] - 194:13
150:3, 162:6,	brush [2] - 116:5,	180:5, 180:15,	С	caught [5] - 91:2, 92:5,
169:24, 170:17,	116:20	180:25, 181:6,		116:20, 116:21,
182:21, 187:6,	brushed [3] - 36:25,	181:23, 182:9,	Callahan <sub>[3]</sub> - 151:14,	116:23
192:24, 193:19,	37:2, 37:12	182:16, 183:8,	151:24, 152:13	ceased [2] - 31:8,
195:24	Bufalino[200] - 2:5, 3:9,	183:13, 183:22,	calm[1] - 58:2	31:24
Bobbouine's [1] -	3:19, 4:18, 4:21,	184:5, 184:8,	camcorder [7] -	cell[11] - 83:15, 83:17,
147:7	4:23, 5:2, 5:4, 17:8,	184:12, 184:22,	145:20, 146:11,	83:21, 84:10, 84:14,
Bobbouinie <sub>[1]</sub> - 47:10	17:19, 18:1, 22:6,	185:12, 186:5,	146:17, 146:18,	84:20, 84:21, 85:22,
<b>bodies</b> [1] - 43:9	22:12, 22:14, 27:22,	187:2, 187:23,	156:12, 175:13,	86:5, 87:2, 165:1
<b>body</b> [12] - 25:21,	27:24, 44:24, 45:23,	188:11, 188:23,	202:23	center <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:7, 92:3,
25:23, 117:8,	52:3, 59:20, 59:23,	189:19, 190:17,	camera [13] - 24:17,	101:15
120:12, 123:6,	61:20, 61:21, 62:14,	191:3, 192:8,	87:23, 88:5, 88:7,	certain [3] - 144:19,
123:21, 142:18,	63:10, 64:3, 64:22,	192:20, 193:11,	89:16, 127:20,	177:11, 177:18
143:22, 170:2,	64:23, 65:12, 65:15,	193:24, 194:4,	134:4, 182:19,	•
184:18, 185:2, 208:2	66:10, 66:13, 67:2,	194:20, 195:8,	195:16, 195:18,	certainly 3 - 86:4, 135:23, 169:18
<b>Body</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:23	69:7, 69:12, 69:20,	196:6, 196:12,	199:9, 199:12, 209:3	•
<b>bomb</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 78:1, 78:3,	69:24, 70:3, 70:10,	196:23, 197:10,	cameras [3] - 14:3,	certification [1] - 3:4
150:13	75:1, 75:8, 75:21,	197:15, 198:2,	14:4, 14:12	certify <sub>[2]</sub> - 214:5,
<b>bombed</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 150:11	82:15, 82:23, 84:13,	198:17, 199:2,	campus <sub>[2]</sub> - 9:5, 15:8	214:10
bombing <sub>[1]</sub> - 78:11	85:7, 85:13, 85:25,	200:4, 200:9,	cannot <sub>[1]</sub> - 169:9	chair [1] - 142:3
<b>boobies</b> [1] - 196:16	86:7, 86:18, 86:22,	200:20, 201:1,	caption[1] - 4:3	change [5] - 15:14,
boots <sub>[9]</sub> - 80:25, 81:5,	87:7, 87:8, 93:20,	201:16, 202:4,	captioned [1] - 3:24	15:18, 15:21, 15:25,
81:10, 81:17, 81:23,		202:17, 202:25,	-	16:2
	95:16, 96:23, 98:3,	203:8, 203:21,	Caputo <sub>[2]</sub> - 4:1, 85:17	changed [3] - 25:13,
87:13, 91:16, 97:24,	103:24, 105:1,	204:4, 204:10,	car [47] - 19:16, 19:23,	33:7, 149:22
98:1	105:7, 114:23,	204:21, 205:6,	33:6, 33:13, 33:14,	characterizing [1] -
boss <sub>[1]</sub> - 203:4	118:13, 121:14,	205:13, 205:23,	33:15, 33:22, 34:2,	162:24
bother [1] - 86:19	124:2, 124:24,	206:5, 206:16,	34:4, 34:9, 43:11,	charge [1] - 163:12
<b>bottle</b> [1] - 106:20	125:9, 125:12,	206:24, 207:9,	44:3, 44:18, 45:5,	charged [2] - 20:2,
<b>bottom</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 65:25,	125:17, 125:24,	207:16, 207:22,	47:14, 47:15, 48:10,	20:4
95:24	131:21, 132:3,	208:5, 208:15,	48:11, 48:25, 53:6,	charges [1] - 28:20
<b>Boubbini</b> [1] - 44:15	132:7, 132:11,	208:25, 209:9,	58:7, 59:5, 59:18,	chatter [1] - 111:22
<b>bowl</b> [1] - 14:8	132:22, 134:15,	209:24, 210:7,	59:25, 68:14, 81:13,	Chaumpi <sub>[4]</sub> - 39:19,
boxes <sub>[1]</sub> - 104:22	134:24, 135:11,	210:18, 211:3, 213:5	87:25, 90:19, 90:21,	40:7, 42:11
<b>boy</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 151:22,	136:7, 137:18,	bugs <sub>[2]</sub> - 38:19,	90:22, 91:15, 95:12,	check [5] - 34:24,
154:12, 154:14	138:6, 139:20,	207:12	96:14, 96:19, 98:2,	36:10, 115:16,
Boyle <sub>[4]</sub> - 1:17,	144:4, 155:21,	building [32] - 10:23,	150:5, 150:9,	129:14
151:18, 214:3,	156:23, 157:21,	46:6, 46:9, 46:12,	150:12, 150:13,	checked [5] - 35:18,
214:22	161:3, 162:1,	47:11, 49:2, 51:4,	150:15, 150:16,	129:15, 162:6, 162:7
Brawley[2] - 40:21	162:17, 163:5,		176:12, 176:16,	cheek <sub>[2]</sub> - 58:9,
break [3] - 48:13,	163:15, 163:25,	51:21, 52:8, 55:13,	178:18, 180:7,	128:19
82:16, 125:19	164:6, 164:14,	59:7, 59:9, 60:21,	180:17	chemicals [3] - 97:14,
breast [1] - 144:10	164:21, 165:4,	62:22, 68:2, 68:7,	care [4] - 69:25, 80:20,	114:6, 202:11
Brian[13] - 29:22,	165:11, 165:18,	69:4, 71:14, 72:2,	158:11, 171:12	Chesko <sub>[7]</sub> - 77:6, 77:8,
38:18, 38:23, 38:24,	165:25, 166:8,	73:6, 73:9, 75:15,	careful[1] - 106:22	78:11, 79:13, 79:23,
43:11, 43:25, 44:1,	166:15, 166:21,	87:19, 87:20, 129:3,	Carey <sub>[1]</sub> - 130:18	82:12, 154:21
47:21, 57:25, 60:4,	167:7, 167:17,	130:21, 148:8,	cargo [2] - 142:21,	chest <sub>[1]</sub> - 122:23
61:13	168:1, 168:10,	148:17, 149:11,	143:14	chief [3] - 31:10, 60:16,
<b>Brian's</b> [2] - 140:23,	168:20, 169:5,	149:15, 176:5, 178:7	carrying [1] - 149:9	86:14
,		buildings <sub>[2]</sub> - 14:3,		00.14

1				
	Chief <sub>[147]</sub> - 13:15,	chosen <sub>[1]</sub> - 171:12	clothed [9] - 59:11,	comments <sub>[1]</sub>
	44:13, 44:16, 44:25,	Chris <sub>[1]</sub> - 31:17	74:20, 74:22,	148:13, 150
	45:16, 45:25, 46:13,	cigarette [1] - 76:21	107:16, 107:24,	151:3, 151:
	47:10, 47:14, 47:22,	circle [1] - 53:5	135:13, 166:19,	151:23, 154
	48:2, 48:5, 48:15,	Circle <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7	167:14, 169:10	154:12, 154
	48:17, 48:23, 48:24,	circumstances [2] -	clothes <sub>[19]</sub> - 35:20,	155:8, 155:
	49:5, 49:25, 50:9,	20:25, 85:12	41:9, 41:19, 60:6,	191:14, 208
	50:10, 50:22, 50:23,	· ·	79:6, 109:16, 113:8,	Commonwe
	50:25, 52:20, 52:22,	City <sub>[4]</sub> - 26:12, 31:22,	117:22, 119:9,	1:18, 214:4
	52:23, 52:24, 54:24,	32:1, 151:17	119:19, 120:11,	communica
	56:18, 57:3, 57:5,	city <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:11	120:15, 126:6,	92:19
	57:17, 58:9, 58:12,	Civil <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6	127:22, 128:1,	Community
	58:22, 60:17, 61:7,	civil <sub>[3]</sub> - 16:7, 16:8,	131:5, 149:10,	community
	62:11, 62:15, 65:20,	24:7	149:19, 149:20	companies
	67:4, 68:11, 68:12,	claim <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:19,	clothing <sub>[14]</sub> - 42:9,	83:17
	68:21, 70:5, 70:20,	23:17, 156:5	43:16, 78:19, 80:22,	
	71:3, 71:9, 71:16,	claiming [2] - 138:2,	97:1, 97:6, 107:22,	company [1] -
	72:6, 72:11, 72:23,	158:25	109:11, 109:18,	compartmen
	72:24, 74:13, 74:14,	clarify[1] - 22:12	110:3, 110:15,	130:13, 142
	74:17, 75:20, 76:6,	classes [2] - 8:2, 12:20	110:21, 126:22,	143:15
	76:15, 76:16, 80:7,	clean [2] - 148:14,	126:23	Compensati
	82:4, 87:10, 87:18,	166:3		23:20, 23:2
	88:5, 88:22, 88:24,	cleaned [1] - 207:13	clothing-wise[1] - 97:6	complaint [11
	90:19, 92:25, 93:5,	clear [4] - 84:18,		20:15, 21:1
	94:3, 95:19, 98:6,	123:19, 183:3, 198:8	<b>co</b> <sub>[6]</sub> - 23:6, 23:10,	21:14, 21:2
	109:14, 110:19,	clearly [3] - 179:24,	63:23, 154:9, 155:1,	22:17, 22:2
	111:2, 111:4,	180:14, 185:8	155:7	23:9
	111:18, 116:2,	clerk [3] - 9:18, 10:4,	co-workers [5] - 23:6,	Complaint <sub>[17]</sub>
	116:13, 116:14,	11:22	23:10, 154:9, 155:1, 155:7	24:21, 131:
	116:15, 116:25,	clicked [3] - 139:5,		131:17, 133
	119:18, 119:22,	140:24, 142:4	co-workers' [1] - 63:23	137:22, 152
	121:16, 124:25,	client [1] - 85:21	codeine [1] - 57:24	152:10, 153
	126:7, 126:24,	clip <sub>[12]</sub> - 142:6, 142:7,	cognizant [1] - 202:2	157:24, 159
	127:14, 128:10,	143:10, 156:11,	coincide <sub>[1]</sub> - 15:7	159:25, 160
	129:11, 129:13,	175:18, 176:11,	cold <sub>[1]</sub> - 54:22	161:7, 161:
	130:3, 130:5,	176:15, 182:24,	College <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:25	161:18, 213
	136:14, 138:16,	192:12, 198:21,	color <sub>[2]</sub> - 52:18, 128:3	Complaints
	140:16, 147:7,	199:7, 200:18	colored [1] - 178:5	161:14
	147:12, 147:13,	clips [5] - 176:2, 176:4,	comb [6] - 107:2,	complete [8]
	147:19, 147:21,	176:5, 182:10, 187:7	114:16, 115:11,	9:10, 15:6,
	147:23, 148:12,	close [9] - 52:19,	115:12, 194:13	180:6, 180:
	149:11, 150:3,	109:4, 117:20,	combing <sub>[13]</sub> - 122:6,	182:4, 185:
	150:8, 153:8,	118:1, 118:2,	128:8, 143:3,	Completed <sub>[1]</sub>
	155:25, 162:5,	118:23, 157:3,	186:11, 187:11,	completely
	162:25, 163:9,	203:5, 203:19	188:1, 188:19,	113:21, 123
	163:10, 163:12,	closed [15] - 87:17,	189:3, 189:8,	123:12, 142
	164:12, 165:15,	104:9, 114:5,	189:12, 190:2,	142:23, 143
	169:24, 170:16,	114:18, 115:8,	190:7, 193:9	Compound
	170:17, 172:5,	118:25, 125:2,	comfortably [1] - 130:9	137:15, 195
	182:18, 182:20,	134:20, 134:23,	coming <sub>[11]</sub> - 34:21,	210:19
	187:6, 192:24,	134:25, 188:4,	57:16, 92:22, 102:4,	compromise
	193:19, 195:18,	188:6, 188:16,	102:5, 119:9, 126:5,	compromisi
	195:24, 198:5	202:9, 202:10	127:21, 148:7,	169:19, 20°
	chiefs <sub>[4]</sub> - 23:1, 169:2,	closer [6] - 43:8, 51:1,	148:10, 188:5	204:2, 207:
	171:11, 201:20	94:8, 98:7, 99:7,	comment [6] - 116:13,	computer [30]
	chimed [1] - 50:23	141:15	119:23, 155:2,	14:1, 14:2,
	choice <sub>[1]</sub> - 167:22	closest [1] - 182:21	191:20, 193:19,	137:8, 138:
	chooses [1] - 87:6	closets [1] - 35:19	196:15	138:21, 140
	chose [2] - 30:21,	closing [1] - 113:22	commentaries [3] -	140:16, 140
	204:20	cloth [2] - 142:17,	126:17, 127:5,	140:18, 140
	207.20	203:14	127:10	141:8, 141:
				Ī

142:2, 144:16, [12] -50:25, 145:1, 145:17, 146:2, 146:16, :21, 156:11, 164:9, 4:9, 4:25, 164:12, 164:20, 5:9, 167:4, 176:13, 08:2 177:1, 189:7, 199:22 ealth[2] concentrating [1] -4 111:23 concentration [1] ated [1] -8:20 concerned [2] **y**[1] - 7:25 145:11, 170:8 <sup>1</sup>[1] - 157:3 [2] - 83:15, concerns [1] - 85:11 conclusion [2] - 173:1, - 76:19 199:22 ent 🖂 conditioning [1] - 43:8 conference[1] -12:21, 193:16 tion[2] confidential [1] - 16:17 25 Confusing<sub>[6]</sub> - 22:4, ıı] **- 20:11**, 62:7, 74:24, 176:20, 188:21, 193:4 :1, 21:11, 25, 22:3, confusing [2] - 22:7, 22, 23:4, 75:2 confusing/ 7] - 22:9, compound [1] - 64:21 :15, connect [3] - 45:3, 33:3, 82:13, 82:24 52:9, connected [1] - 77:16 53:23, connects [1] - 57:9 59:24, consent<sub>[7]</sub> - 133:17, 60:6, 135:22, 167:23, :8, 169:10, 169:17, 3:11 173:6, 173:7 s<sub>[2]</sub> - 16:8, consented [2] -208:13, 208:19 - 8:17, contact [3] - 19:2, 17:12, 56:22 0:12, contacted [4] - 44:12, 5:9 62:15, 153:14 [1] - 7:24 contain [4] - 175:25, [7] -176:1, 177:1, 198:21 23:10, contained [3] - 131:17, 12:12, 176:2, 200:18 13:7, 164:9 contains [2] - 176:1, [3] -182:24 95:6, contaminated [5] -29:12, 39:1, 40:9, se [1] - 17:6 79:7, 97:13 sing [4] contaminating [2] -01:20, 95:6, 97:20 7:12 contention [1] - 152:14 oj - 10:20, continue [5] - 53:5, 137:5, 60:17, 60:18, 3:12, 178:24, 183:8 10:14, continued [10] - 34:5, 10:17, 50:6, 61:10, 67:21, 10:21, 89:13, 92:8, 116:18, :14, 148:16, 166:6,

166:11	135:13, 135:23,
continuously [1] -	155:14, 156:17,
47:21	161:2, 163:1,
contract <sub>[2]</sub> - 160:3,	164:13, 165:10,
161:24	165:24, 166:14,
contractual <sub>[2]</sub> - 22:24,	167:6, 167:16,
23:2	167:25, 168:19,
controls <sub>[1]</sub> - 14:11	169:4, 169:11,
conversation [40] -	170:3, 170:11,
35:11, 36:21, 37:3,	171:13, 171:20,
37:4, 37:20, 40:6,	172:8, 172:11,
49:9, 51:4, 56:3,	172:24, 178:22,
56:11, 57:14, 67:14,	181:9, 183:1, 192:9,
68:20, 69:1, 69:8,	196:1, 200:19,
70:4, 72:18, 77:3,	200:25, 202:24,
77:13, 78:10, 77:3,	203:7, 203:20,
79:3, 79:12, 79:19,	204:3, 205:5,
82:11, 89:25, 90:6,	205:12, 207:21,
90:14, 105:16,	208:14, 208:24
106:8, 111:17,	Correct <sub>[81]</sub> - 19:20,
111:18, 126:17,	26:4, 26:9, 28:12,
128:20, 131:12,	29:1, 29:9, 30:12,
136:1, 136:21,	34:11, 41:8, 51:19,
153:16, 160:18,	55:16, 72:19, 74:5,
161:4	75:11, 79:18, 81:21,
conversations [34] -	89:8, 89:24, 90:13,
36:7, 37:22, 37:24,	94:3, 98:15, 100:13,
45:8, 45:12, 49:4,	100:22, 101:2,
50:7, 50:21, 54:17,	102:12, 105:25,
55:17, 56:7, 56:14,	113:23, 125:11,
57:11, 57:15, 58:19,	133:7, 134:5, 134:9,
59:14, 60:7, 60:9,	135:24, 136:23,
68:9, 77:1, 78:12,	143:16, 143:20,
105:9, 110:22,	144:7, 144:13,
110:23, 111:19,	153:15, 155:15,
122:8, 126:19,	163:2, 163:8,
131:1, 136:12,	163:17, 165:20,
140:12, 148:24,	166:16, 167:2,
149:2, 150:22,	168:2, 169:6,
153:20	169:13, 169:21,
converse [1] - 151:1	170:6, 170:14,
conversing [2] - 41:6,	171:7, 171:17,
191:24	172:1, 172:9,
convicted [2] - 20:2,	172:13, 172:21,
20:6	173:8, 175:24,
convince [1] - 208:12	177:8, 178:20,
<b>copy</b> <sub>[7]</sub> - 131:18,	178:23, 181:10,
132:1, 132:4, 132:6,	185:3, 188:4,
154:14, 211:10,	200:21, 201:3,
211:15	203:9, 203:23,
corner [2] - 116:22,	204:5, 205:9,
125:7	205:10, 205:15,
correct [59] - 4:20,	205:25, 207:15,
24:22, 28:4, 28:7,	207:24, 208:8,
28:11, 59:7, 62:6,	208:18, 209:1,
62:16, 67:12, 81:17,	209:12, 210:3
89:23, 93:14, 96:12,	correctional [1] - 46:7
101:16, 108:20,	Correctional <sub>[6]</sub> - 39:8,
114:17, 114:25,	42:15, 42:19, 47:7,
133:6, 134:4, 134:8,	55:14, 59:6
	correctly 121 - 80:6.

```
194:12
cost [1] - 39:4
cotton<sub>[1]</sub> - 95:1
Coughlin<sub>[2]</sub> - 8:6, 8:10
counsel [9] - 3:3, 19:2,
 133:12, 162:24,
 199:25, 206:2,
 208:10, 214:11,
 214:15
Counsel[14] - 165:4,
 166:21, 167:8,
 168:11, 168:21,
 170:5, 170:13,
 202:5, 203:22,
 204:22, 208:16,
 209:10, 209:25,
 210:20
counselors [1] -
 158:18
count [1] - 39:3
county [18] - 11:20,
 14:3, 14:10, 25:25,
 58:17, 129:24,
 137:10, 137:11,
 137:24, 138:21,
 138:22, 139:9,
 151:6, 156:15,
 157:8, 161:13,
 166:19, 174:1
County[30] - 1:8, 3:24,
 7:25, 11:5, 11:11,
 12:7, 13:9, 16:4,
 16:12, 19:6, 20:9,
 20:10, 20:14, 21:24,
 24:15, 26:17, 27:7,
 27:9, 31:13, 32:5,
 39:8, 42:15, 42:19,
 47:7, 55:14, 59:6,
 151:14, 161:6,
 169:8, 173:5
county's [2] - 167:4,
 167:15
county-wide m -
 166:19
couple [13] - 31:1, 33:8,
 60:4, 68:25, 78:9,
 115:2, 122:24,
 124:4, 146:11,
 146:16, 147:21,
 158:4, 176:10
couple-second [1] -
 176:10
course [9] - 8:17,
 15:22, 16:3, 19:5,
 20:8, 20:13, 21:23,
 24:14, 28:24
courses [4] - 18:3,
 18:6, 18:9, 18:14
court[4] - 4:13, 6:17,
```

```
1:23, 17:24, 86:11,
 87:4, 214:3, 214:22
court-ordered [1] -
 25:21
courtesy [1] - 171:1
courthouse [7] - 41:14,
 119:9, 129:3, 129:4,
 130:19, 150:10,
 157:7
Courthouse[1] - 26:17
Courtney[1] - 30:8
courtrooms [2] -
 14:20, 15:1
cover [10] - 111:6,
 122:11, 122:23,
 123:9, 123:13,
 124:6, 163:20,
 195:15, 196:9,
 198:10
covered [15] - 41:9,
 41:19, 122:12,
 123:2, 123:16,
 124:11, 124:13,
 124:23, 126:10,
 143:8, 144:2, 144:5,
 170:24, 185:1,
 185:20
covering[2] - 123:13,
 123:17
crack [1] - 196:25
crap [2] - 192:23,
 193:13
crawl [1] - 36:24
crawling [1] - 29:18
crazy [1] - 107:11
cream [1] - 171:3
create [1] - 28:10
creation [1] - 28:15
Creek[1] - 7:17
crew [2] - 100:23,
 102:4
crews [1] - 100:1
crime [1] - 20:2
Criminal[1] - 8:21
criminal [1] - 28:20
cross [1] - 87:24
crossed [2] - 88:6.
 158:8
crossing [1] - 88:3
Crown[1] - 33:9
cruiser [3] - 129:19,
 129:20, 150:6
Cruz<sub>[8]</sub> - 26:7, 26:8,
 26:14, 26:22, 29:3,
 35:15, 36:3
Cruzs[1] - 35:9
current [3] - 14:24,
 18:13, 30:4
cut [6] - 144:20,
```

Court<sub>[8]</sub> - 1:1, 1:17,

144:21, 189:23, 189:25, 199:5, 199:15 cuts [2] - 205:19 cutting [1] - 189:25 Cynthia [1] - 2:2 D dad [1] - 60:6 daily [3] - 15:18, 25:14,

```
daily [3] - 15:18, 25:14,
 28:25
damages [2] - 154:4,
 158:24
dark[1] - 178:5
dark-colored[1] -
 178:5
Darling[12] - 26:12,
 26:15, 26:21, 29:14,
 29:24, 30:19, 32:13,
 32:15, 33:3, 34:12,
 38:3, 46:22
data[1] - 10:20
date [4] - 23:23, 24:20,
 36:17, 214:7
Dave[2] - 11:25, 40:22
David<sub>[3]</sub> - 26:7, 31:4,
 35:15
day's [2] - 144:20,
 145:13
days [2] - 78:9, 159:8
de[1] - 150:11
de-bombed [1] -
 150:11
dead [3] - 35:24, 112:7,
 115:17
deal[1] - 150:1
dealt [1] - 39:2
Dean<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, 2:6
decent [1] - 113:18
decide[1] - 28:10
decontaminate [2] -
 56:25, 68:15
decontaminated [7] -
 67:12, 76:10, 77:24,
 79:8, 79:24, 170:3,
 208:4
decontamination [40] -
 40:13, 49:24, 52:11,
 53:21, 61:24, 63:4,
 63:13, 63:18, 64:6,
 66:20, 67:7, 79:5,
 97:9, 99:12, 101:10,
 101:13, 101:17,
 102:17, 107:12,
 122:5, 122:15,
 123:20, 126:1,
 127:11, 127:13,
 127:22, 133:15,
 133:23, 134:7,
```

13:16, 25:21

correctly [2] - 80:6,

# JANE DOE

	T	•		
139:13, 143:19,	42:10, 42:11, 44:25,	152:13, 153:4,	82:24, 115:4	174:21, 208:1
165:17, 176:9,	45:10, 48:18, 50:10,	153:8, 153:14,	directed [20] - 22:25,	doctor's <sub>[2]</sub> - 112:14,
176:19, 177:2,	50:11, 51:5, 51:8,	153:17, 154:21,	28:14, 46:5, 46:11,	163:22
183:18, 185:1,	51:9, 52:13, 52:23,	155:23, 155:25,	47:10, 49:12, 50:9,	documentary [1] -
185:19, 185:25,	52:24, 53:12, 53:15,	156:11, 162:6,	50:16, 52:8, 58:16,	147:24
210:11	55:1, 55:7, 55:8,	162:25, 163:8,	80:21, 80:25, 81:1,	documents [2] - 32:6,
defect [1] - 199:17	55:9, 55:18, 55:19,	163:9, 163:10,	81:25, 82:3, 93:24,	32:14
<b>Defendant</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 133:14,	56:4, 56:6, 56:7,	163:12, 164:12,	99:9, 99:13, 166:10,	<b>Doe</b> [9] - 1:6, 1:13,
166:9	56:11, 56:12, 56:15,	165:15, 175:15,	191:21	3:13, 3:24, 4:2, 4:8,
defendants [1] - 154:2	56:19, 57:16, 57:22,	175:19, 176:2,	directing [4] - 63:9,	4:9, 133:15, 213:3
Defendants <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:9,	58:19, 58:20, 58:22,	176:13, 176:15,	85:13, 85:15, 200:4	dog <sub>[1]</sub> - 168:17
2:8	59:4, 59:14, 60:10,	176:25, 181:9,	direction [2] - 90:25,	done[11] - 4:16, 14:6,
definitely [1] - 199:19	60:14, 60:15, 60:24,	182:18, 182:25,	169:3	16:5, 16:8, 80:19,
delete <sub>[2]</sub> - 140:20,	61:6, 61:7, 61:8,	183:25, 186:10,	directions [1] - 104:24	112:6, 112:10,
180:1	64:16, 64:17, 67:5,	186:16, 187:10,	directives [3] - 66:1,	149:13, 167:10,
deleted <sub>[2]</sub> - 17:21,	67:10, 67:18, 67:19,	187:25, 188:19,	66:8, 67:5	192:6, 198:18
205:22	68:4, 68:8, 70:5,	189:3, 193:8, 194:7,	directly [6] - 66:24,	door <sub>[94]</sub> - 34:15,
department [6] - 11:12,	70:14, 70:20, 70:21,	195:18, 197:8,	99:10, 99:24,	34:18, 34:23, 45:6,
11:14, 14:14, 16:6,	70:24, 71:1, 71:6,	197:20, 209:13	121:21, 130:19,	92:12, 92:24, 93:1,
41:2, 169:16	71:10, 71:15, 72:3,	deputy [19] - 13:11,	195:19	94:4, 94:5, 94:6,
<b>Department</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 31:22,	74:9, 74:14, 75:9,	13:12, 15:4, 15:21,	disarray <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:17	99:10, 99:20, 100:4,
32:1	76:5, 76:7, 76:8,	18:13, 21:17, 24:16,	disbelief [1] - 80:3	101:15, 102:15,
departments [3] -	76:15, 76:16, 76:17,	28:4, 40:25, 55:4,	discarded [1] - 150:18	102:16, 102:18,
151:5, 151:6, 157:5	77:6, 78:11, 78:16,	77:11, 86:14, 94:12,	discover [1] - 29:13	102:20, 103:1,
depict[10] - 142:9,	79:4, 79:13, 79:22,	137:6, 139:1, 139:3,	discovered [2] -	103:2, 103:3, 103:4,
179:20, 180:9,	79:23, 79:24, 80:7,	151:13, 163:4, 171:1	161:15, 161:16	103:5, 103:14,
180:20, 182:11,	80:8, 80:19, 89:3,	describe [5] - 52:16,	discovery [1] - 211:23	103:22, 108:7,
183:15, 185:16,	89:9, 90:1, 90:6,	122:16, 123:22,	discussed [1] - 177:7	108:8, 108:9,
189:10, 189:14,	91:24, 92:13, 93:5,	141:10, 186:8	discussing [1] - 60:11	108:11, 108:16,
194:25	93:9, 93:16, 93:24,	described [3] - 75:16,	discussion [4] - 105:4,	108:20, 109:5,
depicted [4] - 186:8,	94:2, 94:3, 94:10,	143:12, 143:13	132:16, 135:5,	109:15, 110:10,
187:14, 187:24,	94:12, 99:6, 99:14,	Description[1] -	152:13	110:16, 110:20,
188:18	101:24, 102:24,	213:10	discussions [1] -	112:12, 112:20,
<b>Depicting</b> [1] - 143:1	103:5, 103:15,	desk [6] - 141:3,	60:14	113:8, 113:19,
depicting[1] - 182:5	104:20, 104:21,	141:13, 141:21,	disgusted [1] - 92:7	113:22, 114:1,
depicts [3] - 187:10,	105:11, 106:8,	142:1, 175:15,	disgusting [1] - 203:24	114:18, 114:22,
188:24, 189:3	107:23, 108:22,	175:19	disk <sub>[5]</sub> - 146:1, 146:2,	115:1, 115:4, 115:5,
deponent [1] - 96:4	109:13, 109:24,	destroyed [1] - 97:11	146:18, 156:13,	115:8, 115:18,
depose [1] - 17:9	112:24, 113:7,	<b>Detective</b> <sub>[5]</sub> - 59:13,	213:12	117:1, 117:12,
deposed [1] - 87:1	113:20, 114:1,	75:18, 88:12, 99:6,	distance [3] - 50:12,	117:13, 117:20,
deposition [13] - 1:13,	114:8, 114:13,	136:13	121:18, 148:6	118:1, 118:3,
5:5, 17:5, 17:13,	117:24, 119:1,	determine [2] - 141:15,	distribute [2] - 137:1,	118:10, 118:11,
17:15, 17:22, 85:5,	119:5, 120:13,	150:18	168:8	118:21, 118:22,
132:25, 174:24,	121:17, 122:5, 122:9, 122:15,	determined [1] - 36:3	distributed [7] - 84:15,	118:24, 120:9,
211:11, 212:2,	123:20, 126:12,	devices [1] - 14:11	136:24, 137:3,	120:10, 120:16,
214:6, 214:13	126:21, 127:14,	difference [2] - 159:17,	137:8, 137:13,	120:19, 120:25,
deprecate [1] - 209:18	120:21, 127:14,	204:8	137:22, 153:2	121:1, 121:7,
<b>Deputies</b> [1] - 40:18	128:8, 128:11,	different [18] - 25:6,	distributing [2] -	121:17, 121:20,
deputies [11] - 55:4,	128:14, 129:11,	25:17, 39:15,	133:18, 138:3	121:22, 125:2,
63:14, 138:9,	136:1, 136:14,	104:22, 138:3,	District[4] - 1:1, 1:2,	125:8, 134:7, 134:20, 134:23,
138:18, 151:20,	138:11, 138:16,	145:23, 151:5,	3:25, 41:15	134.20, 134.23, 134:25, 135:2,
152:25, 154:16,	140:10, 140:14,	163:3, 163:9,	disturbed [1] - 90:20	135:3, 135:18,
156:1, 156:2,	140:16, 140:22,	175:17, 176:4,	disturbing [2] - 167:20,	147:16, 147:17,
157:19, 169:16	141:21, 141:25,	176:6, 176:7,	168:14	154:16, 182:21,
<b>Deputy</b> [230] - 13:3,	142:3, 142:5,	176:12, 176:14,	division [4] - 16:7,	186:12, 190:2,
14:16, 21:18, 29:22,	142:11, 142:17,	176:15, 176:17, 205:19	25:17, 30:5, 33:22	190:19, 201:9,
30:18, 31:16, 36:8,	142:20, 143:3,		doable[1] - 17:23	201:21, 202:22,
39:16, 39:19, 39:25,	146:15, 147:8,	difficult <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:5	docket [1] - 4:1	203:18, 204:2
40:2, 40:6, 40:7,	147:11, 147:12,	direct [7] - 45:2, 57:9,	doctor [5] - 129:17,	doorjamb <sub>[1]</sub> - 103:16
40:21, 40:22, 40:23,	147:13, 151:24,	68:19, 77:16, 82:13,	171:2, 174:16,	100110
1	l '	ľ	ĺ	I

doorknob <sub>[2]</sub> - 112:19, 118:12
doors <sub>[14]</sub> - 91:13, 94:7, 99:18, 99:21, 99:23, 100:11, 100:16, 100:20, 101:8, 101:13, 101:23, 104:8, 104:9, 104:13 doorway <sub>[5]</sub> - 95:18, 104:12, 114:25, 135:10, 185:24 double <sub>[5]</sub> - 34:21,
35:4, 122:25,
123:11, 123:12 doubt <sub>[1]</sub> - 200:24 down <sub>[SS]</sub> - 5:10, 6:3, 24:10, 28:25, 36:23, 43:9, 49:11, 54:20, 57:8, 58:4, 58:5, 58:7, 60:6, 73:11, 73:13, 73:14, 87:22, 95:19, 95:20, 95:22, 95:23, 98:6, 106:24, 112:10, 112:16, 114:5, 114:14, 114:15, 118:17, 123:24, 124:5, 124:18, 131:23, 142:3, 188:5 downstairs <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:19 draw <sub>[1]</sub> - 133:8 dressed <sub>[2]</sub> - 113:10, 126:5 drink <sub>[2]</sub> - 55:21, 55:25 drink <sub>[3]</sub> - 61:8, 67:20, 68:5, 68:8, 70:7, 70:16 drip <sub>[1]</sub> - 124:19 dripping <sub>[2]</sub> - 106:23,
114:4 drive <sub>[S]</sub> - 34:7, 139:1, 139:2, 139:4 driver <sub>[1]</sub> - 130:7 driving <sub>[1]</sub> - 74:12 drove <sub>[4]</sub> - 34:8, 38:13, 39:5, 73:11 drugs <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:23, 7:2 dry <sub>[2]</sub> - 114:3, 120:12 duffel <sub>[1]</sub> - 54:6 duly <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:14, 214:7 During <sub>[8]</sub> - 19:5, 20:8, 20:13, 21:23, 24:14, 68:6, 71:10, 192:3 during <sub>[14]</sub> - 15:22, 16:3, 21:11, 24:3, 28:24, 45:9, 122:4, 171:20, 177:4, 193:2, 193:15, 208:10, 211:11

```
duties [11] - 13:24,
                             154:3, 154:6,
 14:17, 14:20, 15:14,
                             154:23, 156:5,
 16:2, 20:8, 24:4,
                             157:1, 159:17
                            emergency [8] - 46:6,
 24:14, 24:16, 25:19,
 32:12
                             56:20, 88:3, 99:24,
duty [6] - 24:24, 43:12,
                             100:21, 100:23,
 43:18, 44:10, 81:9,
                             100:25, 187:9
 81:18
                            employed<sub>[9]</sub> - 8:24,
                             9:21, 12:1, 16:11,
                             31:19, 31:21, 41:2,
          Ε
                             214:12, 214:15
early [3] - 46:20, 74:6,
                            employee [3] - 203:13,
 140:7
                             206:21, 214:14
Earrings[1] - 98:16
                            employees [1] - 169:18
easier [1] - 4:8
                            employer<sub>[1]</sub> - 203:17
eat [1] - 158:2
                            employers [1] - 203:18
Ecf[3] - 84:9, 85:22,
                            employment [16] -
 174:9
                             8:25, 9:13, 10:1,
edited [1] - 199:14
                             10:13, 11:10, 11:15,
education [3] - 12:20,
                             15:5, 15:23, 16:3,
 15:3, 64:10
                             17:7, 19:5, 20:9,
educational [2] - 7:23,
                             20:13, 21:23, 31:25,
 12:15
                             167:14
effect [3] - 112:22,
                            Employment<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2,
 148:1, 207:6
                             11:4
efforts[1] - 62:4
                            enclosed [11] - 100:17,
Either[1] - 177:4
                             101:11, 101:17,
either [18] - 20:9,
                             101:22, 102:14,
 24:15, 25:5, 28:13,
                             104:4, 104:7,
 32:15, 41:6, 46:25,
                             108:19, 109:2,
 54:18, 57:16, 59:6,
                             109:7, 182:1
 64:16, 69:2, 83:10,
                            end[7] - 10:6, 39:6,
 83:13, 145:9, 146:7,
                             85:6, 92:22, 142:23,
 152:22, 210:24
                             146:22, 201:11
electronic [5] - 100:10,
                            End[1] - 11:8
 100:16, 100:20,
                            ended [5] - 37:3, 73:3,
 101:8, 104:7
                             73:16, 73:17, 73:20
electronically [1] -
                            enforcement [1] -
 4:16
                             157:2
Elliott<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, 2:6
                            enrolled [1] - 8:11
Ema[33] - 46:8, 46:12,
                            enter [3] - 45:6,
 47:11, 49:2, 51:3,
                             148:16, 182:8
 51:20, 52:8, 53:20,
                            entered [16] - 35:14,
 53:25, 54:18, 55:13,
                             38:12, 76:7, 92:10,
 59:7, 59:8, 60:11,
                             101:13, 102:20,
 60:21, 62:21, 63:4,
                             105:20, 106:7,
 63:12, 63:17, 64:7,
                             115:6, 115:7,
 64:14, 66:19, 68:2,
                             134:22, 136:10,
 68:7, 69:4, 71:14,
                             149:10, 183:17,
 72:1, 73:6, 73:9,
                             184:24, 185:18
 75:15, 176:5, 176:9,
                            Entering[1] - 127:13
 178:7
                            entering [5] - 92:20,
embarrassed [8] -
                             92:21, 105:8,
 117:10, 117:17,
                             135:25, 176:14
 122:11, 138:20,
                            entire [19] - 67:25,
 154:18, 158:13,
                             70:22, 71:10, 71:17,
 158:20, 168:4
                             74:18, 75:18, 76:12,
embarrassing [2] -
                             91:8, 110:14,
 168:6, 168:15
                             114:17, 117:8,
```

embarrassment [6] -

```
144:20, 151:21,
 165:21, 177:10,
 179:16, 192:5
entirely [2] - 107:3,
 119:1
entirety [7] - 156:10,
 183:24, 189:18,
 189:24, 190:13,
 195:23, 199:20
entitled [3] - 6:13, 6:14,
 159:3
entrance [10] - 88:2,
 89:4, 92:24, 100:11,
 100:13, 100:20,
 100:24, 102:6,
 127:16, 201:11
entry [1] - 10:20
episode [1] - 202:8
equipment[1] - 145:23
Erin[9] - 48:18, 111:5,
 113:9, 116:11,
 117:19, 117:20,
 119:21, 120:9, 121:4
Erin's [1] - 120:7
especially [2] - 85:11,
 204:17
Esquire<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2, 2:5
Essentially<sub>[1]</sub> - 5:8
essentially [2] - 64:11,
 100:16
establish [4] - 84:17,
 84:20, 86:8, 86:12
established [1] -
 163:14
estate [1] - 16:6
estimate [1] - 107:7
event [1] - 40:11
events [4] - 144:17,
 144:20, 145:13,
 200:16
eventually [3] - 10:22,
 73:5, 73:20
Eventually[2] - 73:3,
 73:16
everywhere [4] - 44:3,
 49:15, 49:20, 77:22
eviction [2] - 36:20,
 41:3
evidence [26] - 32:7,
 32:14, 93:18, 95:15,
 118:8, 135:8,
 143:25, 156:22,
 167:18, 171:15,
 179:15, 179:23,
 187:18, 194:3,
 196:11, 197:5,
 198:25, 205:7,
 205:22, 205:24,
 207:23, 208:7,
 208:16, 209:10,
```

```
210:20, 211:5
exact [5] - 23:23,
 42:20, 60:22, 67:24,
 209:8
exactly [13] - 25:9,
 47:2, 58:12, 63:1,
 71:25, 72:7, 74:5,
 78:5, 113:2, 118:15,
 137:2, 196:18,
 199:18
Examination[4] - 3:17,
 162:21, 173:19,
 200:12
examine [1] - 172:16
examined [3] - 3:15,
 170:17, 171:2
except<sub>[2]</sub> - 3:6, 3:10
exception [3] - 143:14,
 205:18, 211:22
exchange [1] - 122:6
excuse[4] - 58:24,
 115:19, 140:23,
 191:18
Excuse[1] - 120:3
excused [1] - 211:25
execute [2] - 26:11,
 29:3
Executing[1] - 25:21
exhibit [3] - 132:2,
 132:6, 132:10
Exhibit[31] - 132:19,
 132:25. 173:16.
 174:24, 175:4,
 177:14, 178:3,
 178:14, 179:2,
 179:9, 180:19,
 181:4, 181:21,
 182:24, 183:11,
 184:17, 185:15,
 186:3, 186:25,
 188:9, 191:1,
 192:18, 193:22,
 194:18, 196:4,
 196:21, 197:25,
 198:19, 211:15,
 213:11, 213:12
exhibited [2] - 169:25,
 184:17
existence[1] - 140:12
exit [3] - 50:3, 50:18,
 52:5
exited[18] - 36:4,
 36:14, 48:22, 87:12,
 87:20, 88:12, 88:20,
 91:9, 119:1, 119:17,
 127:8, 135:14,
 147:8, 147:11,
 147:12, 147:13,
 149:6, 180:7
exiting[3] - 29:14,
```

142:24, 144:7,

87:18, 129:13 expect [1] - 78:7 expectation[1] -172:23 Expedition<sub>[5]</sub> - 74:11, 75:12, 130:3, 142:21, 147:22 expert [3] - 199:21, 199:22, 199:23 explain [5] - 69:17, 85:18, 99:20, 106:15, 144:22 explained [7] - 42:7, 81:22, 95:3, 106:12, 109:20, 109:25, 110:5 explaining [3] - 56:24, 57:1, 57:2 expose [1] - 144:10 exposed [4] - 123:7, 143:23, 184:18, 185:2 extent [5] - 5:23, 56:3, 56:10, 78:25, 154:22 extremely [5] - 6:4, 62:11, 106:22, 163:3, 204:18 Extremity[1] - 167:20 eye [2] - 121:2, 125:8 eyes [18] - 25:5, 106:22, 106:23, 114:5, 114:7, 114:13, 116:22, 119:16, 124:18, 124:20, 188:4, 188:5, 188:6, 188:12, 190:8, 190:13, 202:9, 202:12

# F

f-ing [2] - 58:25, 91:5 face [12] - 38:22, 44:1, 49:22, 58:6, 58:25, 114:12, 143:4, 156:3, 157:9, 158:1, 159:20, 195:21 facility [7] - 46:7, 67:6, 75:7, 133:16, 172:8, 172:10, 172:17 Facility<sub>[6]</sub> - 39:8, 42:15, 42:19, 47:7, 55:15, 59:7 facing [5] - 101:3, 114:25, 129:18, 186:13, 190:2 fact [14] - 47:11, 63:12, 77:17, 85:3, 129:5,

130:14, 140:5,

141:15, 141:24, 153:3, 155:18, 169:25, 182:20, 183:25 facts [23] - 20:24, 93:17, 95:14, 118:8, 135:7, 143:24, 156:21, 167:18, 171:15, 179:14, 179:22, 187:17, 194:2, 196:10, 197:4, 198:24, 205:24, 207:23, 208:6, 208:16, 209:10, 210:19, 211:4 failure [2] - 64:13, 64:14 fair [1] - 6:1 fairly [6] - 179:20, 180:9, 180:19, 182:11, 183:15, 185:16 far [11] - 57:12, 94:9, 99:11, 99:19, 104:14, 104:16, 121:17, 121:19, 124:9, 142:23, 201:10 Farrell<sub>91</sub> - 40:23, 78:15, 78:17, 79:1, 79:4, 79:13, 79:23, 131:5, 149:8 fashion [1] - 64:15 fast [2] - 46:21, 179:5 father [3] - 5:18, 11:20, 26:13 fault [1] - 63:23 feelings [1] - 168:9 feet [5] - 68:25, 89:13, 92:23, 115:2, 123:24 fell[1] - 24:11 fellow [1] - 63:22 felt[1] - 43:24 female [3] - 94:12, 94:14, 110:4 few [4] - 32:24, 40:17, 154:4, 177:9

fiancee [1] - 60:5

figure [2] - 14:23,

figured [1] - 61:23

86:21, 137:21,

139:5, 140:21,

140:22, 140:24,

file [26] - 4:13, 17:21,

22:17, 22:21, 23:3,

23:9, 85:21, 86:18,

86:2

56:19

fight [3] - 84:24, 85:8,

140:25, 141:1, 141:22, 142:4, 145:2, 159:23, 159:25, 160:2, 161:13, 161:17, 161:22, 164:13 filed [28] - 17:2, 17:6, 17:16, 20:11, 20:15, 20:25, 21:6, 21:10, 21:14, 21:24, 22:2, 22:8, 22:23, 23:17, 28:21, 29:6, 32:5, 32:12, 87:4, 131:15, 132:3, 132:13, 133:2, 133:3, 152:9, 152:10, 159:24, 160:5 files [2] - 10:20, 10:22 files's [1] - 141:22 filing [8] - 3:5, 10:21, 22:16, 22:20, 23:4, 23:8, 27:14, 161:8 filled [1] - 11:17 film<sub>[2]</sub> - 51:1, 71:25 filmed<sub>[1]</sub> - 134:11 final [1] - 198:18 finally [1] - 147:21 financially [1] - 214:16 fine [7] - 17:19, 69:24, 87:7, 119:8, 131:24, 132:12, 194:13 fines [1] - 39:4 finger [3] - 98:24, 98:25, 99:1 fingers [1] - 118:19 finish [6] - 6:8, 6:10, 8:23, 47:1, 79:24, 125:13 finished [2] - 109:10, 128:8 Firm<sub>[1]</sub> - 2:2 First<sub>1]</sub> - 6:21 first [45] - 3:14, 9:14, 9:15, 9:20, 14:24, 18:12, 37:10, 38:9, 40:2, 76:6, 76:9, 77:9, 88:13, 99:21, 100:15, 101:13, 101:23, 101:25, 104:24, 106:13, 106:18, 107:1, 107:14, 134:2, 134:22, 140:4, 145:24, 148:18, 151:18, 151:25, 153:12, 166:4, 177:10, 178:8, 182:8, 182:22, 189:9, 190:1,

192:3, 201:11, 214:7 fish[1] - 14:8 fit<sub>[5]</sub> - 119:11, 130:2, 130:6, 130:8, 131:3 five [11] - 7:13, 9:8, 82:16, 82:17, 92:23, 125:15, 142:4, 142:8, 142:11, 143:11 five-minute[1] - 82:16 flashing[1] - 53:5 flea[11] - 42:9, 58:15, 65:21, 66:2, 66:8, 67:19, 78:1, 78:3, 78:11, 79:4, 162:14 fleabags [2] - 147:25, 148:1 fleas 1391 - 29:12. 29:18, 36:24, 36:25, 37:1, 37:8, 37:12, 38:21, 38:24, 39:1, 40:9, 41:10, 41:19, 43:5, 43:15, 50:5, 50:24, 53:9, 77:17, 79:7, 92:17, 95:5, 96:11, 97:1, 97:14, 112:8, 113:11, 115:24, 116:6, 116:9, 116:11, 116:21, 130:5, 148:11, 149:15, 150:14, 170:1, 201:24, 208:4 floor [2] - 112:9, 112:11 focus [1] - 24:20 follow [4] - 72:9, 72:21, 91:13, 173:23 followed [1] - 73:1 Following<sub>11</sub> - 8:15 following 11 - 74:11 follows [1] - 3:15 foot [6] - 103:5, 103:16, 108:8, 117:1, 117:13 footage [1] - 72:1 foregoing [1] - 214:5 forget[1] - 199:15 forgetting [1] - 19:16 forgive [1] - 126:15 Form<sub>21</sub> - 139:17, 173:1 form [59] - 3:6, 3:10, 59:21, 163:6, 163:15, 163:25, 164:6, 164:14, 164:22, 165:5, 165:11, 165:18, 165:25, 166:8,

166:15, 167:7,

167:17, 168:1, 168:10, 168:20, 169:5, 169:12, 169:20, 170:4, 170:12, 171:6, 171:14, 171:21, 172:12, 172:19, 173:6, 183:6, 200:20, 201:2, 201:16, 202:4, 202:17, 203:8, 203:21, 204:4, 204:10, 204:21, 205:6, 205:13, 205:23, 206:5, 206:16, 206:24, 207:9, 207:16, 207:22, 208:5, 208:15, 208:25, 209:9, 209:24, 210:7, 210:18, 211:3 forth [2] - 111:23, 214:8 forward [3] - 107:3, 115:15, 179:5 foul [2] - 34:20, 119:24 foundation [5] - 203:1, 205:14, 205:24, 206:6, 206:25 four [7] - 7:9, 7:13, 30:4, 30:7, 58:8, 103:7, 103:12 fourth [2] - 30:11, 103:14 Foy[107] - 1:9, 3:25, 21:25, 22:9, 22:18, 48:17, 48:23, 48:24, 49:5, 50:10, 50:23, 50:25, 52:13, 52:20, 52:24, 53:15, 54:24, 57:3, 57:16, 58:22, 59:4, 59:15, 60:3, 61:7, 62:11, 64:16, 68:11, 68:21, 70:5, 71:10, 72:6, 72:11, 72:23, 74:14, 74:17, 75:9, 75:18, 75:20, 76:6, 76:16, 77:2, 78:14, 79:14, 80:7, 82:4, 87:10, 87:18, 88:5, 88:22, 88:24, 89:9, 89:21, 90:1, 90:7, 90:14, 90:19, 91:24, 93:7, 93:9, 93:16, 94:2, 99:16, 99:17, 105:17, 108:22, 111:2, 111:4, 116:13, 116:15, 116:25, 119:18, 119:22,

191:17, 191:21,

60:15, 60:25, 64:17,

121:16, 126:7, 126:24, 127:14, 129:11, 130:3, 133:14, 133:21, 136:1, 136:13, 136:14, 138:16, 147:13, 147:19, 147:23, 148:4, 148:12, 149:12, 150:3, 150:8, 162:25, 163:12, 165:15, 166:9, 169:24, 170:16, 172:5, 181:9, 182:18, 182:25, 193:19, 195:18, 198:5, 202:21, 210:16 Foys [4] - 140:16, 153:8, 155:25, 164:12 frame [10] - 41:23, 86:9, 93:2, 94:5, 101:15, 103:2, 108:8, 108:11, 146:19, 177:19 **Franklin**<sub>11</sub> - 73:15 friends [2] - 65:2, 65:4 front [12] - 43:1, 46:25, 59:6, 62:24, 121:21, 123:13, 130:4, 142:13, 142:16, 190:6, 195:19, 208:3 frontal [1] - 142:19 frustrated [1] - 62:13 frustration[1] - 62:3 full [4] - 3:20, 4:24, 5:2, 142:24 fully [6] - 59:11, 74:20, 74:21, 107:16, 107:24, 135:13 fumigate [1] - 78:9 fun[1] - 209:17 functioning [1] -140:15 fund [1] - 65:23 funny [2] - 58:24, 172:2 future[1] - 17:7

# G

gained [2] - 158:3, 158:5 garbage [3] - 34:17, 35:21, 112:13 Gardzalla[22] - 55:8, 55:10, 55:18, 56:15, 56:17, 56:20, 57:22, 58:4, 58:14, 58:19, 58:20, 60:10, 60:14,

67:5, 67:18, 71:1, 71:6, 71:15, 72:3 garment [1] - 194:23 gathered [1] - 149:22 gauze [1] - 94:25 Geisinger[6] - 32:21, 73:4, 73:20, 73:22, 73:24 general [2] - 27:18, 209:18 genitalia [1] - 210:5 gentleman [2] - 34:22, 164:3 gentlemen [1] - 210:25 George[1] - 13:15 gesturing [1] - 96:5 gigantic [1] - 149:20 given [7] - 5:5, 33:25, 126:8, 126:18, 127:12, 149:19, 150:7 glass [10] - 92:24, 94:5, 99:10, 99:18, 99:21, 99:23, 100:4, 100:11, 101:12, 109:5 God[3] - 79:10, 114:2, 116:8

government [1] -167:13 government's [1] -167:4 gown [1] - 203:14 grab<sub>[2]</sub> - 196:8, 198:9 grabbed [1] - 114:9 Grabbed[1] - 114:10 grades [1] - 8:10 graduated [1] - 8:8 gravel [1] - 89:15 gray [1] - 33:8 Greenleaf<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, 2:6 grievance [14] - 20:15, 20:25, 21:10, 21:13, 21:25, 22:2, 22:18, 22:22, 23:3, 23:9, 159:25, 160:2, 161:17, 161:23 grievances [3] - 21:6, 22:23, 160:4 grocery [1] - 149:10 ground [4] - 89:15, 181:12, 181:14, 181:16 guards [1] - 76:20 guess [3] - 56:21, 86:17, 97:13 gun[1] - 16:8 guys [11] - 113:8,

129:15, 129:16, 130:3, 160:9, 161:7, 168:16, 191:25, 195:16, 201:10, 204:7

# Н hair [23] - 38:22, 107:1,

113:17, 114:3,

114:4, 114:16,

115:11, 115:12,

120:13, 122:6, 128:8, 135:20, 143:3, 186:11, 187:11, 188:1, 189:8, 189:13, 190:2, 190:7, 193:9, 194:14, 201:8 half<sub>[8]</sub> - 7:25, 9:8, 11:2, 12:12, 31:7, 34:16, 47:3, 117:13 half-way [1] - 34:16 hand [23] - 87:23, 88:11, 91:2, 91:20, 91:21, 91:22, 91:23, 92:6, 101:1, 110:11, 115:22, 116:4, 120:15, 120:16, 120:17, 121:1, 121:7, 121:8, 125:5, 127:14, 181:11, 201:13 handed [3] - 71:2, 71:16, 121:4 handful<sub>[2]</sub> - 30:21, 37:11 handle<sub>[1]</sub> - 118:17 handled [2] - 10:21, 34:6 handles [1] - 77:15 hands [2] - 44:1, 49:22 hang [1] - 19:16 hanging [1] - 24:9 Hank[1] - 30:8 Hanover<sub>[2]</sub> - 73:18, 73:19 happy [5] - 6:8, 22:12, 131:18, 132:12, 186:19 hard [2] - 99:20, 210:12 Hardy[4] - 31:17, 31:19, 31:23 hated [1] - 46:1 Hazleton[1] - 1:24 head [17] - 5:13, 18:8, 20:19, 92:16, 93:23, 95:20, 98:7, 99:7, 106:21, 107:2,

114:15, 119:16, 158:21, 188:20, 189:5, 194:12, 197:22 heads [3] - 103:8, 103:13, 191:17 hear [32] - 5:20, 6:15, 45:7, 51:14, 51:15, 54:21, 57:10, 61:16, 67:16, 80:12, 104:5, 104:10, 104:15, 109:1, 111:1, 111:2, 115:19, 118:5, 120:1, 120:7, 120:9, 120:22, 148:6, 181:14, 186:16, 187:3, 191:4, 192:22, 194:5, 194:6, 196:7, 207:4 heard [21] - 5:25. 54:21, 57:16, 104:1, 109:2, 109:3, 111:22, 117:20, 117:25, 118:2, 119:17, 120:8, 124:25, 126:17, 127:9, 129:8, 181:15, 192:24, 199:11, 199:12, 209:4 hearing [2] - 127:5, 207:7 Hearing[1] - 208:22 heat [1] - 43:10 heavier [2] - 94:20, 94:23 heaviness [1] - 118:21 heavy [5] - 102:16, 118:5, 118:11, 119:24, 120:4 held [6] - 13:23, 89:6, 105:4, 112:19, 121:6, 132:16 help m - 62:5 helps[1] - 86:8 hereby [1] - 3:2 hereinbefore [1] -214:8 hide [1] - 36:12 hiding[1] - 35:21 high [4] - 7:24, 8:5, 8:15, 9:15 hill<sub>[2]</sub> - 89:16, 90:18 himself [1] - 39:5 hinge [1] - 118:5 hip[1] - 143:7 hired [1] - 13:12 Hired[1] - 13:13 hiring [1] - 13:10

history [1] - 9:13

hit [3] - 154:11, 181:12, 181:14 hitting[1] - 181:16 hold[12] - 10:25, 12:10, 14:21, 15:4, 15:11, 45:4, 95:23, 98:7, 119:13, 147:19, 209:22 holding [4] - 91:22, 96:6, 121:7, 209:3 home [9] - 19:16, 34:22, 68:14, 68:15, 149:14, 149:16, 149:23, 150:20, 150:21 Homschek[4] - 31:4, 31:5, 31:16 hood [1] - 71:22 hook [2] - 53:21, 54:16 hooked<sub>[1]</sub> - 140:17 hope [1] - 211:6 hoping[1] - 84:19 hospital [49] - 32:17, 32:19, 32:20, 32:24, 56:21, 65:9, 75:5, 75:13, 75:23, 76:8, 78:1, 79:8, 79:20, 80:24, 86:13, 87:18, 88:2, 91:12, 92:9, 92:11, 92:15, 92:18, 92:20, 92:21, 94:24, 95:24, 96:12, 100:12, 113:9, 126:8, 126:9, 127:16, 128:2, 129:9, 129:13, 134:1, 134:3, 150:7, 176:16, 179:6, 179:13, 179:19, 180:8, 180:18, 182:2, 183:17, 184:16, 184:25, 185:18 Hospital<sub>[24]</sub> - 32:22, 33:1, 73:25, 74:3, 75:16, 76:14, 76:24, 76:25, 83:19, 88:14, 89:4, 89:11, 100:10, 101:23, 130:21, 130:25, 135:25, 136:11, 136:22, 139:24, 162:3, 162:9, 180:4, 187:9 hospitals [3] - 49:23, 50:2, 56:23 hot [9] - 43:15, 47:23, 49:11, 49:14, 56:1, 57:8, 62:11, 68:17, 154:15 hour[8] - 47:3, 60:23,

19:3, 39:10, 63:1,

145:4

68:1, 68:6, 69:3, 70:6, 200:17, 206:3 hours [7] - 60:23, 68:1, 68:6, 69:3, 70:7, 170:1, 201:25 house [6] - 34:17, 34:20, 35:18, 78:19, 78:23, 149:21 **huhs** [1] - 5:14 humiliate [1] - 202:1 humiliated [3] -157:14, 205:2, 206:9 humiliating [2] - 208:2, 208:24 **humiliation** [4] - 154:3, 156:25, 159:18, 168:15 hundred [11] - 21:3, 74:6, 146:23, 185:8, 198:6, 200:15, 200:23, 201:21, 202:2, 202:6, 209:6 hundreds [9] - 29:18, 36:23, 38:23, 43:5, 44:2, 49:18, 112:9, 112:11, 170:24 hung [1] - 72:8 hurry [1] - 117:21 hurt [1] - 197:21 Hyder[1] - 46:1

# ı

Id [1] - 213:10 idea[9] - 7:22, 63:21, 101:21, 111:8, 140:2, 156:16, 202:24, 207:3, 209:14 identification [2] -132:20, 173:17 identify [2] - 4:17, 116:1 ignore[1] - 154:17 li<sub>[4]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 15:6, 18:3 image [5] - 186:9, 188:18, 190:5, 190:18, 193:8 images [20] - 133:15, 133:18, 133:22, 135:1, 135:16, 136:25, 141:24, 145:17, 146:14, 146:15, 146:16, 164:4, 164:18, 165:16, 166:18, 167:25, 168:7, 177:1, 187:24, 200:25

incident [41] - 19:23, 27:1, 27:3, 27:14, 27:15, 27:19, 28:1, 28:2, 28:11, 28:15, 28:17, 28:18, 28:21, 28:25, 29:2, 29:7, 29:8, 29:10, 32:4, 32:11, 40:24, 42:21, 42:23, 79:4, 83:18, 135:19, 149:3, 149:24, 150:23, 153:21, 157:25, 158:3, 158:15, 159:6, 160:1, 162:4, 173:9, 174:20, 191:16, 193:7, 193:9 Incidentally [1] - 89:19 incline [1] - 92:2 Incomplete [2] -183:19, 190:20 incomplete [9] -184:20, 185:7, 186:21, 189:17, 196:11, 197:6, 197:13, 198:12, 198:25 indicated [2] - 29:6, 154:1 indicates [1] - 187:15 indicating [13] - 88:11, 89:13, 95:24, 100:4, 100:6, 115:2, 115:3, 115:22, 116:5, 117:1, 118:3, 118:12, 125:6 indicator [1] - 210:14 individual [3] - 26:5, 38:2, 195:14 individually [1] - 65:19 individuals [10] - 26:6, 39:21, 41:6, 64:18, 68:9, 77:1, 78:13, 133:19, 136:25, 171:11 infestation [1] - 79:5 infested [1] - 208:4 information [6] - 19:2,

imaging[1] - 14:2

immediately [3] -

impair [1] - 6:24

163:13

184:11

84:15

Inc [1] - 1:23

implementing [1] -

improper [2] - 70:2,

inadvertently [1] -

inches [3] - 103:5,

122:24, 124:5

141:2, 141:5, 141:16

informed[1] - 46:15 ing [2] - 58:25, 91:5 injured [3] - 24:3, 24:5, 28:18 injuries [4] - 154:3, 157:22, 157:24, 159:18 insects [1] - 170:25 Inside [4] - 46:24. 101:22, 101:25, 136:17 inside [48] - 34:20, 36:3, 36:8, 44:3, 47:1, 49:14, 50:4, 51:20, 52:9, 59:8, 74:21, 75:25, 76:1, 77:4, 78:8, 80:2, 80:8, 88:19, 91:13, 91:16, 97:5, 99:9, 101:17, 106:4, 107:14, 108:8, 108:14, 108:16, 109:6, 109:12, 109:18, 117:12, 118:16, 121:6, 122:5, 122:14, 123:20, 136:18, 138:18, 143:18, 146:1, 146:18, 147:15, 150:14, 160:20, 178:4, 182:1, 190:2 instantly [3] - 116:8, 125:6, 170:10 instead [2] - 4:13, 170:8 instructed [1] - 58:14 instructions [3] -102:25, 104:22, 105:15 intel [1] - 10:20 intensified [1] - 168:9 intentionally [1] -179:25 interact [1] - 102:7 interacted [1] - 102:11 interaction [4] - 23:5, 66:19, 128:6, 128:13 interactions [2] - 23:6, 23:11 interested [1] - 214:16 interior [1] - 182:8 Internet [1] - 156:16 interrupt [1] - 48:8 interviewed [1] - 13:12 inventory [1] - 145:19

84:25 issued [1] - 83:1 issues [2] - 17:10, 26:1 item [1] - 98:20 items [14] - 56:24, 80:22, 81:11, 81:12, 81:19, 82:1, 87:11, 97:4, 97:19, 99:4, 109:18, 110:20, 114:11 itself [5] - 103:6, 118:20, 126:12, 161:25, 176:19 J jail [4] - 45:4, 45:16, 45:19, 46:16 James<sub>[3]</sub> - 8:6, 38:5, 38:9 Jane - 1:6, 1:13, 3:13, 3:24, 4:2, 4:8, 4:9, 213:3 jaw [1] - 58:9 jawline [1] - 128:19 Jean<sub>4</sub> - 40:23, 78:15, 131:5, 149:8 jeopardize [1] - 17:2 jewelry [2] - 80:22, 81:13 **job**[10] - 8:3, 9:14, 9:15, 11:19, 12:3, 12:18, 14:14, 33:23, 36:12, 186:17 John<sub>4</sub> - 39:19, 40:21, 77:10, 154:21 join [1] - 13:8 joke [2] - 62:13, 65:7 Joyce<sub>78]</sub> - 48:18, 49:5, 50:10, 51:5, 51:8, 55:2, 57:17, 61:6, 64:17, 67:10, 68:22, 70:21, 74:14, 76:7, 76:16, 77:2, 78:14, 79:14, 80:8, 92:13, 93:1, 93:6, 93:16, 93:24, 94:2, 94:10, 94:12, 99:14, 101:24, 102:24, 103:5, 103:15,

104:20, 104:21,

105:11, 106:9,

107:23, 109:13,

109:24, 111:5,

112:24, 113:7,

113:20, 114:1,

114:8, 114:13,

117:24, 119:1,

involving [1] - 40:24

issue [3] - 21:2, 21:15,

119:5, 120:13, 122:1, 122:2, 122:5, 122:9, 122:15, 123:21, 126:21, 127:23, 128:7, 128:8, 129:12, 143:3, 147:8, 147:11, 148:4, 183:25, 186:10, 186:16, 187:11, 188:1, 188:19, 189:3, 193:8, 194:7, 195:19, 197:8, 197:20, 209:13 Judge<sub>2]</sub> - 4:1, 85:17 judge [7] - 25:22, 25:25, 26:1, 69:21, 69:22, 85:16, 86:16 July - 1:16 jumped [2] - 43:11, 92:17 jumping [1] - 29:19 jumps [1] - 199:8 junior [1] - 8:12 jurisdictions[1] -157:4 justice[1] - 8:21

# Κ

Kamage[2] - 13:15,

13:18

Kamage's [1] - 13:17 keep [9] - 52:20, 94:7, 97:25, 104:12, 114:5, 114:12, 188:6, 188:16, 202:10 kept<sub>[7]</sub> - 42:7, 49:22, 115:13, 158:21, 194:12, 194:13, 197:21 **key**[12] - 19:16, 78:23, 90:20, 90:21, 90:22, 91:1, 91:17, 150:5, 181:8, 181:12, 181:14, 181:16 keys [3] - 19:24, 91:20, 92:5 kids<sub>[1]</sub> - 7:20 Kind[1] - 95:22 kind [18] - 6:10, 6:23, 7:2, 23:14, 23:17, 37:2, 37:12, 58:13, 88:10, 114:14, 121:1, 122:25, 162:3, 163:21, 203:12, 203:16, 204:17, 206:14 Kingston[1] - 129:23

involved [1] - 111:12

involves [1] - 27:19

125:15, 154:5

mischaracterization

mirror[1] - 58:7

[1] - 184:20

### JANE DOE

Klinfelter[4] - 39:17, 171:19 life [1] - 157:9 161:6, 169:8, 173:5 118:10, 118:20 40:7, 42:11 laughing [12] - 48:24, light [4] - 53:5, 128:3, medical [14] - 99:25, knee [1] - 124:7 62:12, 63:24, 65:7, 142:17, 210:14 133:16, 158:16, M knees [1] - 123:24 111:5, 111:22, lights [2] - 38:14, 73:23 162:10, 162:13, ma'am [1] - 91:14 111:25, 112:1, 170:18, 171:8, knocked [2] - 34:15, line [8] - 16:16, 58:9, mail [3] - 36:16, 36:17, 120:8, 148:2, 148:9, 65:25, 115:4, 171:9, 172:7, 120:10 37:21 knocking [2] - 147:14, 148:14 125:14, 147:2, 191:5 172:10, 172:17, Main [1] - 73:17 173:25, 174:17, Laurel<sub>11</sub> - 2:3 147:17 lines [3] - 58:8, 116:15, main<sub>[8]</sub> - 9:5, 10:23, law [3] - 1:13, 157:2, 207:19 116:16 knot [1] - 109:19 15:8, 41:14, 129:3, 159:3 medication[1] liquid<sub>[1]</sub> - 119:15 knowing [2] - 195:23, 129:4, 150:10, 157:7 listed [1] - 4:3 104:23 Law<sub>[1]</sub> - 2:2 201:22 maintenance[1] medications [2] - 6:23, lawsuit [1] - 23:13 knowledge [33] - 20:12, listening[1] - 192:5 77:16 105:23 Lccc2 - 8:14, 8:20 22:1, 22:19, 27:21, literally [1] - 94:8 male [4] - 113:2, medium<sub>[3]</sub> - 119:10, Lccf<sub>11</sub> - 42:25 33:17, 34:14, 45:18, live [4] - 7:10, 7:12, 115:19, 115:25, 119:21, 128:3 53:17, 56:10, 59:16, Leader[1] - 152:4 78:24, 115:17 154:15 meet [1] - 87:21 59:17, 62:20, 64:15, Leandri<sub>11]</sub> - 138:11, lived [4] - 7:8, 7:15, man [4] - 31:18, 66:7, 35:3, 35:9 member [5] - 90:1, 66:18, 66:22, 88:15, 140:10, 140:14, 203:12, 203:16 88:16, 90:10, 90:5, 90:7, 161:5, 140:22, 141:25, living [1] - 35:25 man's [2] - 204:15 161:6 111:13, 123:3, 146:15, 153:4, local [2] - 50:2, 56:21 management m - 46:6 124:12, 124:17, 153:14, 153:17, members [1] - 128:6 located [7] - 9:4, 14:12, Mandy [2] - 138:11, 127:3, 133:17, 155:23 memory [1] - 21:8 101:11, 129:22, 140:10 men [3] - 54:3, 54:4, 135:22, 138:8, Leandris [8] - 141:21, 139:2, 145:23, Maple [1] - 7:17 145:14, 153:1, 168:17 142:3, 156:11, 146:11 mark[1] - 132:1 155:17, 160:5, 175:15, 175:19, location[1] - 55:5 mention[1] - 193:15 162:11, 172:4, Mark [2] - 2:5, 17:25 176:2, 176:13, 177:1 mentioned [3] - 98:20, lock[3] - 118:3, 118:9, Marked [1] - 213:10 180:24 learn [2] - 11:19, 140:9 105:22, 162:2 118:20 known<sub>[2]</sub> - 46:8, 74:4 marked [24] - 102:16, learned [2] - 13:7, Mercy [26] - 32:22, locking [1] - 118:2 132:19, 132:24, knows [2] - 65:13, 140:5 33:1, 73:25, 74:3, log [1] - 33:15 190:21 173:16, 174:24, least [3] - 44:10, 93:15, 75:16, 76:14, 76:24, look [7] - 5:17, 21:4, 175:3, 177:13, 76:25, 79:17, 83:19, 139:15 26:25, 94:21, 114:2, 178:3, 178:13, 88:13, 89:4, 89:11, leave [13] - 9:24, 10:9, L 124:10, 173:22 179:1, 179:8, 181:3, 100:9, 101:23, 11:3, 12:22, 13:2, looked [16] - 36:23, labeled [1] - 140:23 181:20, 183:10, 130:21, 130:24, 60:25, 68:18, 70:18, 38:23, 42:22, 54:7, lack [2] - 123:22, 184:9 186:2, 186:24, 135:25, 136:10, 80:24, 81:6, 102:14, 90:21, 91:11, 92:8, Lack - 27:20, 66:21 188:8, 190:25, 136:22, 139:24, 109:24, 129:8 112:10, 117:9, Lackawanna<sub>1]</sub> -192:17, 193:21, 162:3, 162:9, leaving [1] - 97:24 117:14, 118:16, 151:14 194:17, 196:3, 170:10, 180:4, 187:9 left [42] - 12:8, 13:4, 124:18, 141:14, lady [1] - 5:10 196:20, 197:24 metal [2] - 118:18, 31:12, 35:9, 67:18, 144:19, 145:7, landlord [10] - 34:23, Market [1] - 129:23 126:10 67:19, 68:8, 70:7, 154:15 34:24, 35:12, 36:14, marks [4] - 43:25, 44:8, Michael [5] - 30:9, 70:24, 72:3, 73:6, looking [3] - 84:15, 36:15, 36:22, 37:3, 49:21, 128:16 73:9, 73:12, 73:13, 48:18, 55:7, 74:12, 84:16, 122:13 37:5, 37:21, 37:23 married [1] - 7:18 76:25, 79:17, 81:13, 151:18 looks [6] - 144:24, language [6] - 58:25, marshal's [1] - 17:3 81:14, 81:15, 81:19, Michelle [1] - 39:16 180:3, 180:22, 115:19, 119:25, marshals [1] - 17:7 mid[1] - 122:23 91:21, 98:2, 99:22, 182:7, 188:15, 120:3, 140:23, 100:19, 101:1, Mary [4] - 40:23, 78:15, middle [2] - 36:21, 92:1 211:19 191:19 131:5. 149:8 107:3, 107:23, Middle [3] - 1:2, 3:25, lose [2] - 158:4, 159:5 last [6] - 9:6, 36:17, material [1] - 94:25 109:13, 115:15, 124:4 loss [1] - 159:11 127:18, 127:19, 121:1, 121:7, 121:8, materials [1] - 174:11 might[4] - 6:23, 84:20, loud[1] - 57:10 136:20, 163:22 121:20, 126:2, matter [6] - 3:23, 4:3, 177:25, 195:25 Louis<sub>2]</sub> - 26:14, 35:15 latch [1] - 118:21 130:24, 136:2, 23:16, 24:21, 40:5, mind<sub>[2]</sub> - 100:8, 158:8 love [1] - 204:19 late[7] - 19:14, 19:18, 136:11, 147:2, 86:6 minute [3] - 82:16, luck[1] - 130:9 19:19, 36:19, 46:20, 149:23, 150:7, mean [12] - 11:16, 143:11, 165:2 Luzerne<sub>29]</sub> - 1:8, 3:24, 131:10, 160:13 188:20, 189:4 14:22, 19:19, 25:3, minutes [13] - 47:2, 7:25, 11:4, 11:11, Late<sub>1]</sub> - 131:11 left-hand [1] - 101:1 43:23, 78:4, 96:1, 47:8, 47:20, 71:20, 12:7, 13:8, 16:3, laugh [7] - 48:23, 50:6, legal [1] - 173:1 103:10, 108:1, 76:3, 80:1, 80:6, 16:12, 19:6, 20:9, 53:6, 71:23, 71:24, legs [3] - 123:23, 116:24, 122:21 82:18, 107:8, 20:10, 20:14, 21:24, 201:13, 202:1 144:1, 144:8 means [2] - 5:12, 84:9

24:15, 26:16, 27:7,

39:8, 42:15, 42:19,

27:9, 31:13, 32:5,

47:6, 55:14, 59:6,

meant [2] - 6:21,

mechanism [2] -

153:20

laughed [7] - 59:2,

120:6, 148:15,

89:17, 90:15, 91:5,

length [1] - 156:12

letting[1] - 147:17

license [1] - 33:10

115:10, 116:10,

Mischaracterization  [14] - 64:2, 64:20, 66:11, 69:6, 69:11, 70:9, 121:13, 124:1, 125:4, 155:20, 157:17, 161:20, 197:13, 198:12  mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13  missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4  misspoke [1] - 160:25  mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18  misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22  mixed [1] - 52:19  mon [1] - 60:6  moment [1] - 209:8  money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6  monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1  monitors [1] - 14:9  month [2] - 14:12, 146:17  months [2] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4  moon's [1] - 66:7  morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20  Most [1] - 203:17  most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7  mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14  motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5  motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12  Mountain [1] - 7:7  move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20  Move [1] - 202:5  moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14  moving [1] - 210:5	
66:11, 69:6, 69:11, 70:9, 121:13, 124:1, 125:4, 155:20, 157:17, 161:20, 197:13, 198:12 mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13 missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	na
70:9, 121:13, 124:1, 125:4, 155:20, 157:17, 161:20, 197:13, 198:12 mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13 missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	5
125:4, 155:20, 157:17, 161:20, 197:13, 198:12 mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13 missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	3
157:17, 161:20, 197:13, 198:12 mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13 missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	8
mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13 missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [8] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [8] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [8] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
mischaracterizing [1] - 69:13 missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	na
69:13  missing [7] - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4  misspoke [1] - 160:25  mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18  misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22  mixed [1] - 52:19  mon [1] - 60:6  moment [1] - 209:8  money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6  monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1  monitors [1] - 14:9  month [2] - 14:12, 146:17  months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4  moon's [1] - 66:7  morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20  Most [1] - 203:17  most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7  mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14  motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5  motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12  Mountain [1] - 7:7  move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20  Move [1] - 202:5  moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14  moving [1] - 210:5	1
missing   - 54:15, 145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke   - 160:25 mistaken   - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood   - 108:6, 160:22 mixed   - 185:10 model   - 52:19 mom   - 60:6 moment   - 209:8 money   - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring   - 14:19, 15:1 monitors   - 14:9 month   - 14:9 month   - 14:19, 15:1 monitors   - 14:19, 15:1 monitors   - 14:19, 15:1 monitors   - 14:19, 15:1 monitors   - 14:19, 15:1 months   - 14:19, 15:1 months   - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's   - 66:7 morning   - 25:9, 46:20 Most   - 203:17 m	na
145:21, 182:17, 184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [3] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [2] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
184:2, 189:21, 200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	na ne
200:24, 201:4 misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [8] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
misspoke [1] - 160:25 mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [8] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	ne
mistaken [2] - 13:19, 73:18 misunderstood [2] - 108:6, 160:22 mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 14:12, 146:17 months [2] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	5
misunderstood  2  - 108:6, 160:22 mixed  1  - 185:10 model  1  - 52:19 mom  1  - 60:6 moment  1  - 209:8 money  8  - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring  2  - 14:19, 15:1 monitors  1  - 14:9 month  2  - 146:12, 146:17 months  2  - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's  1  - 66:7 morning  2  - 25:9, 46:20 Most  1  - 203:17 most  3  - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly  3  - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion  2  - 86:18, 94:5 motioned  2  - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain  1  - 7:7 move  3  - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move  1  - 202:5 moved  3  - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving  1  - 210:5	ne
mixed [1] - 185:10 model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	9
mixed <sub>[1]</sub> - 185:10 model <sub>[1]</sub> - 52:19 mom <sub>[1]</sub> - 60:6 moment <sub>[1]</sub> - 209:8 money <sub>[8]</sub> - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring <sub>[2]</sub> - 14:19, 15:1 monitors <sub>[1]</sub> - 14:9 month <sub>[2]</sub> - 146:12, 146:17 months <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's <sub>[1]</sub> - 66:7 morning <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:9, 46:20 Most <sub>[1]</sub> - 203:17 most <sub>[3]</sub> - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion <sub>[2]</sub> - 86:18, 94:5 motioned <sub>[2]</sub> - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7 move <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move <sub>[1]</sub> - 202:5 moved <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	1
model [1] - 52:19 mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [2] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	ne
mom [1] - 60:6 moment [1] - 209:8 money [8] - 58:10, 65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	ne
moment   1 - 209:8   money   8   - 58:10,   65:20, 65:22, 65:23,   66:3, 66:4, 66:6   monitoring   2   - 14:19,   15:1   monitors   1   - 14:9   month   2   - 146:12,   146:17   months   2   - 8:1, 9:1,   9:9, 24:13, 31:1,   36:20, 158:4   moon's   1   - 66:7   morning   2   - 25:9,   46:20   Most   1   - 203:17   most   3   - 58:3, 188:4,   202:7   mostly   3   - 14:1,   123:13, 142:14   motion   2   - 86:18,   94:5   motioned   2   - 88:11,   89:12   Mountain   1   - 7:7   move   3   - 10:22,   113:20, 140:20   Move   1   - 202:5   moved   3   - 35:20,   121:8, 194:14   moving   1   - 210:5	4
money     - 58:10,   65:20, 65:22, 65:23,   66:3, 66:4, 66:6   monitoring     2   - 14:19,   15:1   monitors     1   - 14:9   month     2   - 14:12,   146:17   months       - 8:1, 9:1,   9:9, 24:13, 31:1,   36:20, 158:4   moon's       - 66:7   morning         - 203:17   most         - 203:17   most         - 58:3, 188:4,   202:7   mostly         - 14:1,   123:13, 142:14   motion         - 86:18,   94:5   motioned         - 88:11,   89:12   Mountain         - 7:7   move         - 10:22,   113:20, 140:20   Move       - 202:5   moved	7
65:20, 65:22, 65:23, 66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring [2] - 14:19, 15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	8
66:3, 66:4, 66:6 monitoring   2  - 14:19, 15:1 monitors   1  - 14:9 month   2  - 146:12, 146:17 months   1  - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's   1  - 66:7 morning   2  - 25:9, 46:20 Most   1  - 203:17 most   3  - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly   3  - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion   2  - 86:18, 94:5 motioned   2  - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain   1  - 7:7 move   3  - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move   1  - 202:5 moved   3  - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving   1  - 210:5	1 1
monitoring   14:19, 15:1   15:1   monitors   14:19   14:19   month   14:17   14:17   months   14:17   months   14:17   months   14:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4   moon's   14:16   66:7   morning   12   -25:9, 46:20   Most   14:17   12:13   13:14   14:14   motion   14:16   14:14   motion   15:16   16:	1
15:1 monitors [1] - 14:9 month [2] - 146:12, 146:17 months [7] - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
month   2  - 146:12, 146:17 months   7  - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's   1  - 66:7 morning   2  - 25:9, 46:20 Most   1  - 203:17 most   3  - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly   3  - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion   2  - 86:18, 94:5 motioned   2  - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain   1  - 7:7 move   3  - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move   1  - 202:5 moved   3  - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving   1  - 210:5	1
146:17 months <sub>[7]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's <sub>[1]</sub> - 66:7 morning <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:9, 46:20 Most <sub>[1]</sub> - 203:17 most <sub>[3]</sub> - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion <sub>[2]</sub> - 86:18, 94:5 motioned <sub>[2]</sub> - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7 move <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move <sub>[1]</sub> - 202:5 moved <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	1
months <sub>[7]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4 moon's <sub>[1]</sub> - 66:7 morning <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:9, 46:20 Most <sub>[1]</sub> - 203:17 most <sub>[3]</sub> - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion <sub>[2]</sub> - 86:18, 94:5 motioned <sub>[2]</sub> - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7 move <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move <sub>[1]</sub> - 202:5 moved <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	2
9:9, 24:13, 31:1, 36:20, 158:4  moon's <sub>[1]</sub> - 66:7  morning <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:9, 46:20  Most <sub>[1]</sub> - 203:17  most <sub>[3]</sub> - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7  mostly <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14  motion <sub>[2]</sub> - 86:18, 94:5  motioned <sub>[2]</sub> - 88:11, 89:12  Mountain <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7  move <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20  Move <sub>[1]</sub> - 202:5  moved <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14  moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	ne
36:20, 158:4 moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	5
moon's [1] - 66:7 morning [2] - 25:9, 46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	8
morning  2  - 25:9, 46:20 Most  3  - 203:17 most  3  - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly  3  - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion  2  - 86:18, 94:5 motioned  2  - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain  3  - 7:7 move  3  - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move  3  - 202:5 moved  3  - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving  3  - 210:5	1
46:20 Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
Most [1] - 203:17 most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	ne
most [3] - 58:3, 188:4, 202:7 mostly [3] - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
202:7 mostly <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:1, 123:13, 142:14 motion <sub>[2]</sub> - 86:18, 94:5 motioned <sub>[2]</sub> - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7 move <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move <sub>[1]</sub> - 202:5 moved <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	1
123:13, 142:14 motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	ne
motion [2] - 86:18, 94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	Ne
94:5 motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	ne
motioned [2] - 88:11, 89:12 Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
89:12  Mountain [1] - 7:7  move [3] - 10:22,     113:20, 140:20  Move [1] - 202:5  moved [3] - 35:20,     121:8, 194:14  moving [1] - 210:5	1
Mountain [1] - 7:7 move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	1
move [3] - 10:22, 113:20, 140:20 Move [1] - 202:5 moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving [1] - 210:5	2
113:20, 140:20  Move [1] - 202:5  moved [3] - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14  moving [1] - 210:5	2
moved <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:20, 121:8, 194:14 moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	ne
121:8, 194:14 moving <sub>[1]</sub> - 210:5	ne
moving[1] - 210:5	1
_	ne
multiple [7] - 8:2,	3
33:23, 50:4, 128:16,	5
157:4, 166:11	6
	8
N	9

naked [3] - 142:12, 167:15, 203:5

ame [12] - 3:21, 4:7, 5:2, 11:24, 13:17, 35:1, 38:9, 77:9, 38:4, 141:22, 151:9, 51:11 mes [2] - 53:25, 51:8 nture [3] - 5:14, 100:1, 105:24 avy [1] - 98:12 ear [4] - 94:6, 96:5, 131:23, 150:12 ecessary [3] - 5:16, 6:25, 207:6 eck<sub>[6]</sub> - 58:3, 96:5, 96:6, 117:11, 28:18, 144:8 ecks [1] - 44:1 ed [26] - 6:22, 12:15, 18:12, 55:21, 69:20, 78:22, 80:23, 86:11, 86:19, 86:24, 110:7, 10:8, 110:9, 12:21, 129:14, 29:16, 132:4, 41:19, 141:20, 150:13, 170:22, 171:8, 206:11, 206:22, 211:21 eded [13] - 55:20, 55:22, 77:23, 79:6, 30:21, 106:13, 12:5, 140:14, 140:20, 141:4, 50:5, 150:8, 150:18 etwork [4] - 137:10, 37:24, 138:21, 39:9 etworks [1] - 14:2 ever<sub>[2]</sub> - 20:4, 79:19 ever [14] - 20:6, 52:8, 16:19, 148:17, 159:4, 168:2, 172:6, 73:5, 173:8, 80:11, 208:13, 208:18, 208:19, 208:20 **w** [3] - 17:22, 174:4 ewspaper [4] - 152:3, 152:17, 152:20, 54:11 ext [36] - 34:23, 35:13, 35:23, 36:13, 42:12, 53:18, 54:9, 60:24, 61:9, 70:17, 72:20, 30:17, 87:16, 92:6, 99:8, 106:11, 106:13, 112:4, 112:18, 113:6,

113:16, 113:24,

120:5, 126:25, 127:1, 129:1, 130:1, 135:12, 146:9, 149:13, 149:18, 150:4, 150:16 Nextel<sub>[3]</sub> - 45:3, 82:14, 83:22 nice [2] - 55:25, 166:14 night[1] - 36:19 nineteen [1] - 10:6 ninety [1] - 10:6 nipple[1] - 206:22 Nobody<sub>[1]</sub> - 42:8 nobody [2] - 34:9, 34:11 noise [1] - 181:15 non[1] - 186:22 non-authenticated [1] - 186:22 none [1] - 64:22 Normal<sub>[1]</sub> - 97:9 normal[4] - 36:11, 126:9, 163:4, 177:24 normally [1] - 177:23 Norman<sub>[1]</sub> - 40:19 North[1] - 1:24 Northampton[1] -73:14 Notary[3] - 1:18, 214:4, 214:22 note[1] - 136:1 notes [2] - 27:1, 86:15 Nothen[2] - 30:8 Nothing[2] - 36:11, 211:7 nothing [4] - 57:25, 120:12, 123:17, 192:6 notice [3] - 29:16, 41:25, 118:10 noticed[7] - 37:7, 37:10, 38:19, 58:7, 60:11, 87:22, 135:9 nowhere [1] - 198:19 nude [2] - 203:19, 203:20 Number[27] - 132:19, 132:25, 173:16, 175:4, 177:14, 178:3, 178:14, 179:2, 179:9, 181:4, 181:21, 182:24, 183:11, 184:17, 185:16, 186:3, 186:25, 188:9, 191:1, 192:18,

33:11, 33:15, 48:10, 84:2, 84:5, 84:22, 85:23, 86:4, 87:3, 133:9 numbers [3] - 33:7, 83:25, 177:23 nurse [1] - 119:21 nurses [2] - 76:21, 119:6 Nurses[1] - 102:5 0 object [2] - 95:8, 163:5 objecting [1] - 59:21 Objection[125] - 22:4, 27:20, 44:22, 45:21, 52:1, 59:19, 61:18, 62:7, 63:6, 64:1, 64:19, 65:10, 66:9, 66:21, 69:5, 69:10, 70:8, 74:24, 75:19, 93:17, 95:14, 96:20, 97:21, 103:19, 114:19, 118:7, 121:12, 123:25, 124:14, 125:3, 134:12, 134:21, 135:7, 136:3, 137:15, 138:5, 139:17, 143:24, 155:19, 156:21, 157:16, 161:19, 163:15, 163:25, 164:6, 164:14, 164:21, 165:4, 165:11, 165:18, 165:25, 166:8, 166:15, 166:21, 167:7, 167:17, 168:1, 168:10, 168:20, 169:5, 169:12, 169:20, 170:4, 170:12, 170:19, 171:6, 171:14, 171:21, 172:12, 172:19, 172:25, 176:20, 179:14, 179:22, 180:11, 183:6, 183:19, 184:3, 184:19, 185:6, 185:21, 187:17, 188:21, 190:10, 190:20, 192:2,

198:24, 200:2, 200:20, 201:1, 201:2, 201:16, 202:4, 202:17, 202:25, 203:8, 203:21, 204:4, 204:10, 204:21, 205:6, 205:13, 205:23, 206:5, 206:16, 206:24, 207:9, 207:16, 207:22, 208:5, 208:15, 208:25, 209:9, 209:24, 210:7, 210:18, 211:3 objection [11] - 6:15, 59:20, 65:14, 66:10, 69:16, 131:22, 180:21, 182:3, 182:13, 186:21, 189:16 objections [3] - 3:5, 6:12, 69:23 observe [3] - 54:5, 71:4, 93:15 observed [4] - 34:16, 38:1, 65:13, 142:9 obtain [1] - 12:14 obviously [7] - 30:11, 85:10, 90:20, 98:12, 107:5, 142:15, 142:18 Obviously[4] - 32:7, 84:14, 115:20, 117:9 occupation [2] - 85:4, 174:12 occur<sub>[3]</sub> - 12:24, 24:6, 46:14 occurred[7] - 19:21, 19:24, 135:6, 178:6, 182:5, 183:15, 183:21 odor m - 34:20 offend [2] - 6:21, 20:1 offered [3] - 174:2, 174:16, 199:22 office [61] - 11:23, 13:9, 15:15, 27:8, 27:10, 28:14, 31:13, 31:20, 32:6, 39:5, 40:12, 41:14, 41:15, 41:20, 50:1, 50:14, 62:24, 65:24, 66:4, 67:1, 67:13, 71:7, 78:20, 83:1, 83:3, 83:6, 83:16, 90:1, 90:6, 90:7, 103:6, 103:9, 112:15, 128:6, 130:22, 131:1, 131:6, 138:17,

193:22, 196:4,

196:21, 197:25,

198:20, 211:15,

138:18, 139:3,	١.
139:7, 140:16,	'
140:17, 145:15,	
145:19, 145:24,	l,
147:5, 148:10,	
148:22, 149:23,	
151:6, 151:20,	
151:21, 153:1,	
153:9, 155:25,	
156:20, 160:21,	
161:6, 161:11	
officer [7] - 12:4, 13:5,	
13:23, 13:25, 20:10,	
21:15, 24:15	
officers [2] - 151:16,	
152:18	
offices [2] - 1:14,	
166:25	١
ointments <sub>[1]</sub> - 105:23	ĺ
<b>old</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:15	ĺ
older [2] - 34:22,	
154:15	
Once <sub>[7]</sub> - 12:18, 88:6,	
105:20, 106:7,	
109:13, 110:5,	
129:12	
once[13] - 20:22,	١.
32:23, 77:24, 97:5,	l '
101:22, 106:21,	١.
109:11, 109:16, 126:3, 154:10,	'
154:11, 206:9,	
208:14	l,
One <sub>[8]</sub> - 24:1, 39:16,	l,
98:24, 142:11,	
154:15, 187:22,	١,
188:25, 198:18	
one [58] - 4:5, 9:7, 15:5,	
18:16, 19:14, 19:15,	
21:10, 23:14, 40:2,	١,
42:13, 44:14, 50:9,	
53:7, 53:20, 56:9,	
56:23, 63:9, 69:2,	
70:6, 76:9, 77:3,	
83:2, 83:3, 83:4,	
83:5, 83:6, 83:10,	
83:13, 84:4, 84:25,	
95:23, 113:2, 114:9,	
118:14, 119:19, 119:20, 121:2,	
123:10, 123:12,	
126:13, 128:18, 131:20, 140:11,	ĺ
142:16, 142:22,	ĺ
143:14, 145:22,	ĺ
151:17, 151:18,	
155:23, 164:10,	
174:4, 175:22,	
176:14, 187:20,	
193:9, 201:20	

```
ones [6] - 115:17,
 129:24, 143:18,
 164:19, 166:2
open [28] - 17:14,
 74:16, 85:6, 94:7,
 102:20, 103:3,
 103:4, 103:23,
 104:13, 110:11,
 117:1, 117:13,
 118:19, 120:16,
 120:18, 123:15,
 123:17, 124:18,
 125:2, 125:8,
 130:10, 135:18,
 141:23, 147:16,
 150:13, 153:6,
 186:12, 190:22
opened [14] - 34:16,
 34:18, 110:17,
 121:1, 135:4.
 135:18, 140:22,
 140:24, 147:22,
 188:12, 190:9,
 190:19, 190:23,
 201:21
opening [4] - 11:19,
 13:8, 106:23, 204:2
operating [2] - 71:11,
 169:2
opportunity [6] - 10:2,
 11:4, 11:10, 11:15,
 13:8, 85:1
opposed [1] - 159:19
opposing [1] - 206:2
Oral<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:13
order [9] - 12:14, 15:4,
 15:11, 50:24, 64:10,
 66:1, 66:19, 68:19,
 160:10
ordered [2] - 25:21,
 66:24
orders [1] - 16:10
original [2] - 145:1,
 156:13
originally [1] - 81:7
Orloski<sub>[2]</sub> - 10:2, 10:3
otherwise [1] - 4:9
outline[1] - 163:24
Outside[2] - 53:23,
 103:1
outside [33] - 36:11,
 38:18, 47:4, 47:5,
 47:6, 49:1, 55:13,
 55:14, 59:5, 69:3,
 74:19, 80:10, 88:18,
 93:9, 93:22, 94:1,
 102:1, 104:7,
 108:23, 109:7,
 111:1, 118:16,
 120:9, 127:17,
```

```
129:18, 134:3,
 136:22, 139:7,
 147:16, 156:20,
 202:22, 209:15
outstanding[1] -
 211:23
outward[1] - 186:13
overheard [3] - 64:7,
 67:4, 67:15
overtime [2] - 21:2,
 21:14
own [4] - 25:18, 65:21,
 66:4, 151:6
```

```
Р
page [4] - 16:15, 16:16,
 133:9, 153:24
Page[1] - 213:4
paid [1] - 36:19
pants [5] - 38:21,
 98:10, 121:5, 128:4
paper [13] - 112:14,
 112:15, 113:1,
 114:11, 122:17,
 123:2, 142:17,
 142:25, 152:6,
 163:20, 163:23,
 203:15, 205:3
papers [1] - 24:7
paragraph 3 - 133:9,
 153:23, 157:23
paramedic [1] - 56:24
parcels [3] - 182:6,
 183:20, 185:7
pardon [1] - 59:13
parents [1] - 7:15
park [2] - 43:1, 75:24
parkade [1] - 73:12
parked[1] - 87:25
parking [4] - 129:18,
 147:8, 148:8, 149:9
part [22] - 9:22, 10:21,
 13:11, 28:6, 44:10,
 51:13, 84:12,
 108:10, 125:1,
 142:7, 143:8, 144:2,
 144:5, 145:3,
 147:22, 172:17,
 179:5, 182:18,
 184:1, 185:2, 189:2,
 209:6
part-time [2] - 9:22,
 13:11
partially [2] - 34:18,
 203:20
particular [7] - 8:22,
 18:17, 26:5, 30:14,
 31:8, 42:6, 112:1
```

```
187:25
parties [2] - 3:3,
 214:12
partner [13] - 30:1,
 30:2, 30:3, 30:14,
 30:20, 30:22, 31:2,
 31:6, 31:9, 31:15,
 31:24, 210:5, 211:1
partners [2] - 30:25,
 32:2
parts [11] - 54:15, 62:1,
 64:14, 117:7,
 123:14, 123:21,
 182:14, 182:17,
 183:20, 184:18,
 185:7
Parts[2] - 9:16, 9:25
party [1] - 23:13
passed [1] - 42:2
passenger [3] - 58:22,
 74:13, 130:7
passport[1] - 11:22
past [3] - 40:12, 93:11,
 148:16
pastes [1] - 205:19
patients [2] - 92:3,
 100:24
Patterson [35] - 30:9,
 30:10, 48:18, 49:6,
 50:11, 51:5, 51:9,
 55:1, 57:17, 61:6,
 64:17, 67:10, 68:22,
 70:21, 74:12, 76:7,
 76:15, 77:2, 78:13,
 79:14, 80:7, 92:25,
 93:5, 94:4, 99:15,
 99:19, 102:3,
 103:17, 105:17,
 121:17, 121:23,
 129:12, 147:8,
 147:11, 148:4
pause [1] - 197:18
paused [4] - 181:24,
 186:9, 190:11,
 190:18
pausing [2] - 186:15,
 200:25
pay[1] - 18:14
paying [1] - 60:2
Pdf[1] - 4:12
peeked [2] - 121:2,
 121:10
peered [1] - 168:6
peering [1] - 117:2
Penn<sub>[2]</sub> - 9:5, 15:8
Pennsylvania [9] - 1:2,
 1:15, 1:19, 1:24, 2:3,
 2:7, 18:18, 18:22,
 214:5
```

people [22] - 30:5, 30:7,

36:11, 39:16, 85:1, 102:8, 102:10, 130:8, 151:5, 151:6, 154:25, 157:9, 158:2, 166:25, 169:9, 172:18, 176:8, 178:8, 191:10, 195:4, 195:23, 209:17 People[3] - 150:24, 150:25, 151:4 per<sub>[2]</sub> - 92:4, 169:22 perceived [1] - 35:12 percent [11] - 21:3, 74:6, 146:23, 185:8, 198:6. 200:15. 200:23, 201:22, 202:2, 202:7, 209:7 performing [1] - 24:3 perhaps [1] - 17:4 period [7] - 15:22, 18:10, 18:11, 60:20, 125:25, 135:4, 200:17 Periodically [1] - 6:12 permission [2] -165:16, 165:21 permits [1] - 16:9 perpendicular [1] -26:16 person[11] - 26:3, 28:19, 28:21, 37:8, 56:22, 110:3, 154:20, 196:7, 196:8, 196:14, 196:25 person's [1] - 35:1 personal [12] - 7:5, 27:6, 27:21, 66:22, 81:12, 83:2, 83:5, 84:4, 86:5, 90:10, 149:22, 155:17 personally [3] - 76:3, 150:24, 200:7 personnel [3] - 79:20, 139:4, 170:18 persons [1] - 93:14 pertain<sub>[1]</sub> - 143:13 pertaining [4] - 8:2, 42:4, 160:3, 173:9 pertains [1] - 158:18 Pfas[1] - 16:9 **ph**<sub>[2]</sub> - 38:5, 40:23 phone [33] - 44:17, 50:13, 57:11, 60:4, 60:17, 60:18, 63:2, 66:18, 66:24, 67:13, 67:17, 72:6, 72:8, 72:9. 72:12. 72:13. 82:14, 82:24, 83:15,

particularly [1] -

		I		
83:17, 84:2, 84:10,	126:11, 131:4,	178:22, 180:8,	166:17, 166:24,	positive [4] - 21:3,
84:14, 84:20, 84:22,	160:19, 167:14,	180:18, 181:25,	167:12, 167:21,	38:17, 146:23, 198:6
85:23, 86:5, 86:9,	169:11, 186:20,	183:5, 183:17,	168:3, 168:12,	possess [2] - 83:8,
131:4, 141:18,	214:8	184:16, 187:7,	168:22, 169:7,	83:10
164:19, 165:1	Placed <sub>[1]</sub> - 43:21	187:10, 187:16,	169:14, 169:23,	possession [4] - 27:7,
phones [5] - 80:22,	placed [6] - 16:17,	187:25, 191:15,	170:7, 170:15,	150:6, 152:15,
83:8, 83:14, 83:21,	66:4, 72:11, 78:5,	191:19, 191:23,	170:23, 171:10,	152:22
84:1	81:11, 87:12	192:7, 192:10,	171:18, 171:24,	possible [2] - 139:8,
photo [4] - 143:3,	placing 5 - 69:15,	192:14, 194:21,	172:14, 172:22,	156:20
164:10, 167:15,	91:15, 110:20,	195:12, 207:5,	173:4, 173:11,	posted <sub>[1]</sub> - 24:7
180:2	127:17, 194:23	211:22	173:24, 174:3,	pounds <sub>[1]</sub> - 158:5
photograph <sub>[1]</sub> -	Plains <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:24	pointing[1] - 62:12	174:7, 174:13,	powder [4] - 65:21,
142:11	Plaintiff <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:6, 2:4	points <sub>[3]</sub> - 126:20,	176:20, 177:21,	66:2, 66:8, 67:19
photographed [1] -	plastic [7] - 54:7,	134:11, 177:18	177:23, 179:14,	practice [3] - 27:12,
143:22	107:2, 112:13,	Polaroid <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:23	179:22, 180:11,	27:18, 33:18
photographs [3] -	114:16, 126:10,	police [4] - 31:10,	180:21, 182:3,	prefer <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:15
146:7, 152:15,	126:11, 149:9	151:5, 157:4, 204:12	182:13, 183:6,	prescription [1] - 7:2
152:22	plate <sub>[1]</sub> - 33:10	<b>Police</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 18:18,	183:19, 184:3,	present [10] - 19:7,
photos <sub>[18]</sub> - 138:9,	play <sub>[6]</sub> - 106:1,	18:22, 31:22, 32:1	184:6, 184:10,	•
141:1, 142:5, 142:8,	178:11, 180:25,	policies <sub>[2]</sub> - 163:13,	184:19, 185:6,	20:14, 29:21, 64:18, 74:10, 76:14, 88:21,
142:22, 143:6,	181:17, 186:18,	169:22	185:21, 186:20,	89:25, 90:5, 93:7
143:11, 143:17,	195:25	policy <sub>[6]</sub> - 19:14,	187:17, 188:21,	presently [1] - 16:11
145:9, 146:2,	played [21] - 175:4,	19:18, 28:14, 28:17,	189:16, 190:10,	pretty <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:18,
154:10, 161:12,	177:14, 178:14,	169:9, 169:11	190:20, 192:2,	61:13
164:4, 164:8, 167:5,	179:2, 179:9, 181:4,	Pollick <sub>[179]</sub> - 2:2, 3:10,	192:15, 193:4,	prevent [4] - 95:5,
177:6, 177:7, 202:23	181:21, 183:11,	4:5, 4:20, 5:1, 6:13,	194:2, 195:6,	-
physical <sub>[1]</sub> - 128:15	186:3, 186:25,	6:16, 16:25, 17:11,	196:10, 197:4,	96:11, 97:1, 97:19 <b>previous</b> [1] - 193:2
physician <sub>[1]</sub> - 172:16	187:8, 188:9,	17:20, 17:25, 22:4,	197:12, 198:11,	-
pick <sub>[4]</sub> - 26:2, 28:19,	189:24, 191:1,	22:8, 27:20, 44:22,	198:24, 200:2,	previously 6 - 56:20,
58:16, 71:24	192:18, 193:22,	45:21, 52:1, 59:19,	200:6, 200:14,	57:14, 67:9, 81:11, 132:24, 174:24
picked <sub>[2]</sub> - 36:17, 88:5	194:18, 196:4,	59:21, 61:18, 62:7,	200:22, 201:6,	prison [5] - 44:17,
picture <sub>[16]</sub> - 41:8,	196:21, 197:25,	63:6, 64:1, 64:19,	201:18, 202:14,	44:19, 62:16, 62:19,
41:11, 41:17, 41:18,	211:16	65:10, 65:14, 66:9,	202:20, 203:3,	62:24
41:20, 41:24, 42:1,	playing թյ - 138:16,	66:11, 66:21, 69:5,	203:11, 203:25,	prisoners [2] - 14:19,
42:4, 42:5, 42:7,	138:17, 178:24	69:10, 69:15, 69:22,	204:6, 204:11,	14:25
42:9, 142:20,	<b>plus</b> [1] - 203:12	70:1, 70:8, 74:24,	204:25, 205:8,	privacy <sub>[3]</sub> - 85:11,
142:25, 143:4,	Pm <sub>[5]</sub> - 125:22,	75:3, 75:19, 82:17,	205:16, 206:1,	133:18, 172:23
165:2, 189:23	173:14, 212:3	84:8, 84:23, 85:9,	206:8, 206:17,	private [4] - 122:23,
pictures [3] - 155:18,	pocket [5] - 58:10,	85:15, 86:2, 86:10,	207:1, 207:10,	123:2, 124:5, 124:13
156:7, 156:8	65:21, 66:1, 66:4,	86:20, 86:25, 93:17,	207:17, 207:25,	privilege [1] - 200:3
piece [4] - 54:10,	66:5	95:14, 96:20, 97:21,	208:9, 208:21,	problem <sub>[6]</sub> - 4:22,
118:18, 163:20,	point [64] - 15:13,	103:19, 114:19,	209:2, 209:16,	84:13, 85:18,
176:11	46:18, 48:21, 49:6,	118:7, 121:12,	210:1, 210:9,	177:25, 204:1,
pieces [9] - 54:22,	49:18, 57:13, 57:19,	123:25, 124:14,	210:23, 211:7,	205:11
62:1, 63:19, 64:8,	59:10, 61:4, 68:23,	125:3, 125:13,	211:18, 213:5	procedure [3] - 27:12,
144:17, 175:20,	71:24, 74:19, 76:23,	131:20, 131:25,	poor [3] - 90:4, 198:6,	27:19, 33:18
182:5, 200:24, 201:4	80:15, 87:14, 88:23,	132:5, 132:8,	198:16	proceeded [2] -
<b>pigs</b> [1] - 203:24	89:5, 89:10, 91:17,	134:12, 134:21,	porch <sub>[1]</sub> - 36:15	130:19, 150:20
<b>pile</b> [1] - 41:19	104:17, 108:11,	135:7, 136:3,	portion [6] - 123:6,	proceeding [1] - 38:2
piled <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:18	108:21, 108:22,	137:15, 138:5,	123:8, 179:12,	process [3] - 36:21,
piles <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:20	109:24, 111:15,	139:17, 143:24,	192:22, 193:1, 194:5	40:14, 206:10
pinching [1] - 43:24	113:25, 117:18,	155:19, 156:21,	portions [3] - 123:23,	processed [2] - 10:19,
pipes [3] - 54:7, 54:8,	119:8, 122:4,	157:16, 160:24,	143:22, 180:1	16:8
60:2	122:16, 126:16,	161:19, 162:19,	position[13] - 10:10,	processes [1] - 23:2
piping[1] - 60:11	127:4, 127:12,	162:23, 163:11,	11:1, 11:3, 12:10,	processing [1] - 16:7
Pittston[1] - 2:3	128:7, 131:15,	163:18, 164:2,	12:14, 12:22, 13:1,	profession[1] - 204:16
place [17] - 18:17,	135:3, 135:16,	164:11, 164:16,	13:2, 13:5, 13:23, 15:4, 15:11, 53:8	professional [2] -
40:25, 50:14, 51:12,	136:2, 140:1,	164:24, 165:8,	15:4, 15:11, 53:8	158:11, 207:20
58:14, 69:23, 71:21,	148:21, 149:3,	165:14, 165:22,	positioned [2] - 74:17, 209:5	program <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:10
78:8, 81:1, 109:18,	150:21, 178:17,	166:1, 166:13,	203.3	properly[1] - 140:15
	I	Ī	I	1

property [2] - 24:8,
24:9
protect [1] - 85:20
protecting [1] - 84:14
protection [1] - 16:9
prothonotary [1] -
11:23
protocol [1] - 86:20
protocols[1] - 40:13
provide[1] - 84:21
provided [3] - 68:4,
113:4, 126:6
provider [1] - 83:20
providers [1] - 158:17
providing 3 - 5:9,
-
19:1, 19:3
psychologists[1] -
158:17
public [2] - 74:23, 75:1
<b>Public</b> [5] - 1:14, 1:18,
2:6, 214:4, 214:22
<b>pull</b> [1] - 118:19
pulled [12] - 48:5, 54:6,
58:6, 58:10, 95:19,
99:7, 102:20, 121:5,
144:20, 144:21,
147:7, 199:15
pulling [6] - 47:1, 48:2,
=
95:20, 95:22, 98:6,
197:22
<b>pulls</b> [1] - 205:20
<b>pure</b> [1] - 168:15
purpose [2] - 95:4,
96:10
purposes [13] - 18:4,
53:11, 59:3, 89:18,
89:22, 90:12, 90:16,
91:4, 91:6, 132:24,
139:15, 139:16,
206:23
push <sub>[1]</sub> - 118:23
•
pushing <sub>[1]</sub> - 130:9
put <sub>[25]</sub> - 4:9, 17:21,
28:25, 43:12, 43:18,
60:1, 61:24, 63:18,
84:11, 85:4, 87:3,
92:13, 92:16, 94:16,
109:16, 127:22,
167:3, 167:14,
176:9, 195:15,
197:2, 197:11,
197:18, 197:19,
201:12
putting [6] - 55:12,
• BULLING • 33.17.
93:10, 93:13, 93:22,
93:10, 93:13, 93:22, 110:16, 166:18
93:10, 93:13, 93:22,
93:10, 93:13, 93:22, 110:16, 166:18

# Q

quality [2] - 198:7,

198:16 Questioned<sub>[1]</sub> - 213:4 questioning [2] -147:3, 174:6 questions [15] - 5:9, 5:11, 6:4, 32:8, 32:25, 110:7, 125:14, 162:19, 173:23, 174:15, 174:18, 177:9, 177:11, 200:10, 209:13 quick[1] - 117:15 quickly [1] - 117:9 quiet<sub>[1]</sub> - 110:3 quite [7] - 39:10, 58:4, 68:2. 72:1. 139:8. 165:9, 167:15 quoted [1] - 196:16

R rack[1] - 19:17 racks [2] - 99:24, 100:2 radio [5] - 39:16, 39:23, 40:8, 42:14, 82:12 radioed [5] - 38:25, 39:12, 39:24, 40:1, 42:10 raining [1] - 24:10 ramp [6] - 92:4, 92:23, 93:8, 100:9, 127:15, 134:3 ran [2] - 14:1, 38:16 rang[1] - 72:12 rank[1] - 15:25 Rather<sub>[1]</sub> - 132:11 rather [1] - 120:1 re [1] - 17:9 re-depose [1] - 17:9 reached [1] - 114:8 reaction [1] - 171:5 read [1] - 105:14 reading [2] - 104:21, 104:23 ready [2] - 147:20, 162:18 real [4] - 16:6, 115:16, 117:15, 205:21 really [21] - 21:12, 34:5, 37:1, 41:3, 42:23, 46:19, 47:3, 50:12, 55:25, 60:2, 63:25, 84:16, 94:20, 107:9, 114:22, 123:14,

123:15, 124:9,

124:17, 207:5, 208:23 rear [3] - 119:24, 142:23, 143:8 reason [16] - 8:22, 13:4, 30:14, 31:8, 31:23, 42:6, 64:5, 95:11, 95:13, 96:13, 96:15, 96:18, 96:25, 97:18, 97:23, 199:16 receipt [1] - 211:10 received [6] - 11:18, 45:15, 87:10, 128:24, 129:7, 162:10 recently [1] - 67:3 recess [3] - 82:20, 125:21, 173:13 recognize [6] - 132:25, 133:2, 175:9, 177:18, 178:5, 196:17 recollection [5] -21:10, 84:18, 184:9, 185:23, 195:2 record [19] - 3:21, 4:19, 4:24, 18:23, 18:24, 22:6, 69:16, 69:23, 87:3, 96:4, 105:5, 132:4, 132:13, 132:17, 162:12, 175:7, 186:8, 198:8, 211:9 recorder [1] - 14:2 recording [23] - 14:11, 29:11, 167:24, 175:3, 177:13, 178:13, 179:1, 179:8, 181:3, 181:20, 183:10, 186:2, 186:24, 188:8, 190:25, 192:17, 193:21, 194:17, 196:3, 196:20, 197:24, 210:17, 213:12 records [6] - 21:5, 86:3, 86:5, 86:12, 162:3, 162:9 recounted [3] - 53:16, 70:6, 89:20 red [8] - 43:25, 44:7, 49:21, 53:5, 73:23, 109:17, 128:16, 210:13 redact [1] - 4:7 redacted [1] - 16:16

redacting [1] - 4:14 redundant [1] - 79:11 reference [2] - 116:7, 198:21 referenced [1] - 192:23 referencing [1] - 82:25 referring [9] - 32:20, 52:20, 111:9, 111:12, 143:17, 144:22, 154:7, 154:23, 193:2 reflect [1] - 185:17 reflects [1] - 185:5 refresh [1] - 21:8 refused [1] - 46:16 regard [4] - 145:5, 154:8, 158:18, 159:1 regarding [13] - 21:14, 23:5, 29:7, 77:14, 78:11, 79:4, 90:7, 90:15, 105:10, 122:7, 140:12, 150:23, 159:25 regards [15] - 17:10, 21:5, 32:25, 57:17, 59:15, 62:4, 67:5, 90:2, 136:15, 145:13, 154:23, 156:4, 156:24, 156:25, 159:15 region [1] - 144:12 reimbursed [1] - 58:17 relate [1] - 32:9 related [1] - 214:11 relative [5] - 32:12, 162:4, 162:9, 176:18, 214:14 relaying [1] - 62:25 relevance [1] - 164:7 Relevance<sub>1]</sub> - 171:22 remain [3] - 61:2, 70:22, 76:1 remained [2] - 69:3, 76:11 remember [26] - 19:13, 19:21, 19:24, 25:11, 25:19, 26:10, 26:19, 33:2, 33:10, 35:1, 35:6, 37:13, 39:13, 40:25, 42:18, 72:13, 82:6, 82:7, 83:5, 88:21, 113:13, 151:10, 151:12, 152:7, 184:7, 194:11 remembers [1] -145:19 reminded [1] - 95:1 reminding[1] - 119:14 remnants [1] - 112:7 remotely [2] - 203:5,

203:19 remove [4] - 96:25, 97:4, 97:10, 98:1 removed[1] - 110:2 rent[1] - 36:19 repeat [7] - 5:21, 23:7, 32:10, 107:5, 139:19, 176:22, 184:21 repeating [1] - 126:15 rephrase [6] - 23:7, 29:5, 93:19, 136:9, 161:1, 176:23 replace[1] - 100:1 reply [1] - 59:1 report [14] - 27:1, 27:3, 28:21, 28:25, 29:7, 32:4, 32:11, 32:18, 39:7, 42:15, 42:21, 42:23, 149:12, 149:24 reported [1] - 152:5 reporter [3] - 6:17, 13:17, 152:6 Reporter[4] - 1:17, 17:24, 214:3, 214:22 Reporters<sub>1]</sub> - 1:23 reports [4] - 27:14, 27:19, 28:11, 28:15 Representing<sub>21</sub> - 2:4, 2:8 reprimanded [1] - 19:9 reproduction[1] -167:24 requested[1] - 50:17 require [1] - 24:16 required [3] - 12:19, 15:3 requirement [1] -15:10 requirements [1] -12:16 requisite [2] - 64:13, 64:15 reserved [2] - 3:7, 3:11 reside [1] - 7:6 residence [9] - 26:14, 29:4, 29:14, 29:24, 35:14, 36:4, 36:9, 36:14 resident's [1] - 34:15 respectful[1] - 168:18 respective [1] - 3:3 respond [5] - 6:14, 85:19, 88:9, 88:10, 112:23 responded [2] - 77:20, 191:7 responding [1] - 194:6

responds [1] - 4:11

3:22, 4:2, 5:3, 11:25,

Redacted<sub>6</sub> - 3:20,

33:15

search [3] - 35:15,

35:16, 35:20

response [6] - 55:24,
89:17, 197:2, 197:3,
197:8, 197:20
responses [1] - 5:12
-
result [5] - 152:10,
154:1, 158:15,
159:6, 159:11
retained [1] - 199:21
retired [1] - 12:2
returned [1] - 70:14
reviewing [1] - 206:3
revisit [1] - 126:14
ride[1] - 74:18
ridiculous <sub>[2]</sub> - 61:11,
68:12
riding [4] - 130:4,
130:12, 176:12,
176:16
rights <sub>[1]</sub> - 173:6
Ring <sub>11</sub> - 99:1
ringing [1] - 72:13
ringsធ្រ - 81:14,
98:22, 206:22
rinse <sub>[1]</sub> - 107:5
rip <sub>[2]</sub> - 194:1, 197:1
River <sub>[3]</sub> - 73:13,
130:17, 130:18
Road <sub>1]</sub> - 7:17
rocks <sub>[1]</sub> - 89:14
roll <sub>[2]</sub> - 49:12, 50:16
1011[2] 40.12, 00.10
rolled <sub>[2]</sub> - 43:9, 54:20
rolled <sub>[2]</sub> - 43:9, 54:20
rolled <sub>[2]</sub> - 43:9, 54:20 rolling <sub>[2]</sub> - 91:8, 91:12
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2,
$ \begin{array}{l} \textbf{rolled}_{\scriptscriptstyle{[2]}} \textbf{-} \ 43:9, \ 54:20 \\ \textbf{rolling}_{\scriptscriptstyle{[2]}} \textbf{-} \ 91:8, \ 91:12 \\ \textbf{room}_{\scriptscriptstyle{[54]}} \textbf{-} \ 14:7, \ 35:19, \\ 35:20, \ 36:1, \ 36:2, \\ 56:21, \ 88:3, \ 99:22, \\ 99:24, \ 100:14, \end{array} $
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [64] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18, 193:16, 209:15,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18, 193:16, 209:15,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18, 193:16, 209:15, 210:16 rooms [1] - 36:1
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18, 193:16, 209:15, 210:16 rooms [1] - 36:1 roots [2] - 209:19,
rolled [2] - 43:9, 54:20 rolling [2] - 91:8, 91:12 room [54] - 14:7, 35:19, 35:20, 36:1, 36:2, 56:21, 88:3, 99:22, 99:24, 100:14, 100:25, 101:17, 102:21, 103:6, 103:10, 103:11, 105:9, 106:3, 106:5, 106:7, 108:2, 108:3, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, 109:14, 110:5, 112:9, 112:17, 113:21, 114:18, 114:24, 118:14, 119:1, 119:17, 121:6, 127:8, 133:16, 136:17, 136:18, 143:2, 143:19, 163:22, 168:6, 185:19, 187:9, 191:18, 193:16, 209:15, 210:16 rooms [1] - 36:1

rotate [2] - 30:5, 33:24 rotunda[1] - 14:8 roughly[1] - 146:21 routes [1] - 75:15 row [1] - 34:22 row-type [1] - 34:22 rubber [1] - 126:11 rule [1] - 85:2 rules [1] - 85:3 rumored [1] - 13:10 running [3] - 71:17, 91:18, 107:17 runs [1] - 26:16 Ryan<sub>91</sub> - 1:9, 3:25, 21:25, 22:18, 138:16, 162:25, 202:21, 209:3, 210:16

S Salary<sub>[1]</sub> - 12:8 Sales<sub>[1]</sub> - 9:18 Sallitt<sub>[3]</sub> - 40:18, 40:19 Sam[1] - 46:1 sat [3] - 80:2, 142:3, 145:12 saved [1] - 141:1 saves [1] - 132:13 Savokinas[11] - 83:16, 141:2, 141:12, 141:14, 145:10, 145:12, 145:18, 145:20, 160:8, 160:20, 161:11 saw [23] - 41:12, 117:10, 127:18, 127:19, 138:15, 140:25, 141:11, 141:17, 143:11, 144:14, 144:16, 146:9, 153:3, 153:13, 154:19, 155:3, 155:10, 155:13, 155:24, 157:19, 164:9, 210:13 scary [2] - 165:9, 165:13 scene [2] - 63:3, 199:8 schedule [2] - 25:4, 25:18 school [4] - 7:24, 8:5, 8:15, 9:16 screen [2] - 142:2, 180:3 scrubs [3] - 113:9, 119:6, 128:2

se [1] - 92:4

sealing [1] - 3:4

searched [1] - 133:14 seat [3] - 74:13, 74:14, 130:7 seated [1] - 47:4 seats [1] - 77:22 second [20] - 13:22, 19:15, 27:11, 27:16, 39:9, 87:2, 105:2, 119:13, 147:1, 147:19, 151:17, 156:10, 176:10, 186:10. 186:14. 189:6, 189:7, 189:9, 189:12, 190:12 seconds [2] - 147:21, 175:19 section [2] - 88:3, 181:7 sections [2] - 144:19, 144:25 Security[5] - 10:15, 10:19, 10:22, 10:23, 11:13 security [9] - 12:4, 13:5, 13:23, 13:24, 14:9, 20:10, 21:15, 24:15, 76:20 see [63] - 34:19, 35:21, 50:2, 51:11, 80:12, 88:18, 100:7, 103:23, 104:18, 104:19, 104:20, 108:18, 111:6, 111:7, 112:7, 115:5, 115:13, 115:14, 116:16, 117:4, 117:5, 117:8, 120:14, 121:2, 123:4, 123:14, 123:15, 124:19, 125:7, 129:14, 131:5, 133:10, 140:18, 141:5, 141:8, 141:20, 141:24, 142:15, 142:19, 145:25, 148:21, 153:5, 153:24, 154:13, 154:14, 155:12, 158:16, 163:24, 164:5, 185:8, 188:14, 189:22, 192:25, 194:22, 195:21, 195:25, 196:15, 199:7, 203:10, 203:13,

see-through [5] -111:6, 111:7, 123:4, 142:19, 203:10 seeing [1] - 183:2 seek [2] - 158:11, 162:13 seem [1] - 204:1 segment [2] - 179:18, 180:6 seized [2] - 133:14, 133:21 self [1] - 209:18 self-deprecatem -209:18 senior [1] - 8:12 sense [3] - 166:2, 168:25, 201:22 sent [1] - 137:13 separate [2] - 17:15, 85:5 **September**[16] - 24:19, 27:13, 29:7, 32:9, 34:1, 83:20, 133:13, 133:24, 144:18, 147:5, 158:16, 159:22, 174:20, 180:10, 183:16, 195:1 served [2] - 16:9, 16:10 server [3] - 138:25, 166:19, 167:15 servicing [1] - 83:20 serving [2] - 16:7, 24:7 **set** [7] - 63:4, 63:12, 87:2, 99:23, 100:15, 100:19, 214:8 seven [1] - 28:7 several [3] - 50:17, 136:4, 136:12 shadow [1] - 142:16 **shampoo** [6] - 106:18, 109:25, 110:9, 114:7, 202:12 shampooing [1] -135:20 **shampoos**[1] - 58:15 sheer [5] - 122:18, 123:2, 142:18, 142:25, 163:19 sheers [5] - 112:14, 113:13, 114:11, 124:6, 124:20 sheet [21] - 33:15, 93:10, 93:14, 93:23, 94:16, 94:18, 94:19, 94:22, 96:2, 96:3, 96:6, 96:11, 98:5,

99:7, 107:18, 185:2,

191:11, 203:6, 205:4

185:20, 185:23,

sheets [1] - 112:16 sheriff [17] - 13:3, 13:12, 14:16, 15:4, 15:21, 18:13, 20:10, 21:16, 21:18, 21:20, 24:16, 28:4, 46:1, 77:11, 142:1, 151:13 Sheriff[32] - 13:14, 21:22, 22:3, 22:22, 22:25, 30:18, 36:8, 40:7, 49:5, 49:6, 83:16, 141:2, 141:12, 141:14, 145:10, 145:12, 145:18, 145:20, 148:7, 148:15, 148:19, 160:8, 160:19, 160:20, 160:23, 161:5, 161:10. 161:11. 163:8, 163:13 Sheriff's [3] - 8:1, 9:2, 15:6 sheriff's [22] - 11:11, 13:9, 14:14, 15:14, 16:6, 27:8, 27:10, 31:13, 31:20, 32:5, 38:12, 38:25, 39:13, 41:2, 83:1, 83:3, 83:6, 130:22, 131:1, 147:4, 151:4, 169:16 sheriffs [3] - 13:11, 14:20, 40:25 shift [8] - 25:1, 25:2, 25:5, 25:8, 25:9, 25:10, 25:13 shifts [1] - 25:18 shirt [5] - 43:14, 81:8, 98:12, 121:9, 128:3 shirts [2] - 38:22, 43:13 shit<sub>[3]</sub> - 115:20, 122:7, 191:19 **shock**[1] - 80:3 shocked [1] - 122:10 shoes [1] - 98:14 **short**<sub>[8]</sub> - 37:18, 61:8, 71:1, 72:5, 76:8, 81:8, 142:7, 200:18 short-sleeve [1] - 81:8 short-sleeved [1] -37:18 shorter[1] - 114:13 shoulders [7] - 5:13, 114:14, 117:14, 123:16, 123:18, 123:23, 144:8 show [13] - 36:16, 86:10, 174:23, 177:10, 182:20,

205:3, 205:19,

206:11

183:24, 192:12,	189:24, 210:4	slipped [1] - 24:11	108:16, 119:18,	102:25, 103:2,
199:4, 199:20,	shroud[1] - 95:21	slouched [1] - 114:14	178:18, 183:25,	103:16, 103:18,
205:21, 206:22,	shrugs <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:13	slow [1] - 89:14	187:5, 198:4, 209:12	103:22, 104:6,
208:11, 211:12	shut <sub>[8]</sub> - 53:10, 71:21,	<b>small</b> <sub>[7]</sub> - 14:7, 52:17,	speaks <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:7	108:7, 108:11,
show-and-tell[1] -	88:7, 88:11, 89:16,	70:13, 92:1, 100:3,	special [3] - 12:15,	108:13, 113:25,
208:11	118:6, 134:7, 182:19	115:13, 176:10	12:19, 15:2	121:3, 142:25,
showed [4] - 128:15,	<b>shy</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 12:13, 110:3	<b>Small</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 52:17	<b>Specific</b> [1] - 155:9	182:21, 191:11
141:13, 143:3, 143:6	sic [3] - 44:15, 56:19,	smaller <sub>[1]</sub> - 209:15	specific [16] - 28:1,	Stankus <sub>[14]</sub> - 13:14,
shower [75] - 49:24,	199:12		33:21, 33:24, 45:12,	13:19, 13:20, 21:22,
53:22, 63:4, 63:13,		smart <sub>[1]</sub> - 14:22		
, , ,	sick[1] - 159:7	soaking [1] - 114:4	46:19, 50:9, 51:6,	22:3, 22:22, 22:25, 148:15, 148:19,
63:18, 64:6, 66:20,	<b>side</b> [17] - 35:4, 35:6,	soap [3] - 106:24,	77:23, 105:15,	, ,
99:12, 100:5,	35:7, 35:9, 55:3,	106:25, 110:10	106:25, 124:10,	160:19, 160:23,
101:10, 101:14,	58:21, 58:22, 60:3,	Social <sub>[5]</sub> - 10:14,	127:20, 139:1,	161:5, 161:10,
101:17, 102:15,	73:12, 101:1, 115:1,	10:19, 10:22, 10:23,	144:25, 190:12,	163:13
102:21, 103:6,	120:25, 121:20,	11:13	191:20	Stankus's [2] - 148:7,
103:7, 103:13,	143:5, 188:20, 189:4	social [1] - 158:17	specifically [5] - 50:22,	169:3
105:9, 105:18,	sidewalk [3] - 24:11,	socks [8] - 80:25, 81:6,	56:16, 56:17,	start [3] - 47:1, 174:4,
105:20, 106:2,	88:2, 92:22	81:10, 81:17, 81:23,	140:20, 154:7	201:13
106:4, 106:7,	sign <sub>[2]</sub> - 33:14, 173:5	87:13, 91:16, 98:14	specifics [1] - 106:16	started [12] - 14:13,
107:12, 107:17,	sign-out <sub>[1]</sub> - 33:14	<b>sold</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 58:15	speculation [36] -	14:25, 18:12, 87:22,
107:21, 108:2,	signed [2] - 173:8,	someone լոց - 35:21,	44:23, 45:22, 52:2,	89:15, 115:21,
108:3, 108:12,	208:19	45:4, 50:1, 66:25,	61:19, 63:7, 64:21,	117:15, 125:6,
108:14, 108:16,	significance [1] -	72:6, 97:20, 144:24,	65:11, 65:13, 93:18,	147:17, 158:2,
109:12, 109:14,	127:2		96:21, 97:22,	158:4, 178:8
110:15, 111:14,		159:4, 166:18,	103:20, 114:20,	starting [5] - 36:20,
112:6, 112:9,	signing <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:4	179:25, 187:20,	118:8, 124:15,	36:24, 112:6, 174:3,
113:21, 114:18,	silent <sub>[1]</sub> - 57:10	203:19, 207:5,	134:13, 135:8,	179:25
121:6, 122:5,	silver [1] - 52:17	208:2, 209:20	•	
122:15, 123:20,	similar [3] - 118:12,	someplace [3] - 47:24,	145:4, 164:22,	state [3] - 3:20, 4:24,
	118:15, 119:12	49:23, 62:2	167:8, 167:19,	36:18
126:2, 126:3, 126:7,	similarly [1] - 95:11	sometime [2] - 131:10,	168:21, 170:13,	<b>State</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 9:5, 15:8,
127:8, 127:11,	<b>simply</b> [1] - 159:10	146:21	170:20, 171:16,	18:18, 18:22
127:13, 127:22,	single <sub>[1]</sub> - 184:7	sometimes [1] -	171:23, 172:20,	statement [1] - 89:20
133:16, 133:23,	sirens[1] - 38:14	204:20	173:1, 184:4, 184:8,	<b>states</b> [1] - 159:3
134:7, 135:14,	sit [4] - 44:17, 67:21,	Somewhere[1] - 28:13	201:2, 203:1, 205:7,	States[1] - 1:1
136:18, 139:13,	112:15, 159:15	somewhere [5] -	205:14, 208:6, 211:4	<b>stating</b> [1] - 45:16
139:25, 140:3,	sitting [10] - 48:25,	61:11, 67:11, 92:3,	Speculation[1] -	<b>status</b> [1] - 65:3
143:2, 165:17,	51:3, 53:19, 56:1,	104:6, 146:3	206:25	stay [12] - 45:4, 47:14,
176:10, 176:14,	68:7, 68:18, 75:11,	sophomore <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:12	speed [1] - 211:18	47:15, 50:4, 50:24,
176:19, 177:2,	80:5, 130:12, 131:2	<b>Sorry</b> [1] - 166:3	<b>spell</b> [4] - 13:17, 38:6,	58:1, 62:10, 75:25,
183:18, 185:1,	situation [8] - 17:3,	sorry <sub>[8]</sub> - 48:8, 93:3,	44:15, 77:7	95:12, 96:14, 96:19,
185:25, 190:3,	68:13, 86:15, 90:21,	117:25, 121:23,	spent [1] - 206:2	150:15
191:18, 201:7,	201:20, 204:3,	147:10, 160:22,	spooked [1] - 115:21	stayed <sub>[1]</sub> - 141:2
202:8, 202:9,		147:10, 160:22,	spread <sub>[1]</sub> - 97:1	step <sub>[2]</sub> - 113:19,
209:15, 210:12	207:12, 209:23		spreading [1] - 96:11	126:25
<b>showered</b> [1] - 201:19	situations [1] - 169:19	<b>sort</b> [3] - 86:15, 98:6,	<b>Square</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:6	stepped [3] - 113:20,
<b>Showering</b> [1] - 177:3	<b>six</b> <sub>[7]</sub> - 8:1, 9:1, 142:5,	150:17	squint <sub>[1]</sub> - 188:15	113:21, 120:25
showering [3] -	142:8, 142:11,	sorts <sub>[1]</sub> - 30:1	squinted [1] - 190:13	steps <sub>[4]</sub> - 24:8,
135:19, 177:4, 177:5	143:11, 143:13	sound [4] - 17:23,	squinting [1] - 202:19	104:25, 106:13,
showers [3] - 52:11,	size <sub>[3]</sub> - 119:7,	107:11, 198:6,		
55:12, 61:24	119:12, 119:20	198:16	staff [1] - 79:20	149:13
showing [3] - 132:10,	<b>skin</b> [4] - 37:15, 37:17,	<b>sounds</b> [2] - 35:8,	stairs <sub>[1]</sub> - 24:10	stick[1] - 120:16
132:23, 142:22	38:22, 123:21	198:5	Staley[2] - 30:9	<b>Still</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 55:3, 87:14
shown <sub>[10]</sub> - 179:19,	<b>slam</b> [1] - 118:22	<b>South</b> <sub>[7]</sub> - 32:21, 73:4,	stamina <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14	still [39] - 12:1, 16:11,
180:19, 182:10,	sleeping [1] - 158:6	73:14, 73:17, 73:20,	stand <sub>[1]</sub> - 104:12	31:19, 36:15, 69:19,
182:23, 185:15,	sleeve [1] - 81:8	73:22, 73:24	standing [31] - 47:5,	71:11, 83:10, 85:23,
189:2, 189:20,	sleeved [1] - 37:18	<b>space</b> [1] - 147:8	52:25, 54:25, 55:3,	93:8, 98:8, 99:17,
198:21, 211:11,	sliding[11] - 92:24,	<b>spare</b> [2] - 140:15,	57:12, 58:20, 91:24,	102:23, 107:16,
	94:5, 99:10, 99:18,	154:14	93:1, 94:4, 94:6,	107:23, 108:23,
211:21 shows 142:6	99:21, 99:23, 100:3,	speaking [14] - 38:18,	94:7, 95:18, 99:17,	109:4, 110:4, 114:4,
shows [5] - 142:6,	100:10, 100:20,	39:20, 47:9, 54:23,	99:19, 101:12,	119:15, 127:16,
143:2, 182:14,	101:12, 109:5	56:9, 72:15, 104:5,	101:15, 102:23,	133:18, 136:25,
	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

141:1, 142:5, 142:8,
141 142 5 142 8
146:2, 146:22,
148:10, 149:23,
161:17, 164:18,
165:24, 166:6,
177:6, 188:17,
188:18, 191:9,
195:3, 205:4
still/paused [1] - 189:2
stipulated [1] - 3:2
stipulations m - 3:9
<b>stop</b> [14] - 6:16, 27:11,
39:9, 58:24, 105:1,
106:14, 117:20,
136:15, 177:17,
181:18, 186:6, 187:12, 195:13,
198:22
stopped [5] - 175:8,
178:3, 186:7,
190:14, 192:21
stopping [4] - 179:24,
180:13, 183:14,
194:21
<b>stops</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 73:21, 199:7
storage <sub>[2]</sub> - 130:11,
130:12
straight [2] - 100:7,
130:17
straightened [1] - 39:6
<b>street</b> [3] - 26:15, 46:7,
73:12
Street <sub>[24]</sub> - 1:24, 2:3,
7:11, 26:12, 26:15,
26:22, 29:15, 29:24,
30:19, 32:13, 32:15,
33:3, 34:12, 38:3,
46:22, 73:11, 73:13,
73:14, 73:17, 73:18, 73:19, 129:23
73:19, 129:23,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>111</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>181</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>111</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>181</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength [1] - 204:14 strike [8] - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[3]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[3]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17 stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17 stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17 stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17 stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength [1] - 204:14 strike [8] - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong [1] - 34:20 stuck [3] - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17 stuff [12] - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6,
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18 strength <sub>[3]</sub> - 204:14 strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5 strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20 stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17 stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength [1] - 204:14  strike [8] - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong [1] - 34:20  stuck [3] - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff [12] - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid [1] - 35:8
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength <sub>[3]</sub> - 204:14  strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong <sub>[3]</sub> - 34:20  stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:8  stuttering <sub>[3]</sub> - 180:13
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength [1] - 204:14  strike [8] - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong [1] - 34:20  stuck [3] - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff [12] - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid [1] - 35:8
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength <sub>[3]</sub> - 204:14  strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong <sub>[3]</sub> - 34:20  stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid <sub>[3]</sub> - 35:8  stuttering <sub>[3]</sub> - 180:13
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14  strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20  stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:8  stuttering <sub>[1]</sub> - 180:13  subcontracting <sub>[1]</sub> -
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14  strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20  stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:8  stuttering <sub>[1]</sub> - 180:13  subcontracting <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:21
73:19, 129:23, 130:17, 130:18  strength <sub>[1]</sub> - 204:14  strike <sub>[8]</sub> - 9:12, 26:20, 36:5, 47:5, 52:12, 98:4, 105:20, 202:5  strong <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:20  stuck <sub>[3]</sub> - 121:4, 121:9, 191:17  stuff <sub>[12]</sub> - 17:18, 100:2, 104:23, 112:25, 114:12, 116:7, 125:1, 126:18, 127:6, 135:5, 204:17  stupid <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:8  stuttering <sub>[1]</sub> - 180:13  subcontracting <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:21

subject [4] - 24:21, 40:5, 49:8, 72:17 subpoenas [1] - 84:25 subsequent [1] -153:17 successful [1] - 54:12 Successfully[1] - 9:10 suffered [2] - 154:3, 157:24 sufficient [2] - 119:13, 119:21 suggestion [1] - 17:9 suit [1] - 133:2 Suite<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:7 superiors [2] - 192:6, 204:24 supervisor [2] -203:16, 206:14 supervisors [1] - 202:1 **supplies** [1] - 99:25 supposed [1] - 47:23 surroundings [1] -202:3 surveillance [1] - 14:4 suspended [1] - 19:7 sustained [1] - 157:23 sweat [1] - 43:9 sweating [2] - 56:1, 68:17 switch[1] - 33:21 switched [3] - 83:15, 83:17, 194:14 sworn [2] - 3:14, 214:7 system [1] - 84:9 Szumski[55] - 29:22, 30:13, 30:18, 31:3, 34:6, 36:8, 37:5, 38:1, 39:25, 40:2, 45:11, 49:13, 49:16, 53:12, 56:6, 56:11, 56:17, 57:23, 59:14, 63:15, 74:9, 76:5, 76:9, 76:17, 77:2, 78:14, 79:24, 80:8, 80:19, 88:12, 89:3, 93:1, 93:6, 94:4, 99:16, 99:19, 102:3, 103:17, 111:2, 111:3, 112:8, 119:10, 121:23, 126:13, 128:11, 128:14, 128:22, 129:12, 142:6, 142:12, 142:17, 142:20, 162:6, 176:15 Szumski's [1] - 60:3

## Т t-shirt [1] - 98:12 t-shirts [1] - 43:13 tailgate [3] - 74:15, 130:10, 147:22 tall[1] - 58:5 tan [3] - 116:15, 116:16, 191:5 tap[1] - 53:6 tape [22] - 53:10, 71:20, 138:9, 138:18, 156:7, 156:9, 157:8, 157:19, 160:17, 161:10, 177:24, 189:23, 189:25, 195:22, 199:14, 199:18, 200:25, 201:5, 206:11, 211:8 taped [3] - 72:2, 88:8, 191:15 tapes [2] - 156:9, 161:12 tattooed [1] - 208:23 tattoos [2] - 116:14, 116:17 team<sub>[1]</sub> - 31:18 technology [1] - 165:1 teeth[1] - 194:12 telephone [7] - 44:13, 45:2, 51:9, 51:18, 82:11, 87:9, 141:3 telephones [1] - 67:11 tendency [1] - 209:18 tenure [1] - 21:11 testified [5] - 3:15, 67:10, 170:21, 181:8, 185:14 testify [2] - 63:17, 67:3 testifying [14] - 165:5, 166:22, 167:8, 168:11, 168:21, 170:5, 170:13, 202:5, 203:22, 204:22, 208:17, 209:11, 209:25, 210:20 testimony [36] - 16:15, 63:11, 64:2, 64:20, 66:12, 69:6, 69:11, 69:13, 70:9, 71:13, 75:14, 75:17, 89:5, 91:7, 91:18, 121:13, 124:1, 125:4, 139:12, 139:22, 143:21, 152:21, 153:12, 155:20, 156:25, 157:17,

191:13, 193:12, 193:16, 195:3, 196:24 thigh [2] - 124:4, 124:5 thighs [1] - 122:24 thin[1] - 94:22 thinking [2] - 163:21, 206:20 third [3] - 89:19, 189:10, 193:8 Thomas<sub>11</sub> - 151:14 three [14] - 14:10, 24:13, 31:18, 58:8, 103:7, 103:12, 103:13, 130:9, 133:10, 148:13, 166:5, 170:1, 200:17, 201:25 three-hour [1] - 200:17 three-man [1] - 31:18 threw [6] - 90:22, 90:23, 90:25, 91:17, 181:8, 195:22 throughout [3] - 14:3, 144:18, 201:4 throw [1] - 90:24 tie [1] - 109:19 tilted<sub>[1]</sub> - 114:15 Tim<sub>1]</sub> - 58:1 Timothy<sub>[1]</sub> - 55:8 title[4] - 14:15, 15:21, 52:21, 163:9 titled [1] - 15:20 Today[1] - 33:20 today [15] - 6:25, 22:17, 22:21, 23:17, 33:19, 150:22, 159:16, 159:19, 159:23, 165:1, 180:19, 185:23, 209:19, 209:21, 211:11 toes [1] - 108:15 together [10] - 54:10, 55:12, 61:25, 63:18, 63:25, 74:10, 148:14, 176:10, 176:11, 209:22 Tom<sub>11</sub> - 151:24 tomorrow [4] - 149:24, 211:9, 211:13, 211:22 took<sub>[23]</sub> - 10:1, 10:13, 15:8, 31:25, 33:13, 43:11, 43:13, 43:18, 65:20, 65:25, 80:20, 81:12, 81:19, 83:16, 90:21, 125:5, 144:24, 145:19, 145:24, 149:20, 159:7, 159:9, 161:11

Top<sub>[1]</sub> - 7:7 top[4] - 18:8, 20:18, 81:19, 168:17 tormented [1] - 206:4 total<sub>[3]</sub> - 34:17, 46:25, 107:7 totally [1] - 160:10 towards [14] - 41:21, 51:1, 87:17, 88:6, 90:18, 90:25, 102:17, 108:18, 112:12, 114:22, 115:18, 118:19, 146:22, 147:23 towed [5] - 77:25, 129:20, 129:24, 150:9, 150:10 towel [9] - 107:17, 107:18, 112:21, 113:1, 114:3, 120:12, 122:2, 126:24, 201:12 towels [3] - 112:17, 112:21, 113:4 Towing<sub>1]</sub> - 129:22 **Township**<sub>1]</sub> - 7:17 track[1] - 177:24 trade [1] - 204:19 trained [1] - 172:6 training[18] - 12:15, 12:19, 15:2, 15:8, 18:3, 53:11, 59:3, 89:18, 89:22, 90:11, 90:16, 91:4, 91:6, 139:15, 139:16, 169:15, 172:3, 206:23 Training<sub>2</sub> - 18:18, 18:23 transcript [3] - 16:17, 84:12, 214:6 transfer [2] - 164:17, 164:20 transferred [2] - 17:5, 145:1 transpired [3] - 144:17, 180:23, 200:17 Transporting -14:19 transporting [1] -14:25 trashed [1] - 36:1 traumatized[1] -201:24 traveled [3] - 73:12, 73:14, 130:17 traveling [2] - 75:4, 75:12 treat [1] - 172:18 treated [3] - 129:16,

188:1, 190:4, 191:9,

161:20, 185:17,

172:16, 207:19 treatment [4] - 158:12, 162:10, 174:1, 174:17 trial [2] - 3:7, 3:11 tried [3] - 62:21, 124:21, 179:25 truck[1] - 43:19 true [1] - 214:5 trunk[10] - 43:12, 43:21, 81:1, 81:12, 87:13, 87:17, 91:10, 91:15, 91:16, 91:25 try [6] - 58:1, 62:5, 63:3, 67:6, 204:18, 209:21 trying [23] - 8:25, 14:23, 28:19, 50:13, 56:18, 56:22, 60:5, 65:9, 67:11, 85:20, 94:21, 114:5, 119:6, 122:2, 122:11, 124:10, 152:12, 157:12, 159:10, 188:6, 188:15, 202:10, 208:11 tubes [1] - 104:22 turn [5] - 5:17, 116:4, 141:23, 195:16, 205:2 turned [12] - 43:7, 87:17, 92:7, 116:3, 116:19, 116:20, 117:16, 125:7, 130:18, 142:2, 199:10 turning[1] - 194:12 turns[1] - 51:11 twice [2] - 150:14, 193:13 two [39] - 10:8, 12:13, 19:12, 24:13, 29:23, 39:15, 39:21, 45:2, 45:15, 47:21, 53:20, 54:3, 54:18, 55:4, 60:23, 67:17, 68:1, 68:6, 69:2, 69:3, 70:7, 103:5, 120:8, 122:18, 126:7, 126:20, 128:18, 130:8, 134:11, 142:22, 143:13, 143:17, 150:16, 151:16, 152:18, 168:16, 168:17, 204:7, 210:24 Two<sub>[4]</sub> - 11:2, 31:7, 54:3, 54:4 two-way [3] - 45:2, 45:15, 67:17

two-waying [1] - 47:21 type [9] - 34:22, 92:15, 128:1, 142:15, 169:15, 171:3, 171:4, 173:9, 199:17

## U

uh-huhs [1] - 5:14

12:3, 12:22

ultimately [3] - 10:9,

unauthenticated [4] -188:22, 197:14, 198:13, 199:1 unaware [3] - 139:14, 139:23, 161:10 unbearable [1] - 43:10 unbelievable [1] -166:20 uncommon [1] -209:21 under [3] - 85:11, 168:17, 169:2 under-the-top-dogm - 168:17 undercover [3] - 17:1, 17:14, 17:18 undergarments [1] -98:13 underneath [2] - 43:13, 43:16 understood [2] - 5:25, 108:10 Understood[2] - 6:7, 6:20 undressed [1] - 110:5 uneducated [1] - 63:20 unfortunately[1] -204:20 uniform [9] - 37:9, 37:16, 37:18, 43:14, 43:20, 44:9, 44:11, 81:8, 81:18 union [2] - 22:10, 23:1 United<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:1 unlawfully [1] - 133:14 Unless[4] - 131:22, 155:2, 155:10, 157:19 unload [1] - 92:2 unmarked [1] - 33:8 unreasonable [1] -85:20 unsure [1] - 75:5 Up<sub>121</sub> - 57:13, 136:10 up[77] - 17:15, 19:16, 26:2, 28:19, 36:17, 38:2, 42:7, 46:6,

48:3, 48:5, 49:12,

50:17, 51:16, 53:10,

53:21, 54:16, 55:4, 57:18, 58:16, 60:1, 63:4, 63:12, 71:24, 72:8, 73:3, 73:12, 73:16, 73:17, 73:20, 85:6, 88:5, 88:11, 89:15, 90:18, 91:11, 91:16, 92:2, 92:22, 94:22, 95:23, 96:5, 96:6, 100:9, 101:20, 108:22, 109:19, 110:11, 111:6, 113:14, 117:11, 117:22, 118:17, 122:12, 130:4, 130:17, 136:2, 140:17, 140:24, 141:19, 141:23, 142:23, 143:7, 147:22, 148:10, 149:21, 150:21, 158:3, 166:3, 170:10, 173:23, 185:11, 196:9, 198:10, 201:21, 207:13, 208:23 uphill [1] - 88:1 upper [1] - 123:17 upset [4] - 53:8, 62:9, 90:20, 138:22 upsetting [2] - 166:7, 204:18 upstairs [1] - 35:19 Usual<sub>[1]</sub> - 3:9

# V

vacant[1] - 24:8 vaginal [1] - 144:12 vehicle [73] - 33:2, 33:5, 38:3, 38:12, 48:6, 48:7, 48:9, 48:19, 48:22, 49:11, 49:14, 49:16, 50:3, 50:5, 50:18, 50:24, 51:1, 52:5, 53:12, 55:20, 56:2, 57:12, 58:21, 59:8, 60:3, 62:10, 62:25, 67:21, 67:25, 68:17, 68:19, 68:24, 71:22, 74:9, 74:15, 74:17, 74:20, 74:21, 75:24, 76:2, 76:11, 77:4, 77:15, 77:17, 77:24, 77:25, 78:2, 78:9, 78:12, 80:2, 80:5, 80:24, 81:2, 81:6, 81:20, 82:8, 87:12, 88:13, 88:20, 89:4, 91:10, 128:17, 130:8,

130:10, 147:9, 147:12, 147:13, 149:7, 150:17, 178:5, 182:1 vehicles [4] - 33:22, 33:24, 77:15, 129:24 vents [1] - 77:21 verbal [1] - 5:12 Verdickal[6] - 38:5, 38:8, 38:13, 38:16, 38:18, 39:2 versus [1] - 3:24 Vertical[1] - 39:4 Vesek[16] - 55:7, 55:9, 55:18, 55:19, 56:4, 56:7, 56:12, 61:7, 61:8, 67:19, 68:4, 68:8, 70:7, 70:14, 70:24 vest [5] - 43:14, 43:16, 43:19, 81:8, 81:18 via [1] - 141:3 Victoria[1] - 33:9 video [114] - 24:17, 71:11, 71:16, 75:17, 89:22, 91:18, 91:22, 133:14, 133:19, 133:22, 136:25, 139:14, 139:23, 140:25, 142:6, 143:10, 144:14, 144:16, 145:1, 145:9, 146:7, 152:15, 152:23, 154:10, 155:10, 155:13, 155:18, 162:18, 164:4, 164:18, 164:19, 169:9, 172:3, 172:4, 173:22, 174:5, 175:3, 175:8, 175:12, 175:14, 175:18, 175:20, 175:25, 176:12, 176:18, 177:6, 177:10, 177:13, 177:24, 178:2, 178:13, 179:1, 179:8, 179:15, 179:16, 179:18, 179:24, 180:1, 180:7, 180:12,

181:3, 181:7,

181:20, 182:4,

182:23, 183:4,

183:10, 183:14,

183:20, 184:18,

184:20, 185:4,

185:13, 185:15,

185:6, 185:9,

186:2, 186:9, 186:15, 186:22, 186:24, 187:10, 187:15, 188:8, 188:18, 189:2, 189:17, 190:21, 190:25, 191:12, 192:17, 193:1, 193:21, 194:5, 194:17, 194:21, 194:22, 196:3, 196:7, 196:8, 196:11, 196:20, 197:6, 197:14, 197:24, 198:13, 198:20, 199:1, 199:23, 202:19, 205:5, 206:3, 210:6, 210:17 Video[1] - 213:12 videocamera [16] -48:24, 50:25, 52:14, 53:4, 59:5, 59:15, 88:24, 89:6, 90:2, 90:8, 91:8, 127:7, 135:23, 145:14, 147:20, 160:17 videotape [21] - 48:25, 53:7, 53:13, 140:6, 140:13, 151:22, 154:13, 160:13, 165:16, 165:24, 166:6, 167:24, 169:17, 169:18, 171:13, 178:19, 198:23, 202:1, 208:3, 210:4, 211:20 videotaped [21] - 53:9, 88:14, 89:10, 160:9, 161:7, 173:7, 173:10, 183:1, 187:16, 188:3, 192:1, 195:5, 195:10, 205:21, 208:14, 209:6, 210:11, 210:15, 210:25, 211:2 videotaping [15] - 53:1, 53:3, 58:23, 74:18, 75:4, 75:10, 136:16, 136:21, 170:9, 178:22, 183:4, 187:12, 187:20, 198:22, 209:7 view [6] - 58:5, 142:19, 142:24, 144:7, 155:18, 211:18 viewed [2] - 176:25, 200:18 viewing [1] - 185:9

violated [1] - 133:17 violation [1] - 85:2 visibly [1] - 163:24 vision [1] - 202:15 visor [1] - 58:7 visual [2] - 127:7, 205:18 voice [10] - 109:1, 113:2, 115:19, 115:25, 116:1, 120:7, 120:9, 148:7, 186:16, 196:17 vs [1] - 1:7

W wage [1] - 159:11 Wagner's [3] - 129:20, 129:21, 129:22 waist [1] - 123:10 waiting [3] - 45:7, 45:9, 79:23 waive [1] - 173:6 waived [1] - 3:5 walk[10] - 87:22, 87:25, 89:15, 92:8, 93:11, 99:9, 99:10, 100:4, 141:25, 148:16 walked [9] - 89:3, 90:18, 91:12, 102:17, 112:12, 129:9, 182:22, 184:16, 185:24 walking [6] - 76:20, 89:14, 127:15, 149:8, 157:7, 179:19 wall [4] - 99:11, 101:4, 101:6, 103:13 walls [1] - 103:13 wander [1] - 71:22 wants [2] - 86:17, 207:12 warm[1] - 43:6 warrant [4] - 26:2, 26:13, 28:20, 39:4 warrants [10] - 16:10, 25:17, 25:21, 25:23, 25:25, 26:6, 29:3, 30:21, 38:16, 38:17 Warren[1] - 7:11 wash[1] - 106:18 washed [2] - 170:10, 201:8 washing [1] - 107:1 watch [4] - 81:15, 98:18, 153:10, 190:12

watched [3] - 153:8,

175:9, 175:21

watching [6] - 59:25, 60:1, 138:18, 156:1, 183:8, 195:22 water [6] - 48:12, 54:22, 106:23, 124:19, 188:5, 202:11 Water[1] - 73:11 wave [1] - 148:9 waying [1] - 47:21 wear [2] - 43:13, 119:3 wearing [5] - 98:8, 98:9, 122:16, 195:24, 205:4 Wednesday[1] - 1:16 weeks [2] - 146:12, 146:17 weight [1] - 158:5 wet [4] - 114:4, 123:4, 142:18, 163:23 whatnot [1] - 110:1 whatsoever [1] - 171:9 white [3] - 4:10, 54:7, 92:14 whole [3] - 90:21, 106:20, 202:8 wide [4] - 122:25, 123:9, 124:21, 166:19 Wilkes[10] - 1:15, 2:7, 7:11, 26:12, 31:22, 32:1, 32:21, 73:3, 151:17, 152:19 Wilkes-barre [10] -1:15, 2:7, 7:11, 26:12, 31:22, 32:1, 32:21, 73:3, 151:17, 152:19 willingly [1] - 210:25 window [8] - 51:15, 53:6, 55:20, 56:9, 58:5, 74:15, 147:14, 147:18 windows [6] - 43:9, 49:10, 49:12, 50:17, 54:20, 57:7 windowsill [1] - 41:22 windshield [1] - 77:21 wipe [1] - 115:22 wiping [1] - 114:12 wise [1] - 97:6 withstand [1] - 204:18 witness[1] - 214:7 Witness[89] - 5:3, 62:9, 63:8, 66:23, 75:20, 93:19, 96:22, 97:23, 103:21, 114:21, 118:9, 124:16, 125:5, 134:14,

134:22, 135:9,

137:17, 139:19, 144:1, 157:18, 161:1, 161:22, 163:8, 163:17, 164:1, 164:8, 164:15, 164:23, 165:6, 165:13, 165:20, 166:10, 166:16, 166:23, 167:9, 167:20, 168:2, 169:6, 169:13, 169:21, 170:6, 170:14, 170:21, 171:7, 171:17, 172:13, 172:21, 173:3, 176:22, 180:2, 180:22, 182:7, 182:14, 183:7, 184:21, 185:10, 185:22, 187:22, 189:18, 190:11, 190:22, 192:3, 193:6, 197:7, 198:14, 200:7, 200:21, 201:3, 201:17, 202:6, 202:18, 203:2, 203:9, 203:23, 204:5, 204:23, 205:15, 205:25, 206:7, 207:24, 208:8, 208:18, 209:1, 209:12, 210:8, 210:21, 211:6, 211:25, 213:3 women [4] - 54:3, 204:13, 204:16 wonder [2] - 116:17, 167:5 wonderful [1] - 172:4 wonders [1] - 164:25 wooden [2] - 102:16, 118:11 word [3] - 44:4, 119:25, 199:15 words [3] - 26:1, 167:22, 199:18 workers [14] - 23:6. 23:10, 53:20, 54:1,

world [1] - 204:15 worry [2] - 4:14, 149:25 wrap [5] - 92:16, 94:22, 113:14, 122:25, 177:5 wrapped [12] - 102:24, 113:12, 122:18, 122:20, 122:22, 123:1, 123:10, 123:11, 123:12, 126:12, 142:17, 191:11 wrist [3] - 121:4, 121:9, 126:12 wristband [5] - 126:19, 127:7, 127:12, 128:9, 128:25 wristbands [1] - 126:8 wronged [1] - 159:2 Wyoming[3] - 1:24, 18:19, 129:23 Υ

year [9] - 7:24, 8:7, 9:7, 11:6, 12:8, 12:12, 15:5, 83:15 years [11] - 7:9, 7:13, 8:13, 10:8, 11:2, 12:13, 28:7, 31:7, 40:17, 41:12, 42:23 yell [3] - 110:10, 116:18, 117:15 yelled [5] - 88:7, 89:16, 112:20, 116:11, 117:19 yourself [12] - 18:14, 28:10, 76:16, 80:10, 87:14, 93:16, 96:17, 113:14, 123:1, 163:21, 174:21

## Ζ

**zoom**<sub>[1]</sub> - 202:22 **zoomed**<sub>[1]</sub> - 190:21

54:18, 60:11, 63:12,

63:17, 64:7, 151:7,

154:9, 155:1, 155:7,

workers' [2] - 63:23,

Workers' [2] - 23:19,

works [3] - 138:25,

211:8, 211:12

158:17

64:14

23:25

### Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-5 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 24 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT ARTHUR BOBBOUINE FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA 1 \* \* \* 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good afternoon. My \* \* \* 3 name is Malissa Dexter. My employer is JANE DOE. : CIVIL ACTION 4 Attorney Cynthia Pollick. The address here is Plaintiff 5 363 Laurel Street, Pittston, PA 18640 where 6 this deposition is taking place. vs 7 It is Thursday, July 9th, 2009, 2:46 in LUZERNE COUNTY and 8 the afternoon. This is the case of Jane Doe RYAN FOY. 9 versus Luzerne County and Ryan Foy. This is Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 10 the deposition of Art Bobbouine. 11 \* \* \* 12 ARTHUR BOBBOUINE, Videotaped deposition of ARTHUR BOBBOUINE, 13 having been first duly sworn, was taken at The Employment Law Firm, 363 Laurel 14 examined and testified as follows: Street, Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640, on Thursday, 15 July 9, 2009, beginning at 2:46 p.m. before Ashlee 16 EXAMINATION J. Boyle, Court Reporter and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 17 BY MS. POLLICK: 18 Q. Mr. Bobbouine -- and obviously we all 19 know that I'm going to get the name wrong, that is 20 ACCUSCRIPT, INC. commonplace for me. I'm going to actually call you 21 COURT REPORTERS 22 Chief just because it will be easier for me. I 218 North Wyoming Street 23 know that you are no longer a chief, but I'm just Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201 going to do it because it is much easier for me. 24 (570) 455-4558 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001 25 MR. BUFALINO: Why don't you just call 4

APPEARANCES:

CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESQUIRE THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 363 Laurel Street Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640

-- Representing the Plaintiff

MARK W. BUFALINO, ESQUIRE ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN 39 Public Square Suite 1000 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18702

-- Representing the Defendants

\* \* \*

ALSO PRESENT:

Malissa Dexter, Videographer

ARTHUR BOBBOUINE him Arthur? 2 THE WITNESS: Yeah, whatever you want. 3 BY MS. POLLICK: 4 Q. I like Chief. 5 Α. I do too. So Chief, my name is Attorney Cynthia 6 Pollick. You are the last of our depositions today, so bear with me because I'm probably tired, which we probably all are. We'll try to get through this as quickly and as painlessly as 10 possible. 11 12 Have you ever been deposed before? Δ No. 13 14 Q. Okay. A deposition is -- have you ever 15 given sworn testimony in court? It is very 16 similar. I ask the question, you have to answer them. Your counsel will place objections on the 17 record. Unless he instructs you not to answer, you 18 have to answer all of my questions, okay? 19 2.0 Α. Uh-huh. 21 Q. And you have to give me a verbal --22 Α. 23 Yeah, thank you. A verbal response along with any hand motions or whatnot is fine with

- 1 Is there any reason why you cannot give
- 2 truthful and honest answers here today?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. Are you under the care -- under any
- 5 type of medication that would make it difficult for
- you to give truthful and honest answers here today?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Have you had anything to drink in the
- 9 last 24 hours?
- 10 A. No.
- MR. BUFALINO: Alcohol I assume you
- 12 mean?
- MS. POLLICK: Yes.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. Now, did you talk with anyone in
- 16 preparation for your deposition today excluding
- 17 your counsel?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Did you review any material in
- 20 preparation for your deposition today?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. What is your address?
  - A.

23

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 Q. Now, would you want to be photographed
- 2 nude?
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 4 Relevance.
- 5 You can answer.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 7 It depends on the situation I guess.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. Would you want to be recorded -- video
- 10 recorded partly clothed at the worksite?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 12 Relevance.
- 13 You can answer it.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I guess it would depend
- on the situation.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. What situation would it depend on?
- 18 A. If it was for training. I don't know
- 19 what the situation would be.
- Q. So you think it is appropriate to be
- 21 nude or partially nude to be videotaped at the
- 22 worksite when it is for training?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I would probably say not
- 25 nude, but partially nude. I don't know what

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 you would consider partially nude, if I was
- wearing underwear, you know.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. How about your bare bum, do you think
- 5 that is appropriate to be videotaped at the
- worksite?
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Again, it would depend on
- 9 the situation.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. What training situation would you need
- 12 your bare bum to be videotaped?
- 13 A. None that I could think of.
- Q. Would you want to be photographed with
- 15 a -- I call them protectors on the chairs when you
- 16 go into the doctor's office. It is a white sheet
- 17 of paper. Would you want to be photographed with
- 18 only that type of covering over your genitalia
- 19 area?

23

4

- 20 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. You don't know?
- 24 A. It would certainly depend on the
- 25 situation.

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 Q. And you think there is a situation that
- 2 training would provide a purpose for that type of
- 3 photograph?
  - A. Not that I could think of right now.
- 5 Q. Do you think it would be a little
- 6 embarrassing or maybe humiliating to be videotaped
- 7 in that type of situation with only a sheet of
- 8 cover -- a piece of paper that I was describing
- 9 like the chairs that the doctor's office has? Do
- 10 you think that would be embarrassing if it was in
- 11 connection with a work situation and you were
- 12 videotaped?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 14 Relevance.
- Misstates the testimony of record.
- You could answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: It might.
- 18 BY MS. POLITICK:
- 19 Q. Are you married?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. What is your wife's name?
- 22 A. Trish -- Patricia.
  - Q. What does she do for a living?
- 24 A. She is a secretary.
- Q. For whom?

		Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Docume	nt <del> 50-</del>	<del>5 Filed (</del>	04/12/10 Page 3 of 24
		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE			ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
1	Α.	Wilkes-Barre Area School District.		And T was	
1 2	Q.		$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	was 2005.	hired as chief deputy in I think it
	~	Would you want your boss's wife I	3		And there did trop nonloss someone?
3	_	wife's boss to photograph her with only	4	Q.	And where did you replace someone?
4	that sheet	of protective covering around her?		Α.	Yeah.
5		MR. BUFALINO: Objection to relevance.	5	Q.	And who did you replace?
6		Objection to the form.	6	Α.	George Kamage.
7	DI MD DIII	THE WITNESS: No.	7	Q.	And why what happened to him?
8	BY MR. BUF		8	Α.	He was terminated.
9	Q.	Do you have any children?	9	Q.	And why was he terminated?
10	Α.	Uh-huh.	10	Α.	Sheriff fired him.
11	Q.	How many kids?	11	Q.	And Barry Stankus fired him?
12	Α.	One.	12	Α.	Uh-huh.
13	Q.	And how old?	13		MR. BUFALINO: Is that a yes?
14	Α.	Two years and four or five months	14		THE WITNESS: Yes.
15		and half.	15	BY MS. POI	
16	Q.	Girl or boy?	16	Q.	Did he sue for his job or anything like
17	Α.	Boy.	17	that?	
18	Q.	Who are you employed with right now?	18	Α.	No.
19	Α.	Allied Medical and Technical Institute.	19		* * *
20	Q.	And what are you doing there?	20		(Whereupon, a discussion was held off
21	A.	Teaching.	21	the r	ecord.)
22	Q.	And what are you teaching?	22		* * *
23	A.	Criminal justice and paralegals.	23		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Doe versus Luzerne,
24	Q.	How did you get that job?	24	depos	ition of Bobbouine, tape six.
25	Α.	Applied for it.	25		* * *
		10			12
		10 ARTHUR BOBBOUINE			12 ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
1	Q.	10	1		
1 2	Q. available?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was	1 2	hard.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was
	available?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was		hard.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was
	available?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was		hard.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.
2	available?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was I think it was The Citizens' Voice,	2 3		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.
2 3 4	available? A. maybe The	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know.	2 3 4	BY MS. POI	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:
2 3 4 5	available?  A.  maybe The  Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice,  Times Leader. I don't know.  So you applied to a want ad?	2 3 4 5	BY MS. POI	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?
2 3 4 5 6	available? A. maybe The Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. POI Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7	available? A. maybe The Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. weeks.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK: What did you do as chief deputy? Everything. Okay. Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties? Scheduling. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. POI Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody be; some of	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody be; some of told me to	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff  odo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them? Seven and a half years almost.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody be; some of told me to	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff  odo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q. A. Q. tell me th	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them? Seven and a half years almost. And when did you become if you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody told me to Q. position?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff  odo.  How did you get that chief deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q. A. Q. tell me th	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them? Seven and a half years almost. And when did you become if you could e progression from what job you started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody be; some of told me to Q. position? A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling  s time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff  odo.  How did you get that chief deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q. A. v. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them? Seven and a half years almost. And when did you become if you could e progression from what job you started ow you ended up as chief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody told me to Q. position? A. deputy. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LICK: What did you do as chief deputy? Everything. Okay. Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties? Scheduling. Okay. Time off for everybody handling s time off, just to make sure that was scheduled where they were supposed to disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff odo. How did you get that chief deputy  The sheriff asked me to be chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q. A. Q. tell me th with and h A. in 2001.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them? Seven and a half years almost. And when did you become if you could e progression from what job you started ow you ended up as chief. I started as a part-time deputy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody be; some of told me to Q. position? A. deputy. Q. other pers	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK: What did you do as chief deputy? Everything. Okay. Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties? Scheduling. Okay. Time off for everybody handling s time off, just to make sure that was scheduled where they were supposed to disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff odo. How did you get that chief deputy  The sheriff asked me to be chief  And at the time in 2005, who was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	available? A. maybe The Q. A. Q. A. weeks. Q. is it A. just regul Q. before tha A. Q. A. Q. tell me th with and h A. in 2001. don't reme	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And where did you find that it was  I think it was The Citizens' Voice, Times Leader. I don't know. So you applied to a want ad? Yes. And how long have you been doing that? I think it is a year and maybe two  Now, do you teach police officers, or  It's criminal justice. Not police, ar criminal justice courses. Now, what was your what was the job t? I worked for the sheriff's department. How long did you work for them? Seven and a half years almost. And when did you become if you could e progression from what job you started ow you ended up as chief. I started as a part-time deputy I was hired full-time in 2003 maybe. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. POI  Q. A. Q. A. office. Q. A. everybody everybody be; some of told me to Q. position? A. deputy. Q. other pers	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  MR. BUFALINO: I thought Bufalino was  MS. POLLICK: Oh, that's an easy one.  LLICK:  What did you do as chief deputy?  Everything.  Okay.  Just about every job in the sheriff's  What was your major duties?  Scheduling.  Okay.  Time off for everybody handling 's time off, just to make sure that  was scheduled where they were supposed to  disciplinary issues, whatever the sheriff  odo.  How did you get that chief deputy  The sheriff asked me to be chief  And at the time in 2005, who was the  son that was what were the other if

they refer to him as Chief? 2

3 Α. The other deputies in the office?

4 Q. Yeah.

5 Α. No.

Was he ever referred to as chief? 6 Ο.

7 Α. No.

He has testified that some people have

referred to him as chief.

Well, he had the title of a deputy 10

chief or assistant chief, but I don't remember many 11

people calling him that. I don't think I remember 12

anybody calling him that. 13

14 Q. You never recall anybody calling him

15 chief?

16 Α.

17 Did you guys work hand-in-hand? Ο.

18 Α. On occasion.

Did you have meetings with 19

2.0 Barry Stankus, the three of you?

21 On occasion. Α.

Ο. Anyone else involved in the meetings 22

23 that you had?

24 Α. Depends on what the meeting was for,

25 yes.

2 Α. Me? No.

> Q. Did he order Ryan Foy to -- were you

around --4

3

6

5 Α. Not that I'm aware of.

MR. BUFALINO: Let her finish the

7 question.

8 She is going to be asking questions.

9 You're going to have to give answers. It is

10 going to be impossible for this young lady to

11 do her job if you're both talking at the same

12 time.

BY MS. POLLICK: 13

14 Q. So at no time did Sheriff Stankus order

15 you to videotape on the day in question, correct?

16 Α.

17 And you don't remember how the Ο.

videocamera came into play? 18

19 Α.

2.0 Q. When did you first realize that the

events were being videotaped? 21

22 Α. Probably -- I think it was at the EMA

23 building.

24 Did you have any discussions with Ryan

25 Foy on him -- like, did you direct him, videotape

- 1 this for training?
- 2 A. I didn't direct him, no.
- Q. Did you relay a message from Sheriff
- 4 Stankus to videotape the day in question?
- 5 A. Not that I remember, no.
- 6 Q. Where was the videocamera kept, do you
- 7 know?
- 8 A. Not in my office. I don't know.
- 9 Q. How do you know that -- how do you
- 10 first see Ryan holding up the videocamera? When do
- 11 you first see it?
- 12 A. Well, he had it in the car.
- 13 Q. Did you ask, why are you bringing that?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. When he started recording, do you ask
- 16 him, what are you doing?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. So you just witnessed him recording.
- 19 You had no involvement in directing him to
- 20 videotape?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 22 Asked and answered.
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 24 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 25 Q. You directed him to videotape?

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 A. No.
- ${\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Was} \ {\tt there} \ {\tt any} \ {\tt communication} \ {\tt from} \ {\tt you}$
- 3 telling Ryan Foy that you should -- you must
- 4 videotape this because this is going to be for
- 5 training purposes?
- 6 A. No, not that I remember. Like I said,
- 7 I don't remember saying anything about it.
- 8 Q. Okay. So from your recollection, he
- 9 did it on his own?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 11 Asked and answered.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 Q. Okay. Did you know that he was
- 15 recording the entire time that this incident was
- 16 unfolding?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 18 Misstates the testimony.
- 19 You could answer.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat that?
- 21 I'm sorry.
- MS. POLLICK: I don't know.
- 23 \* \* \*
- 24 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
- 25 from the record.)

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

19

20

- 1 \* \* \*
- 2 THE WITNESS: What do you mean "the
- 3 entire time"?
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. Like, did you see him -- did you know
- 6 what times he was recording, what times he wasn't
- 7 recording?
- 8 A. I quess when I was there if the camera
- 9 was up I would know he was recording.
- 10 Q. Did it have a red button? Is that how
- 11 you knew it was being recorded?
  - A. I don't know if it did.
- 13 Q. Whenever you saw him have it --
- 14 A. If I saw him with the camera up, I
- 15 would assume that he was recording.
- 16 Q. Did you ever direct him to stop
- 17 recording?

12

- 18 A. Not that I remember.
- 19 Q. Now, have you ever seen the video that
- 20 was taken on the day in question?
- 21 A. Pieces of it I would say -- that day.
- Q. That day? And when did you see pieces
- 23 of it?

3

18

- 24 A. Later on that day.
- 25 Q. Okay. When did you -- where were you

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 when you saw it?
- 2 A. In Ryan's office.
  - Q. And at the time that you saw it, was
- 4 anyone else present in the room?
- 5 A. Yeah.
- 6 Q. Okay. And who was present?
- 7 A. There were other people. I don't
- 8 remember. I know there were other people.
- 9 Q. Other people were there, but you can't
- 10 recall specifically?
- 11 A. Who specifically. I would be lying if
- 12 I said a name because I don't remember.
- 13 Q. That's a hundred percent okay.
- 14 Is that the only time that you viewed
- 15 bits of the video?
- 16 A. Yes
- 17 Q. And do you recall the bits that you
- 18 reviewed or that were shown?
- 19 A. Uh-huh.
- MR. BUFALINO: Is that a yes?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. What bits did you show -- or what
- 24 did -- I should say Ryan show?
- 25 A. I remember seeing Ryan -- not Ryan --

2

5

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- Jen and Brian sitting in the car. Then there was
- them running into the hospital one at a time. I
- probably saw them at the EMA too. I don't remember
- because we were sitting in the car. Brian was
- getting decontaminated.
- 6 Q. Anything else?
- Α. No -- well, then at the end sitting in
- the back of the Expedition with their scrubs on
- 9 laughing.
- Q. 10 Anything else?
- Δ No. 11
- 12 Ο. Now, Brian decontaminating his -- are
- 13 you talking about the picture of his nude bum?
- 14 Α.
- 15 Ο. Did you have any control over Ryan
- showing this to other people? 16
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- Assumes facts not in evidence. 18
- THE WITNESS: No. 19
- BY MS. POLLICK: 2.0
- That was no? 21 Q.
- 22 Α. No.
- Did Sheriff Stankus ever tell you or
- Ryan, you know, don't be showing that video? 24
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

## 22

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- Assumes fact not in evidence.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Did Sheriff Stankus ever say that you Ο.
- should not show that video to anybody?
- 5 Α. To me? No.
- 6 Did anyone make any comments to you
- about what they saw that Ryan was showing on the
- day in question -- at the day in question?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form. 9
- Assumes facts not in evidence. 10
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11
- Ο. If you don't understand the question --12
- Yeah, I don't understand it. Α. 13
- 14 I don't even know if I told you this.
- I ask confusing questions. When I do, you tell me
- to please rephrase it. I'll rephrase it until you
- can understand my language. 17
- Did -- are you aware that it was only 18
- that day that Ryan was showing that video, or do 19
- 2.0 you have any knowledge of him showing it at any
- other times? 21
- 22 Α. I have no knowledge.
- 23 You only have knowledge because you
- were actually in the room at that time when he was 24
- showing it to you and there was other people but

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

23

- 1 you don't know who?
  - Α. Right.
- 3 Ο. Okay. Now, do you know why the
- 4 videotape was made?
  - Α. At the time, no.
- 6 Q. Did you do anything with the
- 7 videotape -- did it ever come into your possession
- at all?
- Α.
- 10 Ο. Did you download it on to a computer or
- laptop or anything like that? 11
- 12 Α.
- 13 Q. The only person that downloaded or
- transferred the camcorder file to the computer was 14
- 15
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 18
- Fair enough. The only -- all you know 19 Q.
- is that Ryan had -- do you know that Ryan 20
- 21 downloaded it to his government computer?
- 22 I don't know who did it, but it was on
- his computer. That's where I viewed it. 23
- 24 It was under the name of "Brian's Ass"? Ο.
- 25 Α. That I don't remember.

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- Ο. You never saw the file "Brian's Ass"?
- 2 Α.

6

2.0

**ACCUSCRIPT, INC. COURT REPORTING & VIDEO** 

- 3 Did you see stills, or did you see Ο.
- actual video footage? 4
- I believe it was actual video. 5 Α.
  - From the time that you were at the EMA Ο.
- 7 until the time that you came back to the office,
- what time had transpired, do you know? 8
- 9 It was quite a while. Α.
- Several hours? 10 Ο.
- Α. 11 Probably.
- 12 How long had Ryan been videotaping? Ο.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. 13
- 14 Asked and answered.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- 16 BY MS. POLITICK:
- 17 When you saw the video footage of
- 18 Brian's butt, were you shocked that that was
- actually videoed [sic]? 19
  - Α.
- 21 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 22
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 24 And why not? Ο.
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.

- 1 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't
- 2 shocked. I was there.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. You were there, but were you shocked
- 5 that that portion of the day was actually recorded
- 6 on a videocamera?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. And why not?
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 10 Relevance.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 12 Brian knew it was happening.
- 13 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 14 Q. Okay. But how could he know when he is
- 15 not facing the shower? Did you all say, we're
- 16 going to videotape this now?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 18 It calls for speculation.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- I can't remember.
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Now, to me it is -- I was in human
- 23 resources before I became a lawyer. It is very
- 24 alarming that someone would tape -- videotape
- 25 someone partially nude at the worksite or at a
  - ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

26

- 1 medical facility. It's extremely alarming to me.
- 2 I want to know why that wasn't alarming to you that
- 3 you are actually videotaping a worker in that
- 4 compromising situation.
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the
- 6 testimony from counsel.
- 7 Also objection to the form of the
- 8 question.
- 9 It assumes facts not in evidence.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. You don't know?
- 13 A. I don't remember.
- 14 Q. Would you want to be videotaped in a
- 15 compromising situation while you were at work
- 16 partially clothed?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 18 Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 19 Not relevant.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Like I said before, it
- 21 depends I guess what was going on.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. These two deputies had no choice that
- 24 they were contaminated with fleas, right?
- 25 A. Uh-huh.

ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

27

28

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Is that a yes?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. And the sheriff's department was trying
- 5 to get them decontaminated, correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. So they had no choice that they had
- 8 fleas all over them and they had to go for a
- 9 showering, correct?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 11 Assumes facts not in evidence.
- Not relevant.
- 13 You could answer if you want.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I would assume.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. Because the male deputy didn't say
- 17 don't tape me, you're saying that he agreed to be
- 18 filmed?
- 19 A. I would say that he knew it was
- 20 happening.
- Q. Okay. He knew it was happening, but
- 22 isn't that different than me saying, you know, go
- 23 ahead, Chief, you could film me?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 25 Relevance.

ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- This case is about Jane Doe, not about
- 2 Mr. Szumski.
  - THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:

- 5 Q. So you don't see a difference -- or you
- 6 don't know if there is a difference between a
- 7 worker saying, go ahead, Chief, videotape me,
- 8 versus you just holding out a camera and taking
- 9 whatever you want to take off of me [sic]?
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 11 Calls for a conclusion.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I think if you know what
- is going on and don't say no that you're
- 14 agreeing to it.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. So if someone is raped, if you don't
- 17 say no, you're not raped?
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 19 Calls for a legal conclusion.
- Not relevant.
- 21 MS. POLLICK: I'm asking a fair
- 22 question.
- MR. BUFALINO: No. It's not a fair
- 24 question, but you could ask it.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

2

7

9

12

18

31

32

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 Q. You can answer the question.
- 2 A. I think they are totally different
- 3 situations.
- 4 Q. At any time, did the female deputy tell
- 5 you that I do not want to be recorded?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Did she tell you -- why would you be
- 8 making a comment to her that, oh, we're not going
- 9 to videotape you in the shower? Why would you make
- 10 that comment if she had not said something, can you
- 11 tell me that?
- 12 A. I don't recall making that statement.
- 13 Q. Do you recall any statement being made
- 14 about we're not going to videotape you in the
- 15 shower?
- 16 A. Not that I remember.
- 17 Q. And you think that just because someone
- 18 doesn't say no, you can videotape them when they
- 19 are partially nude?
- 20 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 21 Calls for a conclusion.
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Now, did you get any type of consent
- 25 form signed by either of these two deputies before

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 those photos and video?
  - A. I have no idea.
- Q. Did you have a policy at the sheriff's
- 4 office that said that you should not be taping
- 5 people without their consent?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of
  - the question.
- 8 It assumes facts not in evidence.
  - You can answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. Did you have a policy at the sheriff's
- 13 office that said that before you tape someone
- 14 partially clothed or nude, you better make sure
- 15 that you have their consent in writing or on the  $\,$
- 16 videotape?
- 17 A. No
  - Q. Did you -- when you were viewing parts
- 19 of the video, were you laughing? What was your
- 20 view of the -- of when you saw what was unfolding
- 21 that Ryan was showing you?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 23 Relevance.
- You could answer.
- THE WITNESS: I don't remember.

30

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 you started to videotape them, before they started
- 2 to de-clothe?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. Why not?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Did you ever get consent put on the
- 7 record during the videotaping of the two deputies
- 8 in question?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Can you explain to me why people are
- 11 laughing during the whole -- during almost the
- 12 entire footage that we have of the situation?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 14 Misstates the evidence and testimony of
- 15 record.
- 16 You could answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. When is the last time that you saw it?
- 20 A. That day.
- Q. You have never seen it since?
- 22 A. No
- Q. Now, who can access it if it is on Ryan
- 24 Foy's computer? If he puts it on the actual
- 25 computer, who can access his computer and look at

- ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 2 Q. Can you tell me why Ryan Foy put the
- 3 video on his actual government computer?
- 4 A. I don't know why he did that.
- 5 Q. Did you ask him to do that?
  - A. No.
- 7 Q. Did you ever hear Sheriff Stankus ask
- 8 him to do that?
- 9 A. Did I hear him? No.
- 10 Q. Were you there at all times when -- did
- 11 you hear everything that Ryan Foy was saying when
- 12 he was videotaping?
  - A. No
- Q. Did you hear everything that the female
- 15 deputy was saying while Ryan Foy was videotaping
- 16 her?

6

13

17

- A. No
  - Q. Do you think -- do you think the
- 19 government has the right to come into a medical
- 20 facility and film you in a compromising position?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 22 Misstates the testimony of record.
- Calls for a conclusion.Speculation.
- You could answer.

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

BY MS. POLLICK: 2

- 3 Do you think an employer has a right to 4 come into a medical facility when you're partially
- clothed and record you in a compromising, 5
- 6 embarrassing situation?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Calls for speculation. 8
- 9 Calls for a legal conclusion.
- You can answer. 10
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. 11
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. Did you ever see any still photos of
- 14 the video?
- 15 Α. I don't know. I don't remember.
- Was there ever any posting of Brian's 16
- 17 back nude on video? Was there ever any posting of
- that? 18
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 2.0 Relevance.
- THE WITNESS: There may have been. 21
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- And where would that may have been? 23
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection. 24
- 25 Relevance.

# ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Do you think that the government has
- the right to videotape you when you're infested
- with fleas? 5
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of
- 7 the question.
- Calls for a legal conclusion. 8
- Speculation. 9
- THE WITNESS: It depends, I guess. 10
- BY MS. POLLICK: 11
- Q. And what would it depend on? 12
- Α. The reason why you were infested with 13
- 14 fleas.
- 15 Okay. Well, if it was not due to any
- fault of you, you were just doing your job and you 16
- got infested with fleas, do you think that the 17
- government has the right to videotape you with 18
- buggies all over biting you? 19
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. 2.0
- 21 Relevance.
- 22 THE WITNESS: It depends.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 24 Ο. And what does it depend on?
- 25 Α. Why you're doing it.

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

35

36

- Q. You told me that you have no idea why
- it was done on the day in question, correct?
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 4 Misstates the testimony.
- You could answer the question, sir.
- THE WITNESS: I said at the time I 6
- didn't know it was --
- BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Yeah. So at the time it was being
- 10 videotaped, you did not know the purpose of it,
- 11 correct?
- 12 Α. I believe so, right. I believe you're
- 13 correct.
- 14 Q. When did you find out that there was a
- 15 purpose for this videotaping?
- 16 Α. Sometime that day.
- 17 Ο. And when did you find that out?
- Α. 18 Ryan told me.
- 19 Q. And what did Ryan say?
- 20 Α. I believe that he said something like,
- 21 we're going to use it for training.
- 22 Ο. And when did he tell you that?
- 23 Α. I don't remember, at some point during
- 24 the day.

34

25 Q. Was it after it was already done? When

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- did he say that?
- Α. I don't remember.
- 3 Q. So it is your testimony here today that
- you had absolutely no involvement in the
- videotaping of the two deputies in question?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. 6
- Asked and answered.
- THE WITNESS: Right.
- BY MS. POLLICK:

- 10 Do you think that your boss has the Ο.
- right to come into a medical examination room and 11
- view your private body partially unclothed? 12
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. 13
- 14 Asked and answered.
- 15 Calls for speculation.
- 16 Objection to the form.
- 17 Not relevant.
- THE WITNESS: It depends, like I said. 18
- BY MS. POLLICK: 19
- Well, if something is saved under 20
- "Brian's Ass," that is the file. There has been 21
- 22 already testimony. Brian [sic] has already
- admitted that that is what it was labeled. How 23
- could that be training if it is labeled under
- 25 "Brian's Ass," could you explain that to me?

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of
- 2 the question.
- 3 Argumentative.
- 4 Misstates the testimony and evidence of
- 5 record.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I didn't
- 7 know that is what it was named.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. Did he tell you any further what was
- 10 going to be -- how it was going to be used for
- 11 training purposes?
- 12 A. I don't believe that we discussed that
- 13 afterwards.
- Q. Can you tell me how -- if there is all
- 15 this laughter and commenting on someone's ass,
- 16 tattoos, tan lines, how would that ever be used for
- 17 training purposes?
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of
- 19 the question.
- 20 Argumentative.
- 21 Calls for speculation.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Do you remember making any derogatory
- 25 comments during the videotaping of this day in

# ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 question?
- 2 A. Not that I remember.
- 3 Q. Do you remember what you said at all?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Do you recall if Ryan Foy ever said
- 6 anything that was degrading?
- 7 A. I don't remember.
- 8 Q. Did you have any conversation with
- 9 Sheriff Stankus about this videotape?
- 10 A. I may have.
- 11 Q. What do you recall sitting here today?
  - A. I don't remember. I couldn't tell you.
- 13 Q. But you're certain that he didn't ask
- 14 you to videotape, correct?
- 15 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 16 Asked and answered.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Not that I remember.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:

12

- 19 Q. So it is possible that he did tell you
- 20 to videotape, is that what your testimony is?
- 21 A. I don't remember him telling me that.
- Q. Okay. Do you remember -- did you ever
- 23 have any conversations since you -- after you
- 24 viewed the videotape in Ryan Foy's office, did you
- 25 have any discussions with Sheriff Stankus

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

1 thereafter?

2

- A. I might have. I don't remember.
- 3 Q. Did viewing the video ever in your eyes
- 4 raise a red flag, like, that shouldn't have been
- 5 recorded, that being outside in the public is
- 6 completely different than being partially clothed
- 7 in a medical decontamination area?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form of
- 9 the question.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Not that I remember.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. Are you trained at all on sexual
- 13 harassment, or were you I should say?
- 14 A. I believe we had a class in the
- 15 academy.
- 16 Q. Okay. But not at the academy, how
- 17 about at Sheriff Stankus'? Did he ever put any
- 18 type of sexual harassment training on for you guys?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 20 Relevance.
- 21 You could answer.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Not that I remember.
- 23 BY MS. POLLICK:

38

3

6

- Q. Did he ever tell you that you should
- 25 not videotape people when they are partially

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 nude -- your fellow workers -- your subordinates,
- 2 that you should not be videotaping them?
  - A. Not that I remember.
- 4 Q. And did you ever get any training that
- 5 workers have a right to privacy at certain times?
  - A. Not that I remember, not specifically.
- 7 Q. What do you recall about the day in
- 8 question? Tell me everything that you remember.
- 9 A. I remember getting a call that the
- 10 deputies had fleas. We had to send one deputy to
- 11 go buy stuff to get the bugs off, the
- 12 decontamination shampoo or whatever it was.
- 13 There was a few of us that went up to
- 14 the EMA, which is where they were going to first do
- 15 the decontamination. There was some problem with
- 16 why they couldn't do it there. Then they called --
- 17 I don't know the name of the hospital, I think it
- 18 is Geisinger South, but I don't remember what it
- 19 was at the time -- to see if we could use one of
- 20 their rooms. Then we went down there and we had to
- 21 clean out the room because it was all full of
- 22 medical equipment and everything. Then the
- 23 deputies one at a time went in and got cleaned up.
- 24 I went and got them scrubs from the hospital. Then
- 25 when we were done, we went back to the office.

		Coop 2:00 av 04455 ADC Degument	EO 1	- Filad	04/49/40 Dage 44 of 94
		Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document	<del>30-</del> 3	Fileu	<del>04/12/10 Page 11 of 24</del>
		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE			ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
1	Q.	Did the deputies finish out their day's	1	Q.	Who do you know was Barry Stankus
2	work that	day, the two in question?	2	there?	
3		MR. BUFALINO: Objection.	3	A.	No.
4		That misstates there aren't two in	4	Q.	Was Ryan Foy there?
5	quest	ion. There is one in question.	5	A.	No.
6		You can answer it, if you know.	6		MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
7		THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	7		Relevance.
8	BY MS. POL	LICK:	8	BY MS. PO	OLLICK:
9	Q.	Do you remember if they even had their	9	Q.	Who was there?
10	uniforms?		10		MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
11	A.	No. I said I got them scrubs.	11		Relevance.
12	Q.	But did they have a spare uniform to	12		THE WITNESS: It was Mike Patterson,
13	wear at th	e office?	13	Dave	Caplbianco [ph].
14	A.	No.	14	BY MS. PO	OLLICK:
15	Q.	Do you so you can't tell me either	15	Q.	How do you spell that, if you know?
16	way if the	y went home or if they stayed and	16	A.	C-A-P-L-B-I-A-N-C-O.
17	finished c	out their shift?	17	Q.	Anyone else?
18		MR. BUFALINO: Objection.	18	A.	Yeah.
19		Asked and answered.	19	Q.	Who?
20		THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	20	A.	John Jugus.
21	BY MS. POL	LICK:	21	Q.	How do you spell that one?
22	Q.	When you got back to the office, was	22	A.	J-U-G-U-S, I believe; Leslie Middaugh,
23	Barry Stan	kus still working?	23	M-I-D-D-A	A-U-G-H; Don Kreseski [ph],
24	A.	I don't remember.	24	K-R-E-S-I	E-S-K-I, I think.
25	Q.	Do you remember seeing Barry Stankus	25		* * *
		42			44
		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE			ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- after you came back at all that day, do you 1
- remember seeing him? 2
- 3 Α. I don't remember.
- Q. Now, are you good friends of Barry 4
- Stankus? 5
- Α. Uh-huh. 6
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: Is that a yes?
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 8
- BY MS. POLLICK:
- Ο. And are you good friends with Ryan Foy? 10
- Α. I would say I'm friends with him. 11
- 12 Q. Are you acquaintances?
- Α. Yeah. I wouldn't say that I'm good 13
- friends with him. 14
- Q. 15 Do you ever socialize with him?
- 16 Not in two years or however long it has
- 17 been since we've been there. I talk to him once in
- 18 a while.
- Did you go to Brian's -- the deputy in 19
- question that was in this incident, one of them, 20
- did you go to his wedding? 21
- Α. 22
- Q. And did anyone else from the sheriff's 23
- office go to his wedding? 24
- 25 Α. Yeah.

- (Whereupon, a discussion was held off
- the record.) 2
- 3
- THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Doe versus Luzerne.
- Deposition of Art Bobbouine, tape seven.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 6
- 7 Q. Who was in charge of Ryan Foy, you or
- Sheriff Stankus?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 10 You can answer it if you know.
- THE WITNESS: I would think the 11
- 12 sheriff.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 13
- Now, you were telling me more people 14 Q.
- that were at Brian's wedding. Who else?
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 17 Relevance.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. Don Kreseski is the last one that you
- 20 gave me.
- 21 I think that was it. Α.
- 22 Q. Were you in the wedding, or just
- attending? 23
- Just attending. 24 Α.
- 25 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.

		Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Docume	ր <del>է 50</del>	-5 Filed 04/12/10 Page 12 of 24
		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
1		Relevance.	1	Q. Is she working, or is she retired?
2	BY MS. PO	LLICK:	2	A. Neither.
3	Q.	Do you know if Barry Stankus was	3	Q. Did she ever work?
4	invited?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4	A. No.
5	Α.	I have no idea.	5	Q. Did your father work?
6	Q.	Do you know if Ryan Foy was invited?	6	A. Did he? Yes.
7	_	MR. BUFALINO: Objection.	7	Q. What did he do for a living?
8		Relevance.	8	A. He was a painting contractor, and then
9		THE WITNESS: I have no idea.	9	he worked for the Pennsylvania Turnpike.
10	BY MS. PO	LLICK:	10	Q. And I think that you gave me your
11	Q.	Have you ever seen any of the images	11	address.
12	that you	saw that day in Ryan's office at any other	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	time unti	l today?	13	Q. You did? Okay.
14		MR. BUFALINO: Objection.	14	MR. BUFALINO: Just ask him again.
15		He hasn't seen them today.	15	THE WITNESS: 20 Mill Street.
16		Oh, until today you mean?	16	BY MS. POLLICK:
17		MS. POLLICK: Yeah.	17	Q. Okay. That's Pittston, okay.
18		MR. BUFALINO: My fault.	18	So you don't live in West Pittston,
19		THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	19	you're in Pittston?
20	BY MS. PO	LLICK:	20	A. Yes.
21	Q.	Did you take any images on the day in	21	Q. There is a difference.
22	question,	whether it be by videocamera or by phone?	22	A. Oh, yes, big time.
23	Α.	No.	23	Q. How did you get your get the
24	Q.	Where are you from?	24	part-time job at the sheriff's office?
25	A.	Pittston.	25	MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
		46		48
		46 ARTHUR BOBBOUINE		48 ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
1	Q.		1	
1 2	Q. sisters?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE	1 2	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE
	~	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE Asked and answered.
2	sisters?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or	2	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE Asked and answered. You could tell her again.
2	sisters?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother.	2	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE Asked and answered. You could tell her again. THE WITNESS: I applied.
2 3 4	sisters? A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother.  You have a brother?	2 3 4	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:
2 3 4 5	sisters? A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother.  You have a brother?  Yes.	2 3 4 5	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?
2 3 4 5 6	sisters? A. Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother.  You have a brother?  Yes.  And what is his name?	2 3 4 5 6	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	sisters? A. Q. A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother.  You have a brother?  Yes.  And what is his name?  George.	2 3 4 5 6 7	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sisters? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother.  You have a brother?  Yes.  And what is his name?  George.  And what does George do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sisters? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sisters? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sisters? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?  A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's  without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?  A. Act II.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sisters?  A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. G. A. Q. A. Q. BY MS. POI	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. LLICK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into police work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sisters?  A. Q. Officer?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. ELICK: Do you know if any of his family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into police work?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sisters?  A. Q. Officer?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. LLICK: Do you know if any of his family re Wilkes-Barre officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's  without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into police work?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.  Relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sisters?  A. Q. a. A. Q. officer?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. ELICK: Do you know if any of his family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's  without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or  other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into  police work?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.  Relevance.  THE WITNESS: I didn't really want to  get into the sheriff's department at the time.  BY MS. POLLICK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sisters? A. Q. members a: A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. LLICK: Do you know if any of his family re Wilkes-Barre officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's  without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into police work?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.  Relevance.  THE WITNESS: I didn't really want to get into the sheriff's department at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sisters?  A. Q. officer?	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. LLICK: Do you know if any of his family re Wilkes-Barre officers? I believe he is a detective. Okay. What is his name? Ron Foy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's  without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or  other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into  police work?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.  Relevance.  THE WITNESS: I didn't really want to  get into the sheriff's department at the time.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. And why is that?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sisters? A. Q. members a: A. Q.	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE And do you have any brothers or  Yes. I have a brother. You have a brother? Yes. And what is his name? George. And what does George do? He is a police officer. For Wilkes-Barre City? No. Okay. What Rocky Mount, Virginia. Is Ryan Foy's brother is he a police  MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Relevance. LLICK: Do you know if any of his family re Wilkes-Barre officers? I believe he is a detective. Okay. What is his name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE  Asked and answered.  You could tell her again.  THE WITNESS: I applied.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. Were you a police officer at that time?  A. No.  Q. Are you a police officer?  A. No.  Q. Okay. So you could do the sheriff's  without having your Act 120?  A. Right.  Q. You do your sheriff's something or  other?  A. Act II.  Q. Okay. How come you didn't go into  police work?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection.  Relevance.  THE WITNESS: I didn't really want to  get into the sheriff's department at the time.  BY MS. POLLICK:  Q. And why is that?

1

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Oh, okay. And where did you go?
- 3 A. Dickinson.
- 4 Q. And when did you graduate?
- 5 A. 2001.
- 6 Q. How did you -- why did you go into the
- 7 sheriff's office then?
- 8 A. At the time, I didn't pass the bar in
- 9 July. I was taking care of a grandfather that was
- 10 dying. I needed a job, so I applied down the
- 11 sheriff's office.
- 12 Q. Are you practicing law now?
- 13 A. No. Hopefully never.
- 14 Q. It's a blessing sometimes.
- 15 Has there ever been any complaints
- 16 against you while working in the sheriff's office,
- 17 anything that you did?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Are you aware of any complaints against
- 20 Barry Stankus at the time that you were his chief
- 21 deputy?
- 22 A. As far as what?
- Q. Just any complaints. Did any workers
- 24 have complaints against him, or even citizens have
- 25 complaints against him?

50

1 A. There is always complaints, especially

ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 2 if you're in law enforcement.
- Q. Did you testify at his trial that was
- 4 just -- occurred not too long ago?
- 5 A. No.

6

- Q. What did you do before you were a
- 7 deputy sheriff?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 9 Asked and answered.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I was a law student.
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. And what was your -- did you go to
- 13 Pittston Area?
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 Q. When did you graduate high school?
- 16 A. 1994
- 17 Q. Where did you go to college?
- 18 A. University of Scranton.
- 19 Q. What did you get your degree in?
- 20 A. History and political science. It was
- 21 a double major.
- Q. And then you went to Dickinson?
- 23 A. Yes
- Q. When did you graduate at the U?
- 25 A. In 1998.

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

51

52

- Q. When did you graduate from Dickinson?
- 2 A. 2001.
- Q. Did you hold any part-time jobs during
- 4 this time?
- 5 A. Lots.
- 6 Q. When was your first full-time job?
- 7 A. In the sheriff's office.
- 8 Q. What is your date of birth?
  - A. 3/19/76.
- 10 Q. How many deputies were employed by the
- 11 sheriff's office?
- 12 A. I know we had 39 full-time. I don't
- 13 remember how many part-time. It changed all of the
- 14 time. I believe we had 39 full-time deputies and
- 15 six full-time clerks.
- 16 Q. Now, I'm going to show you what has
- 17 been marked as 30(b)(6) B. We're going to mark it
- 18 also -- I'm going to make a copy of it and mark it
- 19 as your last name and A.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Q. Is this the layout of your office, Ryan
- 22 Foy's being here (indicating), the sheriff's office
- 23 being here, and yours being there? Does that look
- 24 familiar?
- 25 A. Uh-huh, yes.

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- Q. What is in between here?
- 2 A. A lot of people, a lot of desks.
- 3 Q. And how many desks are there?
- 4 A. Maybe four rooms, if I remember
- 5 correctly.
- 6 Q. Could you see from the sheriff's office
- 7 all the way to Ryan's office?
- 8 A. Can you see it?
- 9 Q. Yeah.
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. Could you see who would enter the
- 12 offices? If I'm standing here by the sheriff's
- 13 office, could I see who would be going into Ryan
- 14 Foy's office?
  - A. Not necessarily.
- 16 Q. Why would that be?
- 17 A. Because there is a second door in his
- 18 office.

- 19 Q. Tell me about that.
- 20 A. It's over here (indicating).
- 21 Q. Oh, okay.
- 22 So he had two -- I'm going to mark this
- 23 as -- let me make a copy.
- 24 \* \* \*
- 25 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off

- 1 the record.)
- 2 \* \* \*
- 3 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from
- 4 3:42 p.m. until 3:44 p.m.)
- 5 \* \* \*
- 6 (Whereupon, Exhibit Bob-A was marked
- 7 for identification.)
- 8 \* \* \*
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. I'm going to show you what is -- what
- 11 was 30(b)(6) -- I'm just going to mark it with Bob.
- 12 If you could, circle the X mark that you had made.
- 13 A. The one that you made.
- 14 Q. Well, you started. I'm not going to --
- 15 that would indicate that there were two doors to
- 16 Ryan Foy's office; is that right?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. So depending on what door you entered,
- 19 you could not be -- necessarily the sheriff
- 20 wouldn't be able to see if you were entering this
- 21 door?
- 22 A. Not if this door (indicating) was
- 23 closed.
- Q. Okay. Is this an open area, is there
- 25 glass, or what is it?

- A. It's a closed office.
- Q. But if that door was open, could I see
- 3 that you came in this way?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 O. Is it small?
- 6 A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. How many people can fit in there?
- 8 A. A couple; it's probably half the size
- 9 of this room.
- 10 Q. When you entered his office, what door
- 11 did you use?
- 12 A. This door (indicating).
- MR. BUFALINO: Could the record
- 14 reflect that Mr. Bobbouine was referencing the
- door that was closest to the cubicle, which was
- 16 directly across from Sheriff Stankus's office.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. Who would use this door (indicating)?
- 19 A. That was an outside door sort of.
- 20 Q. Okay.

23

- 21 A. Could I show you?
- Q. Sure. You can add stuff, if you want.
  - A. There is a wall here (indicating).
- MR. BUFALINO: Please make a mark where
- 25 you're --

- 1 THE WITNESS: (Drawing.) There was a
- full wall (drawing), and then it went over here

55

56

- 3 to the front counter. So there is a full wall.
- 4 Then there is another door here to get into the  $\,$
- 5 office.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. That was the main door, where everybody
- 9 came in and out.
- 10 Q. So put the main door, or MD.
- 11 A. Okay.
  - Q. And what would be in here (indicating)?
- 13 A. More cubicles.
- 14 Q. Okay.
  - A. The whole thing is full.
- 16 Q. Have you been there since you -- since
- 17 Stankus left office?
  - A. Absolutely not.
- 19 Q. So you wouldn't know if it is the same
- 20 setup?

12

15

18

- 21 A. I have no idea.
- Q. How many workers would be here for one
- 23 shift?
- 24 A. It would depend on who was day shift
- 25 and who was afternoon shift.

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 Q. How many shifts did you run?
- 2 A. Two.
- 3 Q. Okay. So how many would be there -- if
- 4 it was first shift, how many people
- 5 approximately -- I know you can't be definitive
- 6 because it probably would depend on the day. But
- 7 how many would normally be there?
- 8 A. I would say at least 10 or 12 --
- 9 Q. Okay
- 10 A. -- if not more. It was depending on
- 11 where everybody was going, who was on the road, and
- 12 who was in the office. I believe there were 16  $\,$
- 13 cubicles if my memory serves me correct.
- 14 Q. And where were the cubicles, were they
- 15 all in this area?
- 16 A. Yes
- ${\tt Q.} \qquad {\tt Okay.} \quad {\tt So \ not \ only \ here, \ but \ then \ kind}$
- 18 of went all the way --
- 19 A. I think there was four.
- 20 Q. Four rows?
- 21 A. Four rows of four.
- MR. BUFALINO: Just for clarity of the
- 23 record, could we write the word "cubicles"
- where he is saying they are, please?
- MS. POLLICK: Okay, sure.

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: C-U-B-I-C-L-E-S.
- MS. POLLICK: Just "cub" is fine.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. So there would be four rows of them?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, if you were standing at the
- 7 sheriff's -- like, at his entrance, would you be
- 8 able to see who entered Ryan Foy's office using the
- 9 entrance closest to the cubicles?
- 10 A. Yeah, I believe so.
- 11 Q. Okay. And why would you be able to
- 12 see?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 O. You can answer.
- 16 A. I don't know. It was kind of like a
- 17 straight shot if you were down here in the
- 18 sheriff's office. Not in his office, but outside
- 19 the --
- Q. Okay. So if you were outside -- if you
- 21 were standing at his doorway of his -- entering his
- 22 office, could you be able to see directly who would
- 23 be entering Ryan Foy's office?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 25 Asked and answered.
  - ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

58

- 1 THE WITNESS: From his doorway?
- I don't think so.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 4 Q. But if you went to the corner of the
- 5 end of his office, then you would be able to see
- 6 because the cubicles weren't in the way?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. The cubicles are what was blocking the
- 9 vision between the doorway of the sheriff's office
- 10 and Ryan Foy's doorway?
- 11 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 12 Calls for speculation.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I believe so, yeah.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 15 Q. Okay. Do you recall any conversations
- 16 that you had with the plaintiff on the day in
- 17 question?
- 18 A. Specific conversations, no.
- 19 Q. Generally --
- 20 A. Sure, I had conversation with her
- 21 throughout the day.
- Q. But sitting here today, you can't
- 23 recall any of the ones that you had?
- 24 A. Specifically, no.
- Q. Do you have the same cell phone that

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

59

60

- 1 you had back at the sheriff's office?
- 2 A. No
- 3 O. Same number?
- A. No. I had a sheriff's office phone.
- Q. Okay. So you were issued a phone and
- 6 you didn't ask for the phone number to be
- 7 transferred?
- A. No. I always had two separate phones.
  - Q. Smart. What was the cell number that
- 10 you had then, do you recall it?
- 11 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
  - THE WITNESS: I know it was 760.
- I don't know if it was --
- MR. BUFALINO: Don't guess.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. What do you think it was? Give me your
- 18 best guess.

12

- 19 MR. BUFALINO: I don't want him to
- 20 guess. He either knows it or he doesn't. We
- 21 could end up giving out someone else's cell
- 22 phone number if he guesses wrong.
- MS. POLLICK: Yeah, but what are we
- 24 going to do with it? We're not doing anything
- 25 with it.

ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- MR. BUFALINO: Well, I don't know what
- 2 you're doing with it. We could get the records
- 3 from the sheriff's office.
- 4 I'm happy to have him tell you it if he
- 5 remembers, but if he doesn't remember --
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't remember
- 7 exactly offhand.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. How long did you have the phone?
- 10 A. A little bit -- well, since I was chief
- 11 deputy, so almost two years.
- 12 Q. And you don't remember the phone
- 13 number?

- 14 A. Exactly, no. I think that I do, but
- 15 I'm not sure if it is correct.
- 16 Q. Well, what do you think it was?
- 17 A. I think it was 20 -- 2032 or 2023.
- 18 Q. Was it written anywhere on your
- 19 application, on your personnel files, the number
- 20 that you were issued?
- 21 A. I don't know. I know it was on my
- 22 business card.
- Q. Okay. You had a business card?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Still have your business card?

9

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 A. No.
- Q. What cell service do you have -- did
- 3 you bring your personal cell phone to the work
- 4 site?
- 5 A. Sometimes.
- 6 Q. On the day in question, did you have a
- 7 personal --
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did you have camera capabilities
- 10 on your cell phone at the time in question, your
- 11 personal one?
- 12 MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 13 Relevance.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Probably.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. And do you have a Nextel, AT&T,
- 17 Verizon?
- 18 A. Nextel.
- 19 Q. Was that your work phone as well,
- 20 Nextel?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And what is your -- what was your -- do
- 23 you still have the same personal cell phone?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. And what is your personal cell number?

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

63

- 1 training material created based on the video that
- 2 was taken in this case?
- 3 A. Not that I remember.
- 4 Q. Could you tell me why there was no
- 5 video footage of the one deputy going and actually
- 6 finding the decontamination products that they were
- 7 going to use?
- 8 A. I don't know.
  - Q. Would that be important if you were
- 10 devising a training program to have where you could
- 11 actually go and pick up the material?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 13 Calls for speculation.
- 14 Not relevant.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. Well, you're a teacher.
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. I would think that if you were doing a
- 20 training video, you would want to tell people,
- 21 okay, well, this is -- you go down to the CVS
- 22 and -- look, you go in here, and these are the
- 23 products that you look for.
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- Not relevant.

62

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the
- 2 relevance.
- 3 THE WITNESS: 570-760-7815.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, were you present when there
- 6 was a flea infestation on another occasion prior to
- 7 what happened in this case?
- 8 A. No
- 9 Q. Where you aware of any -- that a deputy
- 10 got infested with fleas?
- 11 A. I believe there was years ago before I
- 12 was there.
- 13 Q. Okay. Was there a picture hanging of
- 14 someone with fleas?
- 15 A. Not that I remember.
- 16 Q. Of their uniform coated with fleas, or
- 17 anything like that?
- 18 A. Not that I remember.
- 19 Q. Was there any policy in place on how to
- 20 handle it when someone got infested with fleas?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. After this incident, was there any
- 23 policy developed on what to do?
- 24 A. I don't believe so.
- Q. Was there ever training video --

ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Wouldn't you think that would be
- 3 useful?

9

- 4 A. It could be.
- 5 Q. In law school, did you have any type of 6 courses that dealt with the right to privacy?
- 7 A. Just criminal procedures.
- 8 Q. How about constitutional law?
  - A. Constitutional law.
- 10 Q. Have you ever been asked to leave a
- 11 position -- with the exception of the sheriff
- 12 situation because I know that you were appointed as
- 13 that through Stankus -- any other positions?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 MR. POLLICK: I don't have any other
- 16 questions.

\* \* \*

20 (Whereupon, the deposition was

21 concluded at 3:56 p.m.)

22 \* \* \*

23 24

19

	Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document	<del>50-</del> :	5 Filed 0	<del>4/12/10 Page 17 of 2</del> 4	<del> </del>
	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE			ARTHUR BOBBOUINE	
1 2	I N D E X	1		ERRATA SHEET	
3	WITNESS: Arthur Bobbouine	2		IZATA SHEET	
4	QUESTIONED BY: PAGE	3	PAGE LINE	CHANGE	REASON
5	Ms. Pollick 3	4 5			
6		6			
7		7			
8	EXHIBITS	8			
	EARIBIIS	10			
9	* * *	11			· <del></del>
0	MARKED NUMBER DESCRIPTION FOR ID	12			
1		13		-	
2	Bob-A Photocopy of Exhibit 30(b)(6)B 53	14 15			
3		16			
4		17			
5 6		18			-
7		19			-
8 9		20			-
0		21		-	· -
1 2		22			
3		24			
14		25			· ·
	66				
	ARTHUR BOBBOUINE			ARTHUR BOBBOUINE	,
1	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS	1		SIGNATURE PAGE	
2	Read your deposition over carefully. It	2		OF	
3	is your right to read your deposition and make	3		ARTHUR BOBBOUINE	
4	changes in form or substance. You should assign a	4			
5	reason in the appropriate column on the errata	5		I hereby acknowledge that	I have read
6	sheet for any change made.	6		deposition, dated July 9,	
7	After making and allowers to 5	7		s a true and correct tran	_
8 9	After making any change in form or substance which has been noted on the following	8		ven by me to the question the changes, if any, not	
.0	errata sheet, along with the reason for any change,	10		errata sheet.	ca on the
.1	sign your name on the errata sheet and date it.	11	accuciica e		
2		12			
.3	Then sign your deposition at the end of	13	SIGNATURE:		
.4	your testimony in the space provided. You are	14			
.5	signing it subject to the changes you have made in	15	DATE:	<u> </u>	
6	the errata sheet, which will be attached to the	16			
7	deposition before filing. You must sign in the	17			
8	space provided. The witness need not be a notary	18			
9	public. Any competent adult may witness your	19	WITNESSED	BY:	
0	signature.	20			
21		21	DATE:		
22	Return the original errata sheet to the	22			
23	court reporter promptly! Court rules require	23			
24 25	filing within 30 days after you receive the deposition.	24			
	VENUE 11 11 11 11				

## ARTHUR BOBBOUINE CERTIFICATE 1 2 I, Ashlee J. Boyle, Court Reporter and 3 4 Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of 5 Pennsylvania, certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the videotaped 6 deposition of said witness, who was first duly sworn by me on the date and place hereinbefore set 9 forth. 10 11 I further certify that I am neither 12 attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by, any of the parties to the action in 13 14 which this videotaped deposition was taken, and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this action, nor am I financially interested in this case. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 Ashlee J. Boyle, Court Reporter Notary Public 24 25

	<b>-</b>	31:24, 32:25, 33:10,	based <sub>[1]</sub> - 63:1	37:18, 38:15, 39:8,
1	7	35:5, 39:21, 41:6,	bear [1] - 4:8	39:19, 41:3, 41:18,
<b>10</b> [1] - 56:8	<b>760</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 59:12	44:10, 57:15		42:7, 43:6, 43:10,
<b>1000</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7	700[i] - 59.12		became [1] - 25:23	
		answered [10] - 17:22,	become <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:19	44:9, 44:16, 44:25,
<b>12</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 56:8	8	18:11, 24:14, 36:7,	beginning [1] - 1:16	45:7, 45:14, 45:18,
<b>120</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 48:10	<b>800</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	36:14, 38:16, 41:19,	best <sub>[1]</sub> - 59:18	46:16, 47:14, 47:25,
<b>16</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 56:12	<b>823-2667</b> [1] - 1:25	48:1, 50:9, 57:25	better[1] - 31:14	48:17, 48:23, 50:8,
<b>18</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:25	023-2007 [ij 1:23	answers [4] - 5:2, 5:6,	between [3] - 28:6,	54:13, 54:24, 56:22,
<b>18201</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	0	16:9, 68:8	52:1, 58:9	57:1, 57:13, 57:24,
<b>18640</b> [4] - 1:15, 2:3,	9	application [1] - 60:19	<b>big</b> [1] - 47:22	58:11, 59:11, 59:14,
3:5, 5:25	<b>9</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 68:6	Applied[1] - 9:25	birth[1] - 51:8	59:19, 60:1, 61:12,
<b>18702</b> [1] - 2:7	9th <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:7	applied [3] - 10:5, 48:3,	<b>bit</b> [1] - 60:10	62:1, 63:12, 63:24
<b>1994</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 50:16		49:10	<b>biting</b> [1] - 34:19	buggies <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:19
<b>1998</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 50:25	Α	appointed [1] - 64:12	bits [3] - 20:15, 20:17,	bugs <sub>[1]</sub> - 40:11
	^	appropriate [3] - 6:20,	20:23	<b>building</b> [1] - 16:23
2	able [5] - 53:20, 57:8,	7:5, 66:5	blessing [1] - 49:14	<b>bum</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 7:4, 7:12,
00 5:00 47:45	57:11, 57:22, 58:5	<b>Area</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 9:1, 50:13	<b>blocking</b> [1] - 58:8	21:13
<b>20</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 5:23, 47:15,	absolutely [1] - 36:4	area [4] - 7:19, 39:7,	board [1] - 13:8	business [3] - 60:22,
60:17	Absolutely[1] - 55:18	53:24, 56:15	<b>Bob</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 53:6, 53:11,	60:23, 60:25
<b>2001</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 10:23, 49:5,	academy <sub>[2]</sub> - 39:15,	Argumentative <sub>[2]</sub> -	65:11	butt <sub>[1]</sub> - 24:18
51:2	39:16	37:3, 37:20	Bob-a <sub>[2]</sub> - 53:6, 65:11	<b>button</b> [1] - 19:10
<b>2003</b> [2] - 10:23, 10:25	access <sub>[2]</sub> - 30:23,	<b>Art</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:10, 44:5	Bobbouine <sub>[9]</sub> - 1:13,	<b>buy</b> [1] - 40:11
<b>2005</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 11:2, 12:22,	30:25	<b>Arthur</b> <sub>[5]</sub> - 1:13, 3:12,	3:10, 3:12, 3:19,	
13:3, 13:6	according [1] - 13:10	4:1, 65:3, 68:3	11:24, 44:5, 54:14,	С
<b>2007</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 15:20	accurate [1] - 69:6	<b>Ashlee</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:16, 69:3,	65:3, 68:3	
<b>2009</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:16, 3:7,	Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23	69:23	<b>body</b> [1] - 36:12	camcorder [1] - 23:14
68:6	acknowledge [1] - 68:5	<b>Ass</b> [4] - 23:24, 24:1,	<b>boss</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 9:3, 36:10	camera [4] - 19:8,
<b>2023</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 60:17	acquaintances [1] -	36:21, 36:25	boss's <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:2	19:14, 28:8, 61:9
<b>2032</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 60:17	42:12	ass [1] - 37:15	<b>boy</b> [1] - 9:16	cannot <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:1
<b>218</b> [1] - 1:24	<b>Act</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 48:10, 48:14	assign [1] - 66:4	<b>Boy</b> [1] - 9:17	capabilities [1] - 61:9
<b>24</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:9	Action[1] - 1:6	assistant [1] - 14:11	<b>Boyle</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:17, 69:3,	Caplbianco <sub>[2]</sub> - 43:13,
<b>27th</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 15:20	action [2] - 69:13,	assume [3] - 5:11,	69:23	43:16
<b>2:46</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 3:7	69:16	19:15, 27:14	Brian <sub>[5]</sub> - 21:1, 21:4,	car <sub>[3]</sub> - 17:12, 21:1,
	actual [4] - 24:4, 24:5,	assumes <sub>[2]</sub> - 26:9,	21:12, 25:12, 36:22	21:4
3	30:24, 32:3	31:8	Brian's [8] - 23:24,	card <sub>[3]</sub> - 60:22, 60:23,
<b>3</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:5	ad <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:5	<b>Assumes</b> <sub>[5]</sub> - 21:18,	24:1, 24:18, 33:16,	60:25
	add[1] - 54:22	22:1, 22:10, 26:18,	36:21, 36:25, 42:19,	care [2] - 5:4, 49:9
<b>3/19/76</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 51:9	address [3] - 3:4, 5:22,	27:11	44:15	carefully [1] - 66:2
<b>30</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 66:24	47:11	At&t [1] - 61:16	<b>bring</b> [1] - 61:3	case [5] - 3:8, 28:1,
<b>30(b)(6</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 51:17,	admitted[1] - 36:23	attached [2] - 66:16,	<b>bringing</b> [1] - 17:13	62:7, 63:2, 69:17
53:11	adult <sub>[1]</sub> - 66:19	68:10	brother [3] - 46:3, 46:4,	<b>cell</b> <sub>[8]</sub> - 58:25, 59:9,
30(b)(6)b <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:11	afternoon [3] - 3:2, 3:8,	attending [2] - 44:23,	46:14	59:21, 61:2, 61:3,
<b>363</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:14, 2:3, 3:5	55:25	44:24	brothers [1] - 46:1	61:10, 61:23, 61:25
<b>39</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 2:6, 51:12,	afterwards [1] - 37:13	Attorney[2] - 3:4, 4:6	Bufalino[89] - 2:5,	certain <sub>[2]</sub> - 38:13,
51:14	ago[2] - 50:4, 62:11	attorney [2] - 69:12,	3:25, 5:11, 6:3, 6:11,	40:5
3:08-cv-1155 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:9	agreed [1] - 27:17	69:16	6:23, 7:7, 7:20, 8:13,	certainly [1] - 7:24
<b>3:42</b> [1] - 53:4	agreeing 11 - 28:14	available [1] - 10:2	9:5, 9:8, 11:13, 12:1,	certify [2] - 69:5, 69:11
3:44 <sub>[1]</sub> - 53:4	ahead [2] - 27:23, 28:7	aware [4] - 16:5, 22:18,	15:2, 15:13, 15:15,	chairs [2] - 7:15, 8:9
<b>3:56</b> [1] - 64:21	alarming ্র - 25:24,	49:19, 62:9	16:6, 17:21, 18:10,	<b>change</b> <sub>[3]</sub> - 66:6, 66:8,
	26:1, 26:2		18:17, 20:20, 21:17,	66:10
4	Alcohol <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:11	В	21:25, 22:9, 23:16,	Change <sub>[1]</sub> - 67:3
<b>455-4558</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	alive <sub>[1]</sub> - 46:24		24:13, 24:21, 24:25,	changed [1] - 51:13
<b> </b>	Allied <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:19	<b>bar</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 49:8	25:9, 25:17, 26:5,	changes [3] - 66:4,
E	almost [4] - 9:15,	bare [2] - 7:4, 7:12	26:17, 27:1, 27:10,	66:15, 68:9
5		barre [4] - 2:7, 9:1,	27:24, 28:10, 28:18,	charge [3] - 15:4, 15:7,
<b>53</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 65:11	10:18, 30:11, 60:11 answer[19] - 4:16,	46:10, 46:20	28:23, 29:20, 30:13,	44:7
<b>570</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:25		Barry <sub>[8]</sub> - 11:11,	31:6, 31:22, 32:21,	Chief <sub>[6]</sub> - 3:22, 4:4,
<b>570-760-7815</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 62:3	4:18, 4:19, 6:5, 6:13, 8:16, 18:19, 27:13,	14:20, 41:23, 41:25,	33:7, 33:19, 33:24,	4:6, 14:2, 27:23,
<b>596-0001</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	29:1, 30:16, 31:9,	42:4, 43:1, 45:3,	34:6, 34:20, 35:3,	28:7
1.20	23.1, 30.10, 31.3,	49:20	36:6, 36:13, 37:1,	chief [15] - 3:23, 10:21,

11:1, 12:5, 12:18, 12:20, 13:1, 13:12, 14:6, 14:9, 14:11, 14:15, 49:20, 60:10 children [1] - 9:9 choice [2] - 26:23, 27:7 circle[1] - 53:12 citizens [1] - 49:24 Citizens' [1] - 10:3 City[1] - 46:10 Civil[1] - 1:6 clarity[1] - 56:22 class [2] - 13:10, 39:14 clean [1] - 40:21 cleaned [1] - 40:23 clerks[1] - 51:15 closed [2] - 53:23, 54:1 closest [2] - 54:15, 57:9 clothe[1] - 30:2 clothed [5] - 6:10, 26:16, 31:14, 33:5, 39:6 coated [1] - 62:16 code [2] - 5:24, 13:11 college [1] - 50:17 column [1] - 66:5 comment<sub>[2]</sub> - 29:8, 29:10 commenting[1] -37:15 comments [2] - 22:6, 37:25 commonplace[1] -3:21 Commonwealth[2] -1:18, 69:4 communication [1] -18:2 competent [1] - 66:19 complaints [6] - 49:15, 49:19, 49:23, 49:24, 49:25. 50:1 completely [1] - 39:6 compromising [4] -26:4, 26:15, 32:20, 33:5 computer [8] - 23:10, 23:14, 23:21, 23:23, 30:24, 30:25, 32:3 concluded [1] - 64:21 conclusion [7] - 15:3, 28:11, 28:19, 29:21, 32:23, 33:9, 34:8 confusing [1] - 22:15 connection[1] - 8:11 consent [4] - 29:24, 30:6, 31:5, 31:15 consider [1] - 7:1 constitutional m -

64:8 Constitutional[1] -64:9 contaminated [1] -26:24 contractor [1] - 47:8 control [1] - 21:15 conversation [2] -38:8, 58:20 conversations [3] -38:23, 58:15, 58:18 copy [2] - 51:18, 52:23 corner [1] - 58:4 correct [10] - 16:15, 27:5, 27:9, 35:2, 35:11, 35:13, 38:14, 56:13, 60:15, 68:7 Correct[1] - 16:16 correctly [1] - 52:5 counsel [5] - 4:17, 5:17, 26:6, 69:12, 69:16 counter [1] - 55:3 County[2] - 1:8, 3:9 county [1] - 13:10 couple [1] - 54:8 courses [2] - 10:13, 64:6 court [3] - 4:15, 18:24, 66:23 Court<sub>[6]</sub> - 1:1, 1:17, 1:23, 66:23, 69:3, 69:23 cover [1] - 8:8 covering [2] - 7:18, 9:4 created [2] - 13:8, 63:1 Criminal[1] - 9:23 criminal [3] - 10:12, 10:13, 64:7 cub [1] - 57:2 cubicle [1] - 54:15 cubicles [7] - 55:13, 56:13, 56:14, 56:23, 57:9, 58:6, 58:8 Cubicles[1] - 57:1 Cvs[1] - 63:21 Cynthia<sub>[3]</sub> - 2:2, 3:4, 4:6

# D

date [3] - 51:8, 66:11, 69:8

Date [2] - 68:15, 68:21

dated [1] - 68:6

Dave[1] - 43:13

day's [1] - 41:1

days [1] - 66:24

de [1] - 30:2

de-clothe [1] - 30:2

dealt[1] - 64:6 Dean[1] - 2:6 decontaminated [2] -21:5, 27:5 decontaminating [1] -21:12 decontamination [4] -39:7, 40:12, 40:15, 63:6 Defendants<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:9, 2:8 definitive m - 56:5 degrading [1] - 38:6 degree [1] - 50:19 department [4] - 10:16, 15:11, 27:4, 48:20 deposed [1] - 4:12 Deposition[1] - 44:5 deposition [16] - 1:13, 3:6, 3:10, 4:14, 5:16, 5:20, 11:24, 64:20, 66:2, 66:3, 66:13, 66:17, 66:25, 68:6, 69:7, 69:14 depositions [1] - 4:7 deputies [10] - 14:3, 26:23, 29:25, 30:7, 36:5, 40:10, 40:23, 41:1, 51:10, 51:14 deputy [19] - 10:22, 11:1. 12:5. 12:18. 12:21, 13:8, 13:11, 13:12, 14:10, 27:16, 29:4, 32:15, 40:10, 42:19, 49:21, 50:7, 60:11, 62:9, 63:5 derogatory [1] - 37:24 describing [1] - 8:8 Description[1] - 65:10 desks [2] - 52:2, 52:3 detective [1] - 46:21 developed [1] - 62:23 devising [1] - 63:10 Dexter[2] - 2:12, 3:3 **Dickinson**<sub>[3]</sub> - 49:3, 50:22, 51:1 difference 3 - 28:5, 28:6, 47:21 different [3] - 27:22, 29:2, 39:6 difficult [1] - 5:5 direct [3] - 16:25, 17:2, 19:16 directed [1] - 17:25 directing[1] - 17:19 directly [2] - 54:16, 57:22 disciplinary [1] - 12:16

44:1, 52:25 discussions [2] -16:24, 38:25 District[3] - 1:1, 1:2, 9:1 division [2] - 15:5, 15:8 doctor's [2] - 7:16, 8:9 Doe<sub>[5]</sub> - 1:6, 3:8, 11:23, 28:1, 44:4 Don<sub>[2]</sub> - 43:23, 44:19 done [3] - 35:2, 35:25, 40:25 door [13] - 52:17, 53:18, 53:21, 53:22, 54:2, 54:10, 54:12, 54:15, 54:18, 54:19, 55:4, 55:8, 55:10 doors [1] - 53:15 doorway [4] - 57:21, 58:1, 58:9, 58:10 double [1] - 50:21 down [4] - 40:20, 49:10, 57:17, 63:21 download [1] - 23:10 downloaded [2] -23:13, 23:21 Drawing[1] - 55:1 drawing[1] - 55:2 drink[1] - 5:8 due [1] - 34:15 duly [2] - 3:13, 69:7 during [6] - 30:7, 30:11, 35:23, 37:25, 51:3 duties [2] - 12:10, 15:1 dying [1] - 49:10 Ε

easier [2] - 3:22, 3:24 easy [1] - 12:3 either [3] - 29:25, 41:15, 59:20 Elliott[1] - 2:6 Ema[4] - 16:22, 21:3, 24:6, 40:14 embarrassing [3] - 8:6, 8:10, 33:6 employed [4] - 9:18, 51:10, 69:13, 69:16 **employee** [1] - 69:15 employer<sub>[2]</sub> - 3:3, 33:3 Employment<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, end[4] - 21:7, 58:5, 59:21, 66:13 ended [1] - 10:21 enforcement [1] - 50:2 enter[1] - 52:11

entered [3] - 53:18, 54:10, 57:8 entering [3] - 53:20, 57:21, 57:23 entire [3] - 18:15, 19:3, 30:12 entrance [2] - 57:7, 57:9 equipment [1] - 40:22 errata [6] - 66:5, 66:10, 66:11, 66:16, 66:22, 68:10 Errata<sub>[1]</sub> - 67:1 especially [1] - 50:1 Esquire<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2, 2:5 estate [5] - 13:8, 13:11, 13:12, 15:5, 15:11 events [1] - 16:21 evidence [9] - 21:18, 22:1, 22:10, 26:9, 26:18, 27:11, 30:14, 31:8, 37:4 Exactly[1] - 60:14 exactly [2] - 10:24, 60:7 examination[1] -36:11 Examination[1] - 3:16 **examined** [1] - 3:14 except [1] - 68:9 exception [1] - 64:11 excluding [1] - 5:16 excused [1] - 64:18 Exhibit<sub>[2]</sub> - 53:6, 65:11 Expedition[1] - 21:8 explain [2] - 30:10, 36:25 extremely [1] - 26:1

# F

eyes[1] - 39:3

facility [3] - 26:1, 32:20, 33:4 facing [1] - 25:15 fact [1] - 22:1 facts [6] - 21:18, 22:10, 26:9, 26:18, 27:11, 31:8 fair [2] - 28:21, 28:23 Fair[1] - 23:19 familiar [1] - 51:24 family[1] - 46:19 far [1] - 49:22 father[1] - 47:5 fault [2] - 34:16, 45:18 fellow [1] - 40:1 female [2] - 29:4, 32:14 few [2] - 13:23, 40:13 file [3] - 23:14, 24:1,

discussed [1] - 37:12

discussion [3] - 11:20,

Ν

### ARTHUR BOBBOUINE

36:21 28:8 51:6, 51:12, 51:14, 54:24 Κ files[1] - 60:19 51:15, 55:2, 55:3, home [1] - 41:16 Marked [1] - 65:10 Kamage[1] - 11:6 filing [2] - 66:17, 66:24 55:15 honest [2] - 5:2, 5:6 marked [2] - 51:17, full-time [5] - 10:23, kept [1] - 17:6 filled [1] - 13:14 Hopefully[1] - 49:13 53.6 51:6, 51:12, 51:14, kids [1] - 9:11 filling[1] - 13:17 hospital [3] - 21:2, married [1] - 8:19 kind [2] - 56:17, 57:16 51:15 40:17, 40:24 material [3] - 5:19, film<sub>[2]</sub> - 27:23, 32:20 knowledge [3] - 22:20, hours [2] - 5:9, 24:10 63:1, 63:11 filmed[1] - 27:18 22:22, 22:23 Md [1] - 55:10 financially [1] - 69:17 G human [1] - 25:22 knows [1] - 59:20 mean [4] - 5:12, 9:3, fine [2] - 4:24, 57:2 humiliating [1] - 8:6 Geisinger[1] - 40:18 Kreseski[3] - 43:23, 19:2, 45:16 finish [2] - 16:6, 41:1 hundred[1] - 20:13 Generally[1] - 58:19 43:24, 44:19 medical [6] - 26:1, finished [1] - 41:17 genitalia [1] - 7:18 32:19, 33:4, 36:11, fired [2] - 11:10, 11:11 George[3] - 11:6, 46:7, 39:7, 40:22 L Firm<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, 2:2 46:8 Id [1] - 65:10 Medical [1] - 9:19 first<sub>[8]</sub> - 3:13, 16:20, labeled [2] - 36:23, Girl[1] - 9:16 idea<sub>[8]</sub> - 23:17, 24:15, medication [1] - 5:5 17:10, 17:11, 40:14, 36:24 given [2] - 4:15, 68:8 25:19, 31:2, 35:1, meeting[1] - 14:24 51:6, 56:4, 69:7 lady [1] - 16:10 glass [1] - 53:25 45:5, 45:9, 55:21 meetings [2] - 14:19, fit [1] - 54:7 language [1] - 22:17 government [5] identification [1] - 53:7 five [1] - 9:14 14:22 23:21, 32:3, 32:19, laptop[1] - 23:11 lim - 48:14 members [1] - 46:20 flag[1] - 39:4 34:3, 34:18 last [5] - 4:7, 5:9, images [2] - 45:11, memory [1] - 56:13 flea[1] - 62:6 graduate [4] - 49:4, 30:19, 44:19, 51:19 45:21 message [1] - 17:3 fleas [10] - 26:24, 27:8, 50:15, 50:24, 51:1 laughing [3] - 21:9, **important**[1] - 63:9 Middaugh [2] - 43:22, 34:5, 34:14, 34:17, 30:11, 31:19 grandfather [1] - 49:9 impossible [1] - 16:10 43:23 40:10, 62:10, 62:14, Greenleaf[1] - 2:6 laughter [1] - 37:15 Inc [1] - 1:23 Middle [1] - 1:2 62:16, 62:20 Laurel3 - 1:14, 2:3, guess [9] - 6:7, 6:14, incident<sub>[3]</sub> - 18:15, following [1] - 66:9 might[3] - 8:17, 13:6, 13:13, 19:8, 26:21, 3:5 42:20, 62:22 39:2 follows [1] - 3:14 34:10, 59:14, 59:18, law [7] - 48:25, 49:12, indicate [1] - 53:15 Mike [1] - 43:12 footage [4] - 24:4, 59:20 50:2, 50:10, 64:5, indicating[7] - 51:22, 24:17, 30:12, 63:5 Mill [2] - 5:23, 47:15 guesses [1] - 59:22 64:8, 64:9 52:20, 53:22, 54:12, foregoing [2] - 68:6, Misstates [6] - 8:15, guys [2] - 14:17, 39:18 Law<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:14, 2:2 54:18, 54:23, 55:12 18:18, 30:14, 32:22, 69:5 lawyer [1] - 25:23 infestation [1] - 62:6 form [31] - 6:3, 6:11, 35:4, 37:4 layout[1] - 51:21 н infested [5] - 34:4, misstates [1] - 41:4 8:13, 9:6, 15:2, Leader[1] - 10:4 34:13, 34:17, 62:10, months [2] - 9:14, 21:25, 22:9, 23:16, half [3] - 9:15, 10:18, least [1] - 56:8 62:20 10:25 26:7, 26:17, 27:10, 54:8 leave [1] - 64:10 Institute 11 - 9:19 27:24, 28:10, 28:18, mother [1] - 46:25 hand [3] - 4:24, 14:17 left [1] - 55:17 Instructions in - 66:1 29:20, 29:25, 30:13, motions [1] - 4:24 hand-in-hand[1] legal [4] - 15:3, 28:19, 31:6, 31:22, 32:21, instructs [1] - 4:18 Mount [1] - 46:13 14:17 33:9, 34:8 interested [1] - 69:17 33:7, 34:6, 36:16, must [2] - 18:3, 66:17 handle [1] - 62:20 invited [2] - 45:4, 45:6 **Leslie**<sub>1]</sub> - 43:22 37:1, 37:18, 39:8, handles [1] - 13:12 Line<sub>1]</sub> - 67:3 44:9, 57:13, 63:24, involved [1] - 14:22 handling [1] - 12:13 lines [1] - 37:16 66:4, 66:8 involvement [3] hang [1] - 13:24 live [1] - 47:18 name[11] - 3:3, 3:20, forth[1] - 69:9 13:16, 17:19, 36:4 hanging [1] - 62:13 living [2] - 8:23, 47:7 4:6, 8:21, 20:12, issued [2] - 59:5, 60:20 four [5] - 9:14, 52:4, happy[1] - 60:4 look[4] - 30:25, 51:23, 23:24, 40:17, 46:6, issues [1] - 12:16 56:19, 56:21, 57:4 harassment [2] -63:22, 63:23 46:22, 51:19, 66:11 Four<sub>[2]</sub> - 56:20, 56:21 39:13, 39:18 Luzerne<sub>4]</sub> - 1:8, 3:9, named[1] - 37:7 Foy[16] - 1:9, 3:9, J hard[1] - 12:2 necessarily [2] - 52:15, 11:23, 44:4 13:15, 16:3, 16:25, Hazleton[1] - 1:24 Jane<sub>3]</sub> - 1:6, 3:8, 28:1 lying [1] - 20:11 53:19 18:3, 23:15, 32:2, hear [4] - 32:7, 32:9, Jen<sub>11</sub> - 21:1 need [2] - 7:11, 66:18 32:11, 32:15, 38:5, 32:11, 32:14 **job**[10] - 9:24, 10:14, needed [1] - 49:10 М 42:10, 43:4, 44:7, held [3] - 11:20, 44:1, 10:20, 11:16, 12:8, 45:6, 46:23 never [4] - 14:14, 24:1, 52:25 main [2] - 55:8, 55:10 16:11, 34:16, 47:24, 30:21, 49:13 Foys [9] - 30:24, 38:24, help[1] - 13:13 major [2] - 12:10, 49:10, 51:6 46:14, 51:22, 52:14, next<sub>m</sub> - 13:2 50:21 hereby [1] - 68:5 jobs [1] - 51:3 Nextel[3] - 61:16, 53:16, 57:8, 57:23, hereinbefore [1] - 69:8 male [1] - 27:16 John<sub>11</sub> - 43:20 58:10 61:18, 61:20 high [1] - 50:15 Malissa [2] - 2:12, 3:3 **Jugus**<sub>2]</sub> - 43:20, 43:22 friends [5] - 13:21, None[1] - 7:13 manage[1] - 13:13 hired<sub>[2]</sub> - 10:23, 11:1 42:4, 42:10, 42:11, July<sub>[4]</sub> - 1:16, 3:7, normally [1] - 56:7 History[1] - 50:20 49:9, 68:6 Mark [1] - 2:5 42:14 North[1] - 1:24 mark [6] - 51:17, 51:18, **hold**<sub>[1]</sub> - 51:3 justice [3] - 9:23, front [1] - 55:3 notary [1] - 66:18 52:22, 53:11, 53:12, holding [2] - 17:10, 10:12, 10:13 full [9] - 10:23, 40:21, Notary[3] - 1:17, 69:4,

personal [5] - 61:3,

61:7, 61:11, 61:23,

personnel [1] - 60:19

23:13

61:25

noted [2] - 66:9, 68:9 nude [12] - 6:2, 6:21, 6:25, 7:1, 21:13, 25:25, 29:19, 31:14, 33:17, 40:1 Number [1] - 65:10 number [7] - 59:3, 59:6, 59:9, 59:22, 60:13, 60:19, 61:25

69:23

## 0

Objection[63] - 6:3, 6:11, 6:23, 8:13, 9:5, 9:6, 15:2, 17:21, 18:10, 18:17, 21:17, 21:25, 22:9, 23:16, 24:13, 24:21, 25:9, 25:17, 26:5, 26:17, 27:10, 27:24, 28:10, 28:18, 29:20, 30:13, 31:6, 31:22, 32:21, 33:7, 33:19, 34:6, 34:20, 35:3, 36:6, 36:13, 36:16, 37:1, 37:18, 38:15, 39:8, 39:19, 41:3, 41:18, 43:6, 43:10, 44:9, 44:25, 45:7, 45:14, 46:16, 47:25, 48:17, 48:23, 50:8, 57:13, 57:24, 58:11, 59:11, 61:12, 62:1, 63:12, 63:24 objection [6] - 7:7, 7:20, 24:25, 26:7, 33:24, 44:16 objections [1] - 4:17 obviously<sub>[1]</sub> - 3:19 occasion [3] - 14:18, 14:21, 62:6 occurred [1] - 50:4 offhand [2] - 10:24, 60:7 office [45] - 7:16, 8:9, 12:9, 14:3, 17:8, 20:2, 24:7, 31:4, 31:13, 38:24, 40:25, 41:13, 41:22, 42:24, 45:12, 47:24, 49:7, 49:11, 49:16, 51:7, 51:11, 51:21, 51:22, 52:6, 52:7, 52:13, 52:14. 52:18. 53:16. 54:1, 54:10, 54:16, 55:5, 55:17, 56:12, 57:8, 57:18, 57:22, 57:23, 58:5, 58:9, 59:1, 59:4, 60:3

46:20 offices [1] - 52:12 old [1] - 9:13 once[1] - 42:17 one [14] - 12:3, 13:3, 21:2, 40:10, 40:19, 40:23, 41:5, 42:20, 43:21, 44:19, 53:13, 55:22, 61:11, 63:5 One<sub>11</sub> - 9:12 ones [1] - 58:23 open<sub>[2]</sub> - 53:24, 54:2 order [3] - 15:25, 16:3, 16:14 orders [1] - 15:10 original [1] - 66:22 outside [5] - 13:24, 39:5, 54:19, 57:18, 57:20 own [1] - 18:9

officer [4] - 46:9,

46:15, 48:5, 48:7

officers [2] - 10:10,

## Ρ

Page[3] - 65:4, 67:3, 68:1 painlessly [1] - 4:10 painting[1] - 47:8 paper [2] - 7:17, 8:8 paralegals [1] - 9:23 parents [1] - 46:24 part [5] - 10:22, 10:25, 47:24, 51:3, 51:13 part-time [5] - 10:22, 10:25, 47:24, 51:3, 51:13 partially [11] - 6:21, 6:25, 7:1, 25:25, 26:16, 29:19, 31:14, 33:4, 36:12, 39:6, 39:25 parties [1] - 69:13 partly [1] - 6:10 parts [1] - 31:18 pass [1] - 49:8 Patricia [1] - 8:22 Patterson [1] - 43:12 Pennsylvania<sub>[8]</sub> - 1:2, 1:15, 1:18, 1:24, 2:3, 2:7, 47:9, 69:5 people [15] - 14:8, 14:12, 20:7, 20:8, 20:9, 21:16, 22:25, 30:10, 31:5, 39:25, 44:14, 52:2, 54:7, 56:4, 63:20 percent [1] - 20:13 person [2] - 12:23,

ph<sub>[2]</sub> - 43:13, 43:23 phone[12] - 45:22, 58:25, 59:4, 59:5, 59:6, 59:22, 60:9, 60:12, 61:3, 61:10, 61:19, 61:23 phones [1] - 59:8 Photocopy[1] - 65:11 photograph [2] - 8:3, 9:3 photographed [3] -6:1, 7:14, 7:17 photos [2] - 31:1, 33:13 pick[1] - 63:11 picture [2] - 21:13, 62:13 piece [1] - 8:8 Pieces[1] - 19:21 pieces [1] - 19:22 Pittston[9] - 1:15, 2:3, 3:5, 5:23, 45:25, 47:17, 47:18, 47:19, 50:13 place [4] - 3:6, 4:17, 62:19, 69:8 placed [1] - 13:19 Plaintiff<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:6, 2:4 **plaintiff** [1] - 58:16 play [1] - 16:18 Pm[4] - 1:16, 53:4, 64:21 point[1] - 35:23 police [7] - 10:10, 10:12, 46:9, 46:14, 48:5, 48:7, 48:16 **policy** [4] - 31:3, 31:12, 62:19, 62:23 political [1] - 50:20 Pollick[96] - 2:2, 3:4, 3:18, 4:3, 4:7, 5:13, 5:14, 6:8, 6:16, 7:3, 7:10, 7:22, 8:18, 11:15, 12:3, 12:4, 15:6, 15:18, 16:13, 17:24, 18:13, 18:22, 19:4, 20:22, 21:20, 22:2, 22:11, 23:18, 24:16, 24:23, 25:3, 25:13, 25:21, 26:11, 26:22, 27:3, 27:15, 28:4, 28:15, 28:21, 28:25, 29:23, 30:18, 31:11, 32:1, 33:2,

34:11, 34:23, 35:8, 36:9, 36:19, 37:8, 37:23, 38:18, 39:11, 39:23, 41:8, 41:21, 42:9, 43:8, 43:14, 44:6, 44:13, 44:18, 45:2, 45:10, 45:17, 45:20, 46:18, 47:16, 48:4, 48:21, 49:1, 50:11, 51:20, 53:9, 54:17, 55:6, 56:25, 57:2, 57:3, 57:14, 58:3, 58:14, 59:16, 59:23, 60:8, 61:15, 62:4, 63:16, 64:1, 64:15, 65:5 portion[1] - 25:5 position[7] - 12:19, 13:8, 13:14, 13:17, 13:19, 32:20, 64:11 positions [1] - 64:13 possession [1] - 23:7 possible [2] - 4:11, 38:19 posting [2] - 33:16, 33:17 practicing [1] - 49:12 preparation [2] - 5:16, 5:20 present [3] - 20:4, 20:6, 62:5 privacy [2] - 40:5, 64:6 private [1] - 36:12 problem [1] - 40:15 procedures [1] - 64:7 products [2] - 63:6, 63:23 program [1] - 63:10 progression [1] - 10:20 promptly[1] - 66:23 propounded [1] - 68:8 protective [1] - 9:4 protectors [1] - 7:15 provide [1] - 8:2 provided [2] - 66:14, 66:18 Public[4] - 1:17, 2:6, 69:4, 69:23 public [2] - 39:5, 66:19 purpose [3] - 8:2, 35:10, 35:15 purposes [3] - 18:5, 37:11, 37:17 put [4] - 30:6, 32:2, 39:17, 55:10 puts [1] - 30:24

questions [5] - 4:19, 16:8, 22:15, 64:16, 68:8 quickly [1] - 4:10 quite [1] - 24:9

## R

raise [1] - 39:4 raped [2] - 28:16, 28:17 read [3] - 18:24, 66:3, 68:5 Read<sub>1]</sub> - 66:2 real [4] - 13:8, 13:11, 13:12, 15:5 realize[1] - 16:20 really [1] - 48:19 Reason<sub>11</sub> - 67:3 reason [4] - 5:1, 34:13, 66:5, 66:10 receive [1] - 66:24 recess [1] - 53:3 recollection [1] - 18:8 record [13] - 4:18, 8:15, 11:21, 18:25, 30:7, 30:15, 32:22, 33:5, 37:5, 44:2, 53:1, 54:13, 56:23 recorded [6] - 6:9, 6:10, 19:11, 25:5, 29:5, 39:5 recording [8] - 17:15, 17:18, 18:15, 19:6, 19:7, 19:9, 19:15, 19:17 records [1] - 60:2 red<sub>[2]</sub> - 19:10, 39:4 reel [1] - 15:11 refer [2] - 14:1, 14:2 referencing [1] - 54:14 referred [2] - 14:6, 14:9 reflect [1] - 54:14 regular [1] - 10:13 related [1] - 69:12 relative [1] - 69:15 relay [1] - 17:3 Relevance<sub>20]</sub> - 6:4, 6:12, 8:14, 24:22, 25:10, 27:25, 31:23, 33:20, 33:25, 34:21, 39:20, 43:7, 43:11, 44:17, 45:1, 45:8, 46:17, 48:18, 48:24, 61:13 relevance [2] - 9:5, 62:2 relevant [6] - 26:19, 27:12, 28:20, 36:17, 63:14, 63:25

Q

Questioned<sub>[1]</sub> - 65:4

33:12, 33:22, 34:2,

remember [59] - 10:24, 13:5, 14:11, 14:12, 15:23, 15:24, 16:17, 17:5, 18:6, 18:7, 19:18, 20:8, 20:12, 20:25, 21:3, 23:25, 25:20, 26:13, 29:16, 30:17, 31:10, 31:25, 33:15, 34:1, 35:23, 36:2, 37:24, 38:2, 38:3, 38:7, 38:12, 38:17, 38:21, 38:22, 39:2, 39:10, 39:22, 40:3, 40:6, 40:8, 40:9, 40:18, 41:7, 41:9, 41:20, 41:24, 41:25, 42:2, 42:3, 45:19, 51:13, 52:4, 59:15, 60:5, 60:6, 60:12, 62:15, 62:18, 63:3 remembers [1] - 60:5 reminding [1] - 15:16 repeat [1] - 18:20 rephrase [2] - 22:16 replace [2] - 11:3, 11:5 reporter [2] - 18:24, 66:23 Reporter[3] - 1:17, 69:3, 69:23 Reporters - 1:23 Representing<sub>2</sub> - 2:4, 2:8 require [1] - 66:23 resources [1] - 25:23 response [1] - 4:23 retired m - 47:1 Return<sub>11</sub> - 66:22 review [1] - 5:19 reviewed [1] - 20:18 road [1] - 56:11 Rocky - 46:13 Ron<sub>1]</sub> - 46:23 room [5] - 20:4, 22:24, 36:11, 40:21, 54:9 rooms [2] - 40:20, 52:4 rows[3] - 56:20, 56:21, 57:4 rules [1] - 66:23 run [1] - 56:1 running [1] - 21:2 Ryan<sub>401</sub> - 1:9, 3:9, 13:15, 13:21, 14:1, 16:3, 16:24, 17:10, 18:3, 20:24, 20:25, 21:15, 21:24, 22:7, 22:19, 23:15, 23:20, 24:12, 30:23, 31:21, 32:2, 32:11, 32:15, 35:18, 35:19, 38:5,

38:24, 42:10, 43:4, 44:7, 45:6, 46:14, 51:21, 52:13, 53:16, 57:8, 57:23, 58:10 **Ryarls** [3] - 20:2, 45:12, 52:7

S salary [1] - 13:7 saved [1] - 36:20 saw [11] - 19:13, 19:14, 20:1, 20:3, 21:3, 22:7, 24:1, 24:17, 30:19, 31:20, 45:12 scheduled [1] - 12:15 Scheduling[1] - 12:11 School[1] - 9:1 school [3] - 48:25, 50:15, 64:5 science [1] - 50:20 Scranton[1] - 50:18 scrubs [3] - 21:8, 40:24, 41:11 second [1] - 52:17 secretary [1] - 8:24 see[19] - 17:10, 17:11, 19:5, 19:22, 24:3, 28:5, 33:13, 40:19, 52:6, 52:8, 52:11, 52:13, 53:20, 54:2, 57:8, 57:12, 57:22, 58:5 seeing [3] - 20:25, 41:25, 42:2 send [1] - 40:10 separate [1] - 59:8 **September**[1] - 15:20 **serves**[1] - 56:13 service [1] - 61:2 set [1] - 69:8 setup[1] - 55:20 seven [1] - 44:5 Seven<sub>[1]</sub> - 10:18 Several[1] - 24:10 sexual [2] - 39:12, 39:18 **shampoo**[1] - 40:12 sheet [9] - 7:16, 8:7, 9:4, 66:6, 66:10, 66:11, 66:16, 66:22, 68:10 Sheet<sub>[1]</sub> - 67:1 Sheriff[13] - 11:10, 13:7, 15:25, 16:14, 17:3, 21:23, 22:3, 32:7, 38:9, 38:25, 39:17, 44:8, 54:16

sheriff [9] - 12:16,

12:20, 12:24, 12:25,

13:20, 44:12, 50:7, 53:19, 64:11 sheriff's [24] - 10:16, 12:8, 27:4, 31:3, 31:12, 42:23, 47:24, 48:9, 48:12, 48:20, 49:7, 49:11, 49:16, 51:7, 51:11, 51:22, 52:6, 52:12, 57:7, 57:18, 58:9, 59:1, 59:4, 60:3 shift<sub>[5]</sub> - 41:17, 55:23, 55:24, 55:25, 56:4 shifts [1] - 56:1 shocked [3] - 24:18, 25:2, 25:4 shot [1] - 57:17 show [6] - 20:23, 20:24, 22:4, 51:16. 53:10. 54:21 **shower** [3] - 25:15, 29:9, 29:15 showering [1] - 27:9 **showing** [7] - 21:16, 21:24, 22:7, 22:19, 22:20, 22:25, 31:21 shown [1] - 20:18 sic [3] - 24:19, 28:9, 36:22 sign [3] - 66:11, 66:13, 66:17 signature [1] - 66:20 Signature<sub>[2]</sub> - 68:1, 68:13 signed [1] - 29:25 signing [1] - 66:15 **similar**<sub>[2]</sub> - 4:16, 13:11 sisters [1] - 46:2 site[1] - 61:4 sitting [5] - 21:1, 21:4, 21:7, 38:11, 58:22 situation [15] - 6:7, 6:15, 6:17, 6:19, 7:9, 7:11, 7:25, 8:1, 8:7, 8:11, 26:4, 26:15, 30:12, 33:6, 64:12 **situations** [1] - 29:3 six [2] - 11:24, 51:15 size [1] - 54:8 **small**<sub>[1]</sub> - 54:5 **Smart**<sub>[1]</sub> - 59:9 **socialize** [1] - 42:15 someone [9] - 11:3, 25:24, 25:25, 28:16, 29:17, 31:13, 59:21, 62:14, 62:20 Sometime[1] - 35:16 sometimes [1] - 49:14 **Sometimes**[1] - 61:5

sort [1] - 54:19 South[1] - 40:18 space [2] - 66:14, 66:18 spare [1] - 41:12 specific [1] - 15:7 Specific[1] - 58:18 specifically [3] - 20:10, 20:11, 40:6 Specifically[1] - 58:24 Speculation[2] -32:24, 34:9 speculation [6] -25:18, 33:8, 36:15, 37:21, 58:12, 63:13 spell [2] - 43:15, 43:21 Square[1] - 2:6 standing [3] - 52:12, 57:6, 57:21 Stankus[19] - 11:11, 14:20, 15:25, 16:14, 17:4, 21:23, 22:3, 32:7, 38:9, 38:25, 41:23, 41:25, 42:5, 43:1, 44:8, 45:3, 49:20, 55:17, 64:13 Stankus' [1] - 39:17 Stankus's [1] - 54:16 started [6] - 10:20, 10:22, 17:15, 30:1, 53:14 statement [2] - 29:12, 29:13 States<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:1 stayed [1] - 41:16 still[4] - 33:13, 41:23, 46:24, 61:23 Still[1] - 60:25 stills [1] - 24:3 stop[1] - 19:16 straight [1] - 57:17 Street<sub>[6]</sub> - 1:15, 1:24, 2:3, 3:5, 5:23, 47:15 student [1] - 50:10 stuff [3] - 13:13, 40:11, 54:22 subject [1] - 66:15 subordinates [1] - 40:1 substance [2] - 66:4, 66:9 sue [1] - 11:16 Suite[1] - 2:7 supervisory [1] - 15:1 supposed [1] - 12:15 sworn [3] - 3:13, 4:15, 69:8 Szumski[1] - 28:2

## Т

tan [1] - 37:16 tape [5] - 11:24, 25:24, 27:17, 31:13, 44:5 taping[1] - 31:4 tattoos[1] - 37:16 teach[1] - 10:10 teacher [1] - 63:17 Teaching<sub>1]</sub> - 9:21 teaching[1] - 9:22 Technical<sub>13</sub> - 9:19 terminated [2] - 11:8, 11:9 testified [2] - 3:14, 14:8 testify [1] - 50:3 testimony [12] - 4:15, 8:15, 18:18, 26:6, 30:14, 32:22, 35:4, 36:3, 36:22, 37:4, 38:20, 66:14 thereafter [1] - 39:1 third[1] - 13:10 three [1] - 14:20 throughout [1] - 58:21 Thursday<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 3:7 tired [1] - 4:8 title[1] - 14:10 today[11] - 4:8, 5:2, 5:6, 5:16, 5:20, 36:3, 38:11, 45:13, 45:15, 45:16, 58:22 totally [1] - 29:2 trained [1] - 39:12 training [16] - 6:18, 6:22, 7:11, 8:2, 17:1, 18:5, 35:21, 36:24, 37:11, 37:17, 39:18, 40:4, 62:25, 63:1, 63:10, 63:20 transcript [1] - 69:6 transcription[1] - 68:7 transferred [2] - 23:14, 59:7 transpired [1] - 24:8 trial [1] - 50:3 Trish<sub>11</sub> - 8:22 true<sub>[2]</sub> - 68:7, 69:5 truthful<sub>[2]</sub> - 5:2, 5:6 try[1] - 4:9 trying [1] - 27:4 Turnpike<sub>1]</sub> - 47:9 Two<sub>2</sub> - 9:14, 56:2 two [13] - 9:15, 10:8, 26:23, 29:25, 30:7, 36:5, 41:2, 41:4, 42:16, 52:22, 53:15, 59:8, 60:11 type [7] - 5:5, 7:18, 8:2,

sorry [1] - 18:21

8:7, 29:24, 39:18,	36:5, 37:25, 40:2	worker 26:2 20:7
64:5		worker [2] - 26:3, 28:7
04.5	view [2] - 31:20, 36:12	workers [4] - 40:1,
	viewed [3] - 20:14,	40:5, 49:23, 55:22
U	23:23, 38:24	worksite <sub>[4]</sub> - 6:10,
	viewing [2] - 31:18,	6:22, 7:6, 25:25
unclothed [1] - 36:12	39:3	write[1] - 56:23
under [6] - 5:4, 12:25,	Virginia[1] - 46:13	writing[1] - 31:15
23:24, 36:20, 36:24	vision[1] - 58:9	written [1] - 60:18
underwear [1] - 7:2	Voice[1] - 10:3	<b>Wyoming</b> [1] - 1:24
unfolding [2] - 18:16,	vs <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:7	3.7
31:20		Υ
uniform [2] - 41:12,	W	T T
62:16	VV	year [2] - 10:8, 13:7
uniforms <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:10	<b>wall</b> [3] - 54:23, 55:2,	years [6] - 9:14, 10:18,
United <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:1	55:3	13:23, 42:16, 60:11,
University[1] - 50:18	wear <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:13	62:11
Unless <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:18	wearing [1] - 7:2	
	•	youngը - 16:10
up <sub>[8]</sub> - 10:21, 17:10,	wedding [4] - 42:21,	_
19:9, 19:14, 40:13,	42:24, 44:15, 44:22	Z
40:23, 59:21, 63:11	weeks [1] - 10:9	-in 5:04
useful <sub>[1]</sub> - 64:3	West <sub>[1]</sub> - 47:18	<b>zip</b> [1] - 5:24
	whatnot [1] - 4:24	
V	white[1] - 7:16	
	whole [2] - 30:11,	
verbal [3] - 4:21, 4:23,	55:15	
15:16	<b>wife</b> [1] - 9:2	
Verizon[1] - 61:17	wife's [2] - 8:21, 9:3	
versus [4] - 3:9, 11:23,	Wilkes <sub>[4]</sub> - 2:7, 9:1,	
28:8, 44:4		
video[19] - 6:9, 19:19,	46:10, 46:20	
20:15, 21:24, 22:4,	Wilkes-barre [4] - 2:7,	
22:19, 24:4, 24:5,	9:1, 46:10, 46:20	
24:17, 31:1, 31:19,	witness [3] - 66:18,	
32:3, 33:14, 33:17,	66:19, 69:7	
39:3, 62:25, 63:1,	Witness <sub>[71]</sub> - 4:2, 6:6,	
	6:14, 6:24, 7:8, 7:21,	
63:5, 63:20	8:17, 9:7, 11:14,	
videocamera [5] -	15:4, 15:14, 15:17,	
16:18, 17:6, 17:10,	17:23, 18:12, 18:20,	
25:6, 45:22	19:2, 20:21, 21:19,	
videoed [1] - 24:19	23:17, 24:15, 25:1,	
Videographer <sub>[4]</sub> -	25:11, 25:19, 26:10,	
2:12, 3:2, 11:23,	26:20, 27:2, 27:14,	
44:4	28:3, 28:12, 29:22,	
videotape [25] - 15:20,	30:17, 31:10, 31:25,	
16:1, 16:15, 16:25,	33:1, 33:11, 33:21,	
17:4, 17:20, 17:25,	34:1, 34:10, 34:22,	
18:4, 23:4, 23:7,	35:6, 36:8, 36:18,	
25:16, 25:24, 28:7,		
29:9, 29:14, 29:18,	37:6, 37:22, 38:17,	
30:1, 31:16, 34:4,	39:10, 39:22, 41:7,	
34:18, 38:9, 38:14,	41:20, 42:8, 43:12,	
38:20, 38:24, 39:25	44:11, 45:9, 45:19,	
videotaped [10] - 6:21,	47:15, 48:3, 48:19,	
•	48:25, 50:10, 55:1,	
7:5, 7:12, 8:6, 8:12,	58:1, 58:13, 59:12,	
16:21, 26:14, 35:10,	59:15, 60:6, 61:14,	
69:6, 69:14	62:3, 63:15, 64:18,	
Videotaped <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:13	65:3, 66:1	
videotaping [9] -	Witnessed[1] - 68:19	
24:12, 26:3, 30:7,	witnessed [1] - 17:18	
32:12, 32:15, 35:15,	word <sub>[1]</sub> - 56:23	
	3. a.p., 4.1.44	

### Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-6 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 16 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA 1 2 (It is hereby stipulated and agreed by 3 and between counsel for the respective parties : CIVIL ACTION JANE DOE. 4 that signing, sealing, certification, and Plaintiff 5 filing are waived and that all objections, 6 except as to the form of the question, are VS 7 reserved until the time of trial.) LUZERNE COUNTY and 8 \* \* \* RYAN FOY, in his 9 THE COURT REPORTER: Same stipulations. individual capacity, Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 10 MR. BUFALINO: Yes. MS. POLLICK: Yes, everything, except 11 12 as to form are reserved for trial. 13 Oral deposition of MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX, 14 MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX, taken at The Employment Law Firm, 363 Laurel 15 having been first duly sworn, was Street, Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640, on Wednesday, 16 examined and testified as follows: November 18, 2009, beginning at 11:13 a.m. before 17 Marilou S. Kohut, Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of EXAMINATION 18 Pennsylvania. 19 2.0 BY MS. POLLICK:

ACCUSCRIPT, INC.
COURT REPORTERS
218 North Wyoming Street
Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201
(570) 455-4558 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001

Q. Could you state your name for the record, please?

A. Maurice Scott Lamoreux.

Q. Lamoreux. My name is Attorney Cindy
Pollick, and I subpoenaed you here today to take

\_

## APPEARANCES:

CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESQUIRE THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 363 Laurel Street Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640

-- Representing the Plaintiff

MARK BUFALINO, ESQUIRE ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN 39 Public Square, Suite 1000 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701

-- Representing the Defendants

\* \* \*

```
MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
   your deposition.
 2
        Α.
               Correct.
 3
         Ο.
               And have you ever been deposed before?
 4
        Α.
               Never.
               Okay. What happens is I ask you some
   questions, and you have to answer all of my
    questions similar to your work if you were doing an
    investigation. And then Attorney Bufalino can
    actually place an objection on the record, but you
    still have to answer all of the questions that I
10
11
    ask you. And since he's not your lawyer, he can't
12
    instruct you not to answer. But I don't anticipate
13
    any problems today because there shouldn't be any
14
    issues.
15
               But at any time if I ask a question
16
   that you don't understand based on the way that I
17
    asked it, because I sometimes ask confusing
18
    questions --
19
        Α.
2.0
         Ο.
               -- let me know, and I'll rephrase it
```

You're doing a good job. You're giving

me all verbal answers. I don't care if you talk

with your hands. You can do whatever you want as

until you understand it, okay?

21 22

23

25

A.

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- long as you give me a verbal as well.
- 2 Α. Okay.
- 3 Ο. Good job. Now, who do you currently
- work for now?
- 5 Δ. I'm the security supervisor at the
- Children's Service Center.
  - And where is that?
- I have a couple buildings. The main
- building is at 335 South Franklin Street in
- Wilkes-Barre. 10
- What's the zip there? 11 Ο.
- A. 12 18702.
- 13 ο. And how long have you held that
- position? 14
- 15 Α. I've been there since I believe -- like
- the end of May, beginning of June.
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Of?
- THE WITNESS: This year. 18
- BY MS. POLLICK: 19
- Q. 2009? 20
- 21 A. Actually, my last day at the hospital
- 22 was July 6th. So I'm wrong. I'm sorry. So my
- first full-time day at the Children's Service
- Center was July 7th. I worked there part-time a
- 25 couple days prior to -- while I was giving the

  - MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
- 2 Q. Okay. Now, so what job were you
- working in July -- on July 6th, 2009? 3

other place a two-week notice.

- 4 Α. That was my last day at Geisinger
- South. 5
- Okay. Geisinger South. What did you 6 Ο.
- do for Geisinger South?
- A. I was a security officer.
- Okay. And how long were you there?
- I worked for Geisinger in Plains 10
- Township from August 29th of 2004 to roughly June 11
- of 2006 and then I transferred to Geisinger South 12
- from June 2006 until July of this year. 13
- 14 Now, do you currently hold any other
- employment besides working for the Children's
- 16 Service Center?
- 17 I'm a police officer for Pringle
- 18 Borough part-time.
- 19 Q. When did you get your Act 120?
- 2.0 Α. I graduated May of 2001.
- 21 Now, do you recall a situation in which
- two sheriff -- Luzerne County sheriff deputies came
- into the Geisinger South facility to be 23
- 24 decontaminated?
- 25 Yes. There was more than two there,

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

7

- but only two had to be --
  - Decontaminated?
- 3 Α. Correct.
- 4 Q. Do you recall that -- did you actually
- 5 know who the individuals were?
- 6 Α. All but one.
  - And who do you recall being there?
- Erin Joyce, she was there. Jen 8 Α.
- Roberts, Art Bobbouine, Ryan Foy. And then there
- was a kid at the time I didn't know, but I know who 10
- he is now. 11
- Q. 12 Okay.
- 13 Α. His last name Szumski.
- 14 Now, at any time, did you see them --
- 15 see any of the individuals videotaping?
- 16 Α.

18

9

- 17 Ο. Okay. Who did you see videotaping?
  - Α. I don't know exactly who was taping. I
- know one of them -- it was either Foy or Bobbouine 19
- had a cell phone camera, and the other one had a 2.0
- video camera. I was sitting in my office, and 21
- that's where all of our monitors are. And I looked
- over. And I'm like, I know all of those people.
- So I just sat there and watched. And like I said, 24
- 25 I can't remember who had which camera, but I know
  - MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
- it was those two.
- 2 Q. Okay. Did you see them take
- photographs with their cell phones? 3
- Well, when I'm watching the monitor, 4
- one is holding the cell phone up facing the
- contamination room and the other one was holding 6
- 7 the video camera facing the contamination room.
- 8
  - Q. And that's like the shower room?
  - Α. Yes. It's decontamination. I'm sorry.
- 10 That's okay. No. It is a
- decontamination room. But there is shower 11
- 12 facilities within that room?
- 13 Correct, because when we would do
- drills and stuff with the Susquehanna plant, that's 14
- 15 where we would have our mock drills.
- 16 Q. Now, did you ever tell the individuals
- 17 that they can't videotape in the medical facility?
- 18 Α. I didn't know if it was for training or
- 19 whatnot. So --
  - Q. Okav.
- 21 Α. After the fact, I found out that they
- 22 called ahead because they knew that the hospital
- 23 had a decontamination shower. So they told me
- 24 after the fact why they were there.
- 25

2.0

4

13

3

6

11

12

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 A. At first, I didn't know why. I'm just
- 2 like looking on the camera, hey, I know those
- 3 people. So I sat there and watched.
- 4 Q. Did you have any conversations with any
- 5 of them?

6

7

- A. After the fact.
- Q. After the fact?
- 8 A. Because they called us -- they called
- 9 security and asked if they could leave their
- 10 cruiser outside by the emergency room ramp because
- 11 they had to have somebody come get it to defumigate
- 12 it or whatever it was.
- Q. Okay. So after they had already left,
- 14 somebody called?
- 15 A. It was either Ryan Foy or Bobbouine
- 16 called, and then I went out to the cruiser. And
- 17 they said, we're going to leave this here because
- 18 of bed bugs or whatever, lice, whatever. I said
- 19 yeah, no problem; just leave it in the emergency
- 20 lane, and nobody will touch it.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you happen to know if there
- 22 is no videotaping in the hospital?
- 23 A. Usually law enforcement, they'll --
- 24 sometimes they'll let them. If it's a media type
- 25 thing, they have to -- I know when I worked there,
  - 10

## MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- they had to get approval from PR or nursing or
- $2\,$  whoever is in charge of the hospital at the time.
  - Q. Well, having -- knowing these --
- 4 knowing these individuals and watching it unfold,
- 5 were you a little alarmed that they were taking,
- 6 you know, what appeared to be photographs and video
- 7 of the decontamination room?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Just object to the form.
- 9 You can answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Could you restate it?
- 11 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 12 Q. Sure. Well, the decontamination
- 13 room --

1

3

- 14 A. Did I find anything wrong with it; is
- 15 that what you're saying?
- 16 Q. Well --
- 17 A. Like I said, I didn't know if it was
- 18 for training purposes, because at the time, I
- 19 didn't know exactly what was going on.
- Q. Well, I hear you. But look -- when you
- 21 see someone, there's -- people are going to be
- 22 undressed in the decontamination room because you
- 23 have to get the fleas out of you; you're not going
- 24 to keep the clothes on.
- 25 **A.** Yes.

- MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
- 1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 2 Counsel is testifying.
- 3 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. People are going to be naked.
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. So you saw people videotaping the
- 9 decontamination room which is where they would be
- 10 naked?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. You can answer the question.
- 14 MS. POLLICK: There is no question.
- MR. BUFALINO: What is the question?
- MS. POLLICK: Do you want to read it?
- 17 \* \* \*
- 18 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
- 19 from the record.)
- 20 \* \* \*
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 22 Q. So can you answer the question?
- MR. BUFALINO: Go ahead. Answer.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. I could see
- 25 somebody with a video camera facing the

## MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- decontamination room. Now, at that time, when
- 2 I saw them with the video camera, I didn't -
  - when I started watching, I didn't know who was
- 4 inside the thing until they came out with
- 5 towels on. That's when I saw Jen, and then the
  - other one went in.
- 7 Q. Okay. So did you see them take video
- 8 from -- well, Jen was in the shower room, and then
- 9 the only reason why you know it was Jen was because
- 10 when she came out --
- 11 A. She had towels --
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.
- 13 THE WITNESS: She had towels wrapped
- 14 around her.
- 15 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 16 Q. And you witnessed that one of the
- 17 individuals was holding the video camera prior to
- 18 her exiting and one of the individuals was holding
- 19 the cell phone?
  - A. That is correct.
    - MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Am I doing anything
- wrong?
- MS. POLLICK: No.
- MR. BUFALINO: No. Please understand.

2.0

1

15

16

### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 When she asks a question, I have the right to
- object. It doesn't mean you're doing anything
- 3 wrong.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Roger that.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. Now, did you have any talks with any of
- 7 the individuals that day besides the little --
- 8 about the cruiser situation?
- 9 A. None.
- 10 Q. If I come into the hospital and I have
- 11 like a video camera, can I just come in the
- 12 hospital and visit someone and have my video camera
- 13 and record?
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form;
- 15 relevancy. You can answer.
- 16 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 17 Q. You might not know.
- 18 A. No. I mean, it somebody brings a small
- 19 camera in their purse and they're in the room with
- 20 their family member and nobody calls us, we're not
- 21 going to know. As a general rule, no videotaping
- 22 is allowed from outside unless it's for training or
- 23 an emergency incident.
- Q. And after you discovered that Jen had
- 25 come out of the shower room and they had -- and it

## MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 was already basically too late to stop someone from
- 2 videotaping because --
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Object to form.
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:

6

- 5 Q. -- because that already had occurred?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection.
- 7 You can answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Well, yeah, yes.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Do you know --
- 11 A. That was their business. So I wouldn't
- 12 have interrupted anyway because they're law
- 13 enforcement.
- 14 Q. So unfortunately, in some situations,
- 15 law enforcement gets, you know, a little break, so
- 16 to speak?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. You don't even have to answer that.
- 20 A. I won't.
- Q. Okay. You as a professional people --
- 22 it's a professional courtesy in a sense that
- 23 they -- that people wouldn't do anything improper?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- Q. Yeah.
- A. The only way I would go to an incident
- 3 such as that is if I was requested, which I wasn't
- 4 told until after the fact. So I sat there and
- 5 watched it on video.
- 6 Q. Did you ever have any conversations
- 7 with Ryan Foy or Art Bobbouine --
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Bobbouine.
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. -- Bobbouine after that fact regarding
- 11 that situation?
- 12 A. No. I haven't talked to them in -- the
- 13 last time I talked to either one of them was when
- 14 they asked about the cruiser, and that was it other
- 15 than a passing at the arena, hi, how you doing;
- 16 nothing --

18

2.0

- 17 Q. What is your address, Scott?
  - A. My current address?
- 19 Q. Yes.
  - A.
- MS. POLLICK: That's all I have.
- 23 \* \* \*
- 24 EXAMINATION
- 25 \* \* \*

# MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. Mr. Lamoreux, my name is Mark Bufalino.
- 3 I represent Mr. Foy and the County in this case. I
- 4 just have a few questions for you if I might.
- 5 A. Sure.
- 6 Q. You said you worked at the Children's
- 7 Service Center from --
- 8 A. Children's Service Center.
- 9 Q. Children's Service Center up until July
- 10 7th of 2009?

12

15

- 11 A. No. I started there in July of 2009.
  - Q. Okay. You started there.
- 13 A. I ended my employment with Geisinger
- 14 South that same month.
  - Q. And you're a security supervisor there?
- 16 A. That is correct.
  - Q. What does that entail?
- 18 A. I just run the day-to-day operations of 19 the security guys.
- 20 Q. Okay. How many people?
- 21 A. I have eight.
- Q. Okay. And as I understand it, you
- 23 worked for what is now known as Geisinger South?
- 24 A. It has a new name now. I'm not sure
- 25 what it is. I left when it was Geisinger South.

### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 Q. From 2004 to 2006, you were stationed
- out of Plains, Pennsylvania?
- 3 Α. Correct.
- 4 Q. What did you do during that time?
- Α. 5 Security officer.
- Do me a favor. Just let me finish my 6
- question, and I'll be happy to let you finish your
- answer.
- 9 Α.
- Ο. The only reason I say that is, she's 10
- taking down both my questions and your answers. 11
- 12 Α. Absolutely.
- 13 Ο. And she will want to pull her hair
- 14 out --
- 15 Α.
- -- if we're both talking at the same 16
- 17 time.
- 18 Α. Not a problem.
- 19 Q. Just general job duties as your
- security officer for Geisinger? 2.0
- Mine were a little bit different. At 21
- 22 Geisinger South, I did set up all the training, but
- the regular stuff were foot patrols, morgue duty.
- I would do investigation for the department for 24
- 25 thefts and stuff like that. Just general stuff,

## MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- locking doors, opening doors for people, that type
- 2 of stuff, restraining patients if need be; when we
- 3 had a psych unit, respond there for stuff.
- Q. Would that be the same both during your 4
- tenure in Plains as in Wilkes-Barre? 5
- Yes. The only difference was that the 6
- 7 Plains facility does not have a psych unit. I
- didn't do as many of the investigations. 8
- 9 Ο. I see. In Plains?
- A. In Plains. 10
- Ο. Very good. You mentioned training as 11
- part of both of your duties while stationed in 12
- Plains and in Wilkes-Barre for Geisinger South, 13
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. I didn't do any training in Plains;
- 16 Geisinger South.
- 17 Q. Okay. So the Wilkes-Barre incident --
- 18 Α. Correct.
- -- or facility, rather. So just so 19
- 20 we're clear, the incident that Ms. Pollick asked
- you about occurred in the Wilkes-Barre facility? 21
- 22 A. Correct, Geisinger South, 25 Church
- 23 Street.
- So during your tenure from 2006 to 2009 24 25 while at the Wilkes-Barre Geisinger South, you did

- MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
- training?
- 2 A. I did. I set it up.
- 3 As part of training, did you ever use Ο.
- 4 videotaping?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Okay. In your tenure as both a police
- officer and a security officer, I take it from your
- previous answers that you gave here today that you
- are familiar with videotaping as part of a training
- procedure? 10
- MS. POLLICK: Objection; assumes facts 11
- 12 not into evidence and a compound question.
- 13 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 14 Q. You can answer.
- 15 A. Oh, okay. My eight years or so as a
- police officer, I never used videotape at all. 16
- 17 Every place I've worked, if it came down to it --
- I've always just been a patrolman. So always a 18
- 19 superior officer had always, if need be -- and
- actually, in my eight years, I -- I can't even 20
- 21 recall even being asked about videotaping while on
- 22 the police department.
- I'm not necessarily asking you if
- you've ever done it yourself. I'm asking you in 24
- 25 your years as a police officer and as a security

## MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- officer, are you familiar with the practice of
- 2 videotaping for purposes of training?
- 3 MS. POLLICK: Same objection as I made
- 4 last time.
- THE WITNESS: I mean, I know there's
- regulations and stuff on it. However, like I 6
- 7 said, I've never had to deal with it.
- BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 9 I'm not asking if you ever had to deal
- with it. I'm asking you, are you aware of the 10
- practice of videotaping for training purposes? 11
- 12 MS. POLLICK: Asked and answered --MR. BUFALINO: He hasn't answered.
- 14 MS. POLLICK: And the same objection.
- 15 Yes, he did. He said he has never had training
- 16 himself in his eight years of videotaping.
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: I didn't ask him if he
- 18 did. I'm asking --
- THE WITNESS: Have I seen it before? 19
- 20 BY MR. BUFALINO:
  - Q. Um-hum.
- 22 Yes, I've seen video before. But
- 23 not -- not of my people; of just like a CPR video
- 24 or an OC video for class like for --
- 25 What's OC?

19

13

15

21

23

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 A. Like pepper spray we carry on our belt,
- 2 that type of thing.
- Q. Okay.
- 4 A. But it was always -- it was never
- 5 anybody that I knew. It was always like --
- 6 MS. POLLICK: Professional video.
- 7 THE WITNESS: -- whatever company it
- 8 was. Or for baton training, it was ASP baton
- 9 company that did the --
- 10 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 11 Q. Okay. Ms. Pollick asked you earlier
- 12 questions about whether anybody talked to you
- 13 prior -- whether any of the individuals, Mr. Foy,
- 14 Ms. Joyce, Ms. Roberts, Mr. Bobbouine or
- 15 Mr. Szumski, whether they had any conversations
- 16 with you or the hospital prior to videotaping. Do
- 17 you recall that question?
- 18 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 19 mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I've had conversations
- 21 with them, but not about that incident.
- 22 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. No. My question -- listen to my
- 24 question carefully. Do you recall Ms. Pollick
- 25 asking you questions --

22

#### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 A. Yes.
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{3}}$  to you about permission from either you or the
- 4 hospital to videotape that day?
- 5 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 6 mischaracterizes prior testimony.
- 7 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 8 Q. Go ahead. You can answer.
- 9 A. I remember her asking me that question.
- 10 Q. And I think you testified previously
- 11 that you didn't have any conversations with any of
- 12 the individuals that I just named either before or
- 13 after this incident at the hospital?
- 14 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 15 mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I believe she only asked
- 17 me about Ryan Foy and Art Bobbouine, not the
- 18 rest of the folks.
- 19 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- Q. And you tell me if I'm wrong. Did I
- 21 understand your testimony to be that -- that you
- 22 didn't tell anybody that they couldn't tape because
- 23 you didn't know whether it was for training
- 24 purposes; is that what your testimony was?
- 25 A. Correct. I just watched the video from

- MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
- 1 my office, because I'm like, I know some of those
- 2 people.
- 3 Q. So as you sat there that day in
- 4 question, you had it in your mind that it was
- 5 probably for training purposes?
- 6 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 7 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 8 Q. Go ahead. You can answer.
  - A. At the time, I didn't know what it was
- 10 for. That's why I said I didn't know if it was an
- 11 incident or if it was for training.
  - Q. But my question to you is -- and please
- 13 listen to my question carefully.
- 14 A. Sure.
  - Q. At the time you were sitting in your
- 16 office watching this all unfold, you had the
- 17 thought in your mind that it was possibly for
- 18 training purposes --
- 19 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 20 BY MR. BUFALINO:
  - Q. -- although you did not know?
- 22 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Correct. I didn't know
- 24 what it was exactly for until after.
- 25 BY MR. BUFALINO:
  - MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX
  - Q. You said you were a police officer for
- 2 Pringle Borough -- or are a police officer for
- 3 Pringle Borough, correct?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Were you a police officer anywhere
- 6 else?
- 7 A. A few places.
- 8 Q. Can you tell me where that was?
- 9 A. Wilkes-Barre Township. I was a police
- $10\,$  officer in Fairview Township for a while. When I
- 11 first started out, I worked in Sugar Notch and
- 12 Warrior Run.
- Q. When were you a police officer in
- 14 Wilkes-Barre?
- 15 A. Wilkes-Barre Township, roughly July
- 16 2001 to August of 2004.
- 17 Q. Why did you leave there?
  - A. Because I got full-time employment.
- 19 Q. With?
  - A. Geisinger in Plains because I had no
- 21 benefits.
- 22 Q. How about Fairview Township?
  - A. Fairview Township was roughly 2003 --
- 24 part of 2003, part of 2004 roughly.
- 25 Q. These are approximations --

18

2.0

		Coop 2,00 ay 04455 ABC Doownood	· E0	C. Filed 04/49/40 Page 7 of 40		
		Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Documen	ı <del>50-</del>	-6 Filed 04/12/10 Page 7 of 16		
		MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX		MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX		
1	A.	Yes.	1	A. Um-hum.		
2	Q.	to the best of your memory?	2	Q. Is that correct?		
3	A.	Right, yes, sir.	3	A. Um-hum, yes.		
4	Q.	And why did you leave Fairview	4	Q. You have to say		
5	Township?		5	A. Yes.		
6	A.	Because I basically was working 72	6	Q. And you answered me with regard to one		
7	hours every two weeks there and 80 at the hospital.			7 of my previous questions that you had no		
8	Fairview w	vasn't able to give me benefits. I needed	8	8 conversations with either Mr. Foy either before		
9	a break.	So I just stayed with the hospital.	9	or after this alleged incident; is that right?		
10	Q.	So you quit?	10	A. Correct, other than if I saw him		
11	A.	Yeah, I left. I resigned.	11	outside somewhere, hi, how you doing. That's it.		
12	Q.	Would that also be true for	12	I don't even recall.		
13	Wilkes-Bar	re Township?	13	Q. I apologize for interrupting you.		
14	A.	Yes, because I got full-time	14	A. No problem, sir.		
15	employment	••	15	Q. How about any of the other individuals?		
16	Q.	How about dates of employment with	16	A. Well, I worked I was back in the		
17	Sugar Note	th?	17	sheriff's department from roughly February of 2008		
18	A.	Well, I graduated May, so that was	18	until December of 2008 when I got laid off.		
19	roughly Ju	ne or July it had to be June of 2001	19	Q. You worked for the Luzerne County		
20	through roughly September of 2002.		20	sheriff's department?		
21	Q.	And why did you leave Sugar Notch?	21	A. Correct.		
22	A.	Because at the time, I was getting more	22	Q. Up until 2008? I'm sorry.		
23		ilkes-Barre Township between the arena	23	A. Yes, December 2008. When they had all		
24		ers a week on the road.	24	• •		
25	Q.	You quit or were you terminated?	25	Q. What did you do for the sheriff?		
		26		28		
		MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX		MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX		
1	A.	From where?	1	A. Deputy. I worked on my days off from		
2	Q.	From Sugar Notch.	2	the hospital.		
3	A.	Oh, I resigned. I've never been fired	3	Q. Have you ever seen during the course		
4	from any j		4	of your employment with the Luzerne County		
5	Q.	And I didn't mean to implicate that you	5	sheriff's office, have you ever seen any of the		
6	did. I'm	just trying to find out if you did.	6	alleged videos or the videos or photographs from		
7	_	Warrior Run, please?	7	the incident which you also were present for at		
8	Α.	Warrior Run, that was from September of	8	Geisinger South?		
9		gh roughly February maybe.	9	A. I did not see videos of or pictures		
10	Q.	Of 2002?	10	from the contamination shower or anything other		
11	Α.	Correct. I was just starting out.	11	than that day when I sat there behind the monitors		
12	Q.	And you left Warrior Run for what	12	and watched.		
13	reason?		13	Q. Very good. Let's talk about strike		
14	A.	Because I was working 32 hours a week	14	that. I'm not sure that I got an answer to my		
15		Barre Township, and I was hired in the	15	question, though.		
16		department part-time	16	Have you ever had a conversation with		
17	Q.	Okay.	17	Erin Joyce either on September 27th of '07, which		

21

22

23

24

25

18 is the date of this incident, or thereafter

implying that he didn't answer.

19 regarding what you observed at the decontamination?

asked that question. So I'm placing the

objection on the record just that you're

MS. POLLICK: Objection. You never

MR. BUFALINO: If I did, I apologize.

THE WITNESS: You didn't answer -- or

-- because it worked better for the

Okay. Getting back to what you

witnessed in September of 2007 at Wilkes-Barre

that you knew Erin Joyce, Jen Roberts, Art

B-o-b-o-u-i-n-n-e, and Mr. Foy at that time?

Bobbouine, which by the way I believe is

South, you said that you knew -- I think you said

18

19 20

21

23

24

A.

Q.

schedule that I had.

3

6

#### 31

#### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- didn't ask. But other than maybe hi that day,
- 2 since that day, I have never had a conversation
- 3 with Erin about that incident.
- 4 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 5 Q. How about Jen Roberts, same question?
  - A. Jennifer I have.
- 7 Q. When did you talk to Jen?
- 8 A. I don't recall.
- 9 Q. This year, last year, at the time of
- 10 the incident?

6

- 11 A. Probably earlier this year.
- 12 Q. What caused you to have that
- 13 conversation with her, do you know?
- 14 A. She came to me.
- 15 Q. And said what to you?
- 16 A. Probably -- I'm sure she asked me if
- 17 they had video at the hospital. I don't recall 100
- 18 percent.
- 19 Q. What did you tell her?
- 20 A. I said, yeah, there's video. They have
- 21 monitors.
- Q. There's video at the hospital of what?
  - A. Different areas of the hospital.
- Q. And did you at any point in time
- 25 procure those videos of the hospital?

#### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 A. That particular camera is a fixed
- 2 camera, so I can't zoom in or zoom out. It's just
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{3}}$  on -- where the decontamination shower is right off
- 4 the ambulance ramp. So it's -- it's just -- when
- 5 you walk in, it's just a walkway into the back of
- 6 the emergency room. And then the decontamination
- 7 closet is in the wall. And when the door opens,
- 8 you can't see inside -- you can't see inside of it
- 9 from the camera view.
- 10 Q. But my question is, did you obtain a
- 11 copy of that videotape?
- 12 A. No, I did not. I was not requested to.
- 13 Q. Do you know whether that videotape
- 14 still exists?
- 15 A. It will not exist.
- 16 Q. Okay. And --
- 17 A. I think it goes up to maybe 14 days it
- 18 saves stuff or -- 14 or 20 days.
- 19 Q. Was that the extent of your
- 20 conversation with Ms. Roberts?
- 21 A. About that, yeah, other than that
- 22 Cynthia might be calling me.
- Q. Okay. Was that the only time you
- 24 discussed this matter with her?
- 25 A. No. She had called me just a couple

#### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 weeks ago for my address and stuff, I guess to give
- 2 it to her, Cynthia.
- Q. Okay. And is that only conversation
- 4 you've had?
- 5 A. About that incident, I believe that's
- 6 about it. She knew I worked at the hospital, so --
  - Q. Okay. How about Mr. Bobbouine, any
- 8 conversations that day or subsequent thereto?
- A. Like I said as I answered before, I
- 10 wasn't sure if it was him or Ryan Foy that -- I
- 11 can't remember that asked me if they could leave
- 12 the cruiser. Other than that, in passing at the
- 13 arena, hi, how you doing. That's it.
- 14 Q. Very good. And Mr. Szumski I think you
- 15 said discovered --
- 16 A. I --
- 17 Q. Hang on. I think you said you
- 18 discovered that -- strike that.
- 19 You discovered who Mr. Szumski was
- 20 subsequent to your day in the security booth at the
- 21 hospital; is that right?
- 22 A. I didn't know Matt until I started
- 23 there -- started working in the sheriff's
- 24 department is when I actually met him.
- Q. Did you ever have any conversations

### MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 with Mr. Szumski on that day at Wilkes-Barre South?
- 2 A. Not that I can remember.
  - Q. Okay. Have you ever had any
- 4 conversations with Mr. Szumski subsequent to that
- 5 day at Geisinger South regarding this incident?
  - A. Never.
- 7 Q. Have you ever had any conversations
- 8 with anybody other than the people that we've
- 9 previously discussed regarding this incident? And
- 10 by "this incident," you understand that I mean what
- 11 you observed at Geisinger South, right? Do you
- 12 understand that?
- 13 A. Absolutely, September 27th, 2007.
- 14 Other than maybe telling my wife that -- well, she
- 15 was my fiance at the time that -- a couple deputies
- 16 were serving a warrant and they got lice or bed
- 17 bugs or something, other than that, no.
- 18 Q. Let's talk for a few minutes about what
- 19 you did observe. Ms. Pollick asked you about
- 20 whether or not you saw a video cameras being
- 21 pointed towards the decontamination shower area; is
- 22 that right?
- 23 **A.** Yes.
- Q. Were you able to tell whether or not
- 25 the video cameras were actually working or not?

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 A. No, I was not.
- 2 Q. How about the same for the cell phone,
- 3 do you know whether anybody was actually
- 4 videotaping using that cell phone?
- 5 A. I don't know if they were videotaping
- 6 or taking pictures. I can't answer if they
- 7 actually used their thumb to push the button.
- 8 Q. I think we covered this. But you never
- 9 saw an actual video or still photograph of this
- 10 incident, correct?
- 11 A. No, I did not.
- 12 Q. Were you able to see who came in and
- 13 out of the decontamination shower? I believe you
- 14 said that you did?
- 15 **A.** Yes.
- 16 Q. Who did you see?
- 17 A. I saw Jen come out wrapped in towels,
- 18 and I believe it was Matt Szumski. I think that's
- 19 his first name.
- Q. With regards to Ms. Roberts, when you
- 21 say she was wrapped in a towel, can you describe
- 22 that please?
- 23 A. If I remember correctly, she was
- 24 wrapped in towels that the hospital let her --
- 25 wrapped around her body.

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 Q. Did you ever see any part of her
- 2 anatomy?
- 3 A. No, I did not.
- 4 Q. Did you ever provide a written
- 5 statement with regards to anything you saw or did
- 6 while you were at the Wilkes-Barre South facility
- 7 on that day?
- 8 A. No, I did not.
- 9 Q. Have you ever provided one subsequent
- 10 to that?
- 11 A. No, I have not.
- 12  $\ensuremath{\text{Q.}}$  Okay. Do you have any other knowledge
- 13 or information regarding the incident that occurred
- 14 at Geisinger South on that day?
- MS. POLLICK: Objection; compound,
- 16 vague question.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the
- 18 question?
- 19 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 20 Q. Sure. Do you have any other knowledge
- 21 or information pertaining to what you observed
- 22 while you were employed at Geisinger South?
- MS. POLLICK: Same objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: No.
- 25 BY MR. BUFALINO:

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

35

36

- 1 Q. I'm sorry?
- 2 A. No, I do not.
- 3 MR. BUFALINO: Very good. That's all I
- 4 have. Thank you.
- 5 MS. POLLICK: I have some follow-up.

\* \* \*

7 EXAMINATION

8 \* \* \*

- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Now, the towel, it's not like a towel
- 11 that we would think when we get out of the shower.
- 12 It's not a nice, fuzzy warm towel. It's just a
- 13 sheet of paper actually.
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.
- 15 You can answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No. They're regular
- 17 towels. They're just not beach towel size.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. Okay. So it's a regular towel?
- 20 A. It's a regular size standard towel.
- 21 Like I said, it's just not -- It's not like going
- 22 to the beach, not one of them big ones.
- 23 Q. Could you actually decipher what
- 24 actually was around her at the time that she exited
- 25 the decontamination shower room?

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- A. I'm trying to think now. Now that I'm
- thinking back on it, she might have come out in
- 3 scrubs. I can't remember 100 percent, but I know
- 4 that the hospital gave them towels. And they're
- 5 just white standard HCSC towels.
- 6 Q. Now, counsel had tried to get you to
- 7 convince -- tried to get you to agree to the fact
- 8 that you believed that it was training that was
- 9 occurring at that day --
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: I'm just going to object
- 11 to the characterization.
  - You can answer.
- 13 MS. POLLICK: I didn't finish my
- 14 question, but by all means, you can have the
- 15 objection after I finish.
- MR. BUFALINO: Sorry.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. In your mind on that day when you were
- 19 watching the video, you believed they could have
- 20 been recording an incident; you didn't really know
- 21 what was going on; it could be an incident or
- 22 possibly it could be for training; you really
- 23 didn't know?
- 24 A. Correct. That's how I answered.
- 25 Q. Yes.

12

13

15

38

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- 1 A. I did not know either way.
- 2 Ο. And the only -- because they were law
- enforcement, they do -- it wasn't a concern only
- because law enforcement was the one holding the
- video?
- 6 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 7 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 9
- Ο. 10 Now --
- As I stated before, I would not -- I'm Α. 11 12 not going to go get involved in something unless I
- 13 get called for it at the hospital.
- 14 I hear you.
- 15 Now, when you see someone holding up a
- video camera, normally they're video recording?
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form; calls
- for speculation. 18
- THE WITNESS: I can't say either way. 19
- BY MS. POLLICK: 20
- 21 Although you can't say if they were
- 22 actually recording, it appeared to you that they
- were recording and taking photos?
- 24 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form.
- 25 You can answer.

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- THE WITNESS: Correct. I can't say 1
- 2 that they had their finger on the button, but I
  - can say that the video camera was facing the
- decontam room and so was the cell phone.
- BY MS. POLLICK: 5

3

- 6 Okay. Now, you, yourself, have never
- been trained in any of your law enforcement jobs
- with homemade videos?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form. 9
- 10 But you can answer.
- THE WITNESS: That is correct. 11
- BY MS. POLLICK: 12
- Q. You've always had professional 13
- 14 training. If you've had it, it was professionally
- 15 done, correct?
- 16 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form.
- 17 But you can answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I've never had training
- on how to videotape somebody. 19
- 2.0 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 Α. But I've seen videos of training.
  - Q. Okay. Like you said about the OC, the
- pepper spray? 24

23

25 Α. Yes. MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

39

40

- 1 Q. But that wasn't a homemade video you
- saw; it was a professional outfit that put it
- 3 together, and it was professional?
  - MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 5 But you can answer if you know.
- THE WITNESS: Correct. 6
- BY MS. POLLICK:
- Did any of the videos that you saw in 8 Ο.
- 9 your law enforcement training, did you have any
- banter like laughter, things like that, as part of 10
- an official professional training? 11
  - Α. There has been, yes.
  - Q. Okay. Tell me about that.
- 14 Especially when it comes to the OC or
- the pepper spray, when somebody gets sprayed, like
- 16 they start coughing up. They start snotting all
- 17 over the place. And they're trying to reach and
- cuff people. Like some of the guys in the 18
- background will snicker or laugh. And same thing 19
- with some of the -- like the tazer videos I've 2.0
- seen, same type of thing. 21
- 22 Have you ever heard people talk about
- like making fun of the person who was being 23
- videotaped in a sense of, oh, did you see those 24
- 25 tattoos on the back or that they have a fat ass,

MAURICE "SCOTT" LAMOREUX

- things like that?
- 2 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form.
- 3 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: No, I have not. They 4
- 5 usually don't -- they don't make fun of whoever
- is getting sprayed or whatnot. It's usually --6 7 usually you can hear people like snicker and
- 8 stuff like that.
  - MS. POLLICK: Okay. That's all I have.
- MR. BUFALINO: That's it. Thank you. 10

  - (Witness excused.)
- 14 (Whereupon, the deposition was
- 15 concluded at 11:51 a.m.)
- 16
- 18 19

17

9

11

12

- 2.0
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

```
10
11
12
    employed by, any of the parties to the action in
13
14
    which this deposition was taken, and further, that
15
    I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or
16
    counsel employed in this action, nor am I
    financially interested in this case.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
              Marilou S. Kohut, RPR
              Notary Public
24
```

•	6	appeared [2] - 10:6, 37:22	3:10, 4:8, 5:17, 10:8, 11:1, 11:6, 11:11,	Commonwealth <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:19, 42:5
<b>'07</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 28:17	<b>68</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 15:20	approval <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:1	11:15, 11:23, 12:12,	company <sub>[2]</sub> - 21:7,
	6th <sub>[2]</sub> - 5:22, 6:3	approximations [1] -	12:21, 12:25, 13:14,	21:9
1		24:25	14:3, 14:6, 14:17,	compound <sub>[2]</sub> - 19:12,
<b>100</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 29:17, 36:3	7	area [1] - 32:21	14:24, 15:8, 16:1,	34:15
<b>1000</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6	<b>72</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:6	areas [1] - 29:23	16:2, 19:13, 20:8, 20:13, 20:17, 20:20,	concern [1] - 37:3
<b>11:13</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17	7th <sub>[2]</sub> - 5:24, 16:10	arena [3] - 15:15, 25:23, 31:13	21:10, 21:22, 22:7,	concluded [1] - 40:15 confusing [1] - 4:17
<b>11:51</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 40:15		<b>Art</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 7:9, 15:7,	22:19, 23:7, 23:20,	contamination [3] -
<b>120</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:19	8	22:17, 26:23	23:25, 28:24, 29:4,	8:6, 8:7, 28:10
<b>14</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 30:17, 30:18	<b>80</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 25:7	<b>Asp</b> [1] - 21:8	34:19, 34:25, 35:3,	conversation [5] -
<b>15</b> [1] - 41:5 <b>18</b> [1] - 1:17	<b>800</b> [1] - 1:25	ass <sub>[1]</sub> - 39:25	35:14, 36:10, 36:16, 37:6, 37:17, 37:24,	28:16, 29:2, 29:13,
<b>18201</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	<b>823-2667</b> [1] - 1:25	assumes <sub>[1]</sub> - 19:11	38:9, 38:16, 39:4,	30:20, 31:3
<b>18640</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 2:3		Attorney <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:24, 4:8 attorney <sub>[2]</sub> - 42:12,	40:2, 40:10, 41:5	conversations [10] - 9:4, 15:6, 21:15,
<b>18701</b> [1] - 2:7	Α	42:15	<b>bugs</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 9:18, 32:17	21:20, 22:11, 27:8,
<b>18702</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:12	able [3] - 25:8, 32:24,	August <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:11,	building [1] - 5:9	31:8, 31:25, 32:4,
<b>18704</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 15:21	33:12	24:16	buildings <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:8	32:7
	Absolutely <sub>[2]</sub> - 17:12,	aware [1] - 20:10	business <sub>[1]</sub> - 14:11	<b>convince</b> [1] - 36:7
2	32:13		button <sub>[2]</sub> - 33:7, 38:2	copy <sub>[1]</sub> - 30:11
<b>20</b> [1] - 30:18	accurate [1] - 42:6	В	С	<b>Correct</b> <sub>[15]</sub> - 4:2, 7:3, 8:13, 17:3, 18:18,
<b>2001</b> [4] - 6:20, 24:16,	Accuscript <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:23 Act <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:19	background [1] - 39:19		18:22, 22:25, 23:23,
25:19, 26:9	action [2] - 42:13,	banter [1] - 39:10	camera <sub>[16]</sub> - 7:20,	26:11, 27:10, 27:21,
<b>2002</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:20, 26:10 <b>2003</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 24:23, 24:24	42:16	barre [16] - 2:7, 5:10,	7:21, 7:25, 8:7, 9:2, 11:25, 12:2, 12:17,	36:24, 37:8, 38:1,
<b>2004</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 6:11, 17:1,	Action[1] - 1:6	18:5, 18:13, 18:17,	13:11, 13:12, 13:19,	39:6
24:16, 24:24	actual [1] - 33:9	18:21, 18:25, 24:9, 24:14, 24:15, 25:13,	30:1, 30:2, 30:9,	correct [8] - 12:20, 16:16, 18:14, 24:3,
<b>2006</b> [4] - 6:12, 6:13,	address [3] - 15:17,	25:23, 26:15, 26:21,	37:16, 38:3	27:2, 33:10, 38:11,
17:1, 18:24	15:18, 31:1	32:1, 34:6	cameras [2] - 32:20,	38:15
<b>2007</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 26:21, 32:13	ago [1] - 31:1 agree [1] - 36:7	based [1] - 4:16	32:25	correctly [1] - 33:23
<b>2008</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 27:17, 27:18, 27:22, 27:23	agreed [1] - 3:2	baton [2] - 21:8	capacity [1] - 1:9 care [1] - 4:24	coughing [1] - 39:16
<b>2009</b> <sub>[6]</sub> - 1:17, 5:20,	ahead [4] - 8:22, 11:23,	beach <sub>[2]</sub> - 35:17, 35:22	carefully [2] - 21:24,	counsel [4] - 3:3, 36:6,
6:3, 16:10, 16:11,	22:8, 23:8	<b>bed</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 9:18, 32:16	23:13	42:12, 42:16 Counsel <sub>[1]</sub> - 11:2
18:24	alarmed [1] - 10:5	beginning [2] - 1:17,	carry [1] - 21:1	County <sub>[5]</sub> - 1:8, 6:22,
<b>218</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	alleged [2] - 27:9, 28:6 allowed [1] - 13:22	5:16	case [2] - 16:3, 42:17	16:3, 27:19, 28:4
<b>25</b> [1] - 18:22 <b>27th</b> [2] - 28:17, 32:13	ambulance [1] - 30:4	<b>behind</b> [1] - 28:11	caused <sub>[1]</sub> - 29:12 cell <sub>[7]</sub> - 7:20, 8:3, 8:5,	couple [4] - 5:8, 5:25,
29th <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:11	anatomy <sub>[1]</sub> - 34:2	belt <sub>[1]</sub> - 21:1	12:19, 33:2, 33:4,	30:25, 32:15
	answer [25] - 4:6, 4:10,	benefits [2] - 24:21, 25:8	38:4	course[1] - 28:3 court[1] - 11:18
3	4:12, 10:9, 11:13,	best [1] - 25:2	Center <sub>[6]</sub> - 5:6, 5:24,	Court <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:1, 1:23,
	11:22, 13:15, 14:7,	better [1] - 26:18	6:16, 16:7, 16:8,	3:9
<b>3</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:5 <b>32</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 25:24, 26:14	14:19, 17:8, 19:14, 22:8, 23:8, 28:14,	between [2] - 3:3,	16:9 certificationը - 3:4	courtesy [1] - 14:22
<b>335</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:9	28:23, 28:25, 33:6,	25:23	certify [2] - 42:5, 42:11	covered [1] - 33:8
<b>35</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:5	35:15, 36:12, 37:7,	<b>big</b> [1] - 35:22 <b>bit</b> [1] - 17:21	characterization [1] -	Cpr <sub>[1]</sub> - 20:23 cruiser <sub>[5]</sub> - 9:10, 9:16,
<b>363</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:3	37:25, 38:10, 38:17,	Bobbouine <sub>[10]</sub> - 7:9,	36:11	13:8, 15:14, 31:12
<b>39</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6	39:5, 40:3	7:19, 9:15, 15:7,	charge [1] - 10:2	cuff <sub>[1]</sub> - 39:18
<b>3:08-cv-1155</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:10	Answer <sub>[1]</sub> - 11:23 answered <sub>[5]</sub> - 20:12,	15:8, 15:10, 21:14,	Children's 6 - 5:6,	current <sub>[1]</sub> - 15:18
4	20:13, 27:6, 31:9,	22:17, 26:24, 31:7	5:23, 6:15, 16:6, 16:8, 16:9	<b>Cynthia</b> [3] - 2:2, 30:22,
4	36:24	Bobouinne <sub>[1]</sub> - 26:25	Church <sub>[1]</sub> - 18:22	31:2
<b>455-4558</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	answers [3] - 4:24,	<b>body</b> [1] - 33:25 <b>booth</b> [1] - 31:20	Cindy[1] - 3:24	
_	17:11, 19:8	Borough <sub>[4]</sub> - 6:18,	Civil <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6	D
5	anticipate [1] - 4:12	15:21, 24:2, 24:3	class <sub>[1]</sub> - 20:24	date <sub>[2]</sub> - 28:18, 42:8
<b>570</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:25	anyway [1] - 14:12 apologize [2] - 27:13,	break <sub>[2]</sub> - 14:15, 25:9	clear <sub>[1]</sub> - 18:20	dates [1] - 25:16
<b>596-0001</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	28:24	<b>brings</b> [1] - 13:18	closet [1] - 30:7 clothes [1] - 10:24	day-to-day[1] - 16:18
		Bufalino <sub>[50]</sub> - 2:5,	- 10.2 <del>4</del>	days [4] - 5:25, 28:1,

30:17, 30:18 37:19 hands [1] - 4:25 fiance [1] - 32:15 interrupting [1] - 27:13 deal [2] - 20:7, 20:9 Eley[2] - 15:20 filing[1] - 3:5 Hang[1] - 31:17 investigation [2] - 4:8, Dean[1] - 2:6 Elliott[1] - 2:6 financially [1] - 42:17 happy<sub>[1]</sub> - 17:7 17:24 December[2] - 27:18, emergency [4] - 9:10, investigations [1] finger [1] - 38:2 Hazleton[1] - 1:24 27:23 9:19, 13:23, 30:6 finish [4] - 17:6, 17:7, Hcsc[1] - 36:5 18:8 decipher [1] - 35:23 employed [3] - 34:22, 36:13, 36:15 hear [3] - 10:20, 37:14, involved [1] - 37:12 issues<sub>[1]</sub> - 4:14 decontam [1] - 38:4 42:13, 42:16 fired [1] - 26:3 40:7 decontaminated [1] employee<sub>[1]</sub> - 42:15 Firm<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 heard [1] - 39:22 **Employment**<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 6:24 first [6] - 3:15, 5:23, held [1] - 5:13 J 2:2 Decontaminated --9:1, 24:11, 33:19, hereby [1] - 3:2 Jane<sub>1]</sub> - 1:6 employment [6] - 6:15, 7:2 42:7 hereinbefore [1] - 42:8 Jen<sub>9</sub> - 7:8, 12:5, 12:8, decontamination [14] -16:13, 24:18, 25:15, fixed [1] - 30:1 hi<sub>[4]</sub> - 15:15, 27:11, 12:9, 13:24, 26:23, 25:16, 28:4 8:9. 8:11. 8:23. 10:7. fleas [1] - 10:23 29:1. 31:13 29:5, 29:7, 33:17 end [1] - 5:16 10:12, 10:22, 11:9, folks [1] - 22:18 himself [1] - 20:16 Jennifer[1] - 29:6 12:1, 28:19, 30:3, ended [1] - 16:13 follow[1] - 35:5 hired [1] - 26:15 job<sub>[5]</sub> - 4:23, 5:3, 6:2, 30:6, 32:21, 33:13, enforcement [7] - 9:23, follow-up[1] - 35:5 hold[1] - 6:14 17:19, 26:4 35:25 14:13, 14:15, 37:3, follows [1] - 3:16 holding [6] - 8:5, 8:6, jobs [1] - 38:7 **Defendants**[2] - 1:10, 37:4, 38:7, 39:9 foot [1] - 17:23 12:17, 12:18, 37:4, Joyce<sub>4</sub> - 7:8, 21:14, 2:8 entail[1] - 16:17 foregoing [1] - 42:6 37:15 26:23, 28:17 defumigate[1] - 9:11 Erin[4] - 7:8, 26:23, homemade [2] - 38:8, form[19] - 3:6, 3:12, July - 5:22, 5:24, department [6] - 17:24, 28:17, 29:3 10:8, 11:1, 11:11, 39:1 19:22, 26:16, 27:17, 6:3, 6:13, 16:9, Especially[1] - 39:14 12:12, 12:21, 13:14, hospital [21] - 5:21, 16:11, 24:15, 25:19 27:20, 31:24 Esquire[2] - 2:2, 2:5 14:3, 14:17, 14:24, 8:22, 9:22, 10:2, Junes - 5:16, 6:11, deposed [1] - 4:3 evidence [1] - 19:12 35:14, 37:6, 37:17, 13:10, 13:12, 21:16, 6:13, 25:19 deposition [5] - 1:14, exactly [3] - 7:18, 37:24, 38:9, 38:16, 22:4, 22:13, 25:7, 4:1, 40:14, 42:7, 10:19, 23:24 39:4, 40:2 25:9, 28:2, 29:17. K 42:14 Examination<sub>[3]</sub> - 3:18, forth[1] - 42:9 29:22, 29:23, 29:25, deputies [2] - 6:22, 15:24, 35:7 31:6, 31:21, 33:24, Foy<sub>[11]</sub> - 1:9, 7:9, 7:19, keep[1] - 10:24 32:15 examined [1] - 3:16 36:4, 37:13 9:15, 15:7, 16:3, kid<sub>[1]</sub> - 7:10 Deputy<sub>[1]</sub> - 28:1 except [2] - 3:6. 3:11 21:13, 22:17, 26:25, hours [4] - 25:7, 25:23, Kingston[1] - 15:20 describe [1] - 33:21 excused [1] - 40:12 27:8, 31:10 25:24, 26:14 knowing [2] - 10:3, Description[1] - 41:11 exist[1] - 30:15 Franklin<sub>11</sub> - 5:9 hum [3] - 20:21, 27:1, 10:4 difference [1] - 18:6 exists [1] - 30:14 full [3] - 5:23, 24:18, 27:3 knowledge [2] - 34:12, different [1] - 17:21 exited [1] - 35:24 25:14 34:20 Different[1] - 29:23 full-time [3] - 5:23, exiting[1] - 12:18 I known[1] - 16:23 discovered [4] - 13:24, 24:18, 25:14 extent [1] - 30:19 Kohut<sub>[3]</sub> - 1:18, 42:3, Id<sub>[1]</sub> - 41:11 31:15, 31:18, 31:19 fun<sub>[2]</sub> - 39:23, 40:5 42:23 implicate [1] - 26:5 discussed [2] - 30:24, fuzzy [1] - 35:12 F **implying** [1] - 28:23 32:9 L facilities [1] - 8:12 improper [1] - 14:23 District<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:1, 1:2 G Inc [1] - 1:23 Doe[1] - 1:6 facility [6] - 6:23, 8:17, laid [2] - 27:18, 27:24 Geisinger[21] - 6:4, 18:7, 18:19, 18:21, incident [20] - 13:23, done [2] - 19:24, 38:15 Lamoreux<sub>6</sub> - 1:14, 6:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:12, 15:2, 18:17, 18:20, 34:6 door[1] - 30:7 3:14, 3:23, 3:24, 6:23, 16:13, 16:23, 21:21, 22:13, 23:11, facing [4] - 8:5, 8:7, doors [2] - 18:1 16:2, 41:3 16:25, 17:20, 17:22, 27:9, 28:7, 28:18, 11:25, 38:3 down [2] - 17:11, 19:17 lane[1] - 9:20 18:13, 18:16, 18:22, 29:3, 29:10, 31:5, fact [7] - 8:21, 8:24, drills [2] - 8:14, 8:15 last [6] - 5:21, 6:4, 18:25, 24:20, 28:8, 32:5, 32:9, 32:10, 9:6, 9:7, 15:4, 15:10, duly [2] - 3:15, 42:7 7:13, 15:13, 20:4, 32:5, 32:11, 34:14, 33:10, 34:13, 36:20, 36:7 during [4] - 17:4, 18:4, 29:9 34:22 36:21 facts [1] - 19:11 18:24, 28:3 late [1] - 14:1 general [3] - 13:21, individual [1] - 1:9 Fairview<sub>[5]</sub> - 24:10, duties [2] - 17:19, laugh [1] - 39:19 17:19, 17:25 individuals [10] - 7:5, 24:22, 24:23, 25:4, 18:12 laughter [1] - 39:10 graduated [2] - 6:20, 7:15, 8:16, 10:4, 25:8 duty [1] - 17:23 Laurel<sub>2</sub> - 1:15, 2:3 25:18 12:17, 12:18, 13:7, familiar [2] - 19:9, 20:1 law [7] - 9:23, 14:12, family [1] - 13:20 Greenleaf[1] - 2:6 21:13, 22:12, 27:15 Ε 14:15, 37:2, 37:4, information [2] - 34:13, auess m - 31:1 fat [1] - 39:25 38:7, 39:9 guys [2] - 16:19, 39:18 34:21 eight [4] - 16:21, 19:15, favor [1] - 17:6 Law<sub>21</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 inside [3] - 12:4, 30:8 19:20, 20:16  $\textbf{February}_{\!\scriptscriptstyle{[2]}}\textbf{-26:9},$ lawyer [1] - 4:11 instruct [1] - 4:12 either[10] - 7:19, 9:15, Н 27:17 layoffs [1] - 27:24 interested [1] - 42:17 15:13, 22:3, 22:12, few [3] - 16:4, 24:7, leave[7] - 9:9, 9:17, hair [1] - 17:13 interrupted [1] - 14:12

27:8, 28:17, 37:1,

32:18

9:19, 24:17, 25:4, 25:21, 31:11 left [4] - 9:13, 16:25, 25:11, 26:12 lice [2] - 9:18, 32:16 listen [2] - 21:23, 23:13 locking [1] - 18:1 look [1] - 7:22 looking [1] - 9:2 Luzerne[4] - 1:8, 6:22, 27:19, 28:4

#### M

main[1] - 5:8 Marilou [3] - 1:18, 42:3, 42:23 Mark [2] - 2:5, 16:2 Marked [1] - 41:10 marked[1] - 41:12 Matt [2] - 31:22, 33:18 matter [1] - 30:24 Maurice [4] - 1:14, 3:14, 3:23, 41:3 mean [5] - 13:2, 13:18, 20:5, 26:5, 32:10 means [1] - 36:14 media [1] - 9:24 medical [1] - 8:17 member[1] - 13:20 memory<sub>[1]</sub> - 25:2 mentioned [1] - 18:11 met [1] - 31:24 Middle [1] - 1:2 might<sub>[4]</sub> - 13:17, 16:4, 30:22, 36:2 mind [3] - 23:4, 23:17, 36:18 Mine [1] - 17:21 minutes [1] - 32:18 mischaracterization [2] - 21:19, 22:15 mischaracterizes [1] -22:6 mock[1] - 8:15 monitor [1] - 8:4 monitors 131 - 7:22. 28:11, 29:21 month<sub>[1]</sub> - 16:14 morgue[1] - 17:23

#### Ν

 $\begin{array}{l} \textbf{naked}_{\text{[2]}} - \textbf{11:4}, \textbf{11:10} \\ \textbf{name}_{\text{[6]}} - \textbf{3:21}, \textbf{3:24}, \\ \textbf{7:13}, \textbf{16:2}, \textbf{16:24}, \\ \textbf{33:19} \\ \textbf{named}_{\text{[1]}} - \textbf{22:12} \\ \textbf{necessarily}_{\text{[1]}} - \textbf{19:23} \end{array}$ 

need  $_{[2]}$  - 18:2, 19:19 needed  $_{[1]}$  - 25:8 Never  $_{[2]}$  - 4:4, 32:6 never  $_{[10]}$  - 19:16, 20:7, 20:15, 21:4, 26:3, 28:20, 29:2, 33:8, 38:6, 38:18 new  $_{[1]}$  - 16:24 nice  $_{[1]}$  - 35:12 nobody  $_{[2]}$  - 9:20, 13:20 None  $_{[2]}$  - 13:9, 41:12 normally  $_{[1]}$  - 37:16 North  $_{[1]}$  - 1:24 Notary  $_{[3]}$  - 1:19, 42:4,

42:23 Notch<sub>[4]</sub> - 24:11, 25:17, 25:21, 26:2 nothing<sub>[1]</sub> - 15:16 notice<sub>[1]</sub> - 6:1 November<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17 Number<sub>[1]</sub> - 41:11

#### 0

nursing[1] - 10:1

object [3] - 10:8, 13:2, 36:10 Object<sub>[5]</sub> - 12:12, 12:21, 13:14, 14:3, 35:14 objection [7] - 4:9, 11:6, 20:3, 20:14, 28:22, 34:23, 36:15 Objection[21] - 11:1, 11:11, 14:6, 14:17, 14:24, 19:11, 21:18, 22:5, 22:14, 23:6, 23:19, 23:22, 28:20, 34:15, 37:6, 37:17, 37:24, 38:9, 38:16, 39:4, 40:2 objections [1] - 3:5 observe [1] - 32:19 observed [3] - 28:19, 32:11, 34:21 obtain [1] - 30:10 Oc<sub>[4]</sub> - 20:24, 20:25, 38:23, 39:14 occurred [3] - 14:5, 18:21, 34:13 occurring [1] - 36:9 office [4] - 7:21, 23:1, 23:16, 28:5 officer [15] - 6:8, 6:17, 17:5, 17:20, 19:7, 19:16, 19:19, 19:25, 20:1, 24:1, 24:2, 24:5. 24:10. 24:13

official [1] - 39:11

one [13] - 7:6, 7:19, 7:20, 8:5, 8:6, 12:6, 12:16, 12:18, 15:13, 27:6, 34:9, 35:22, 37:4 ones [1] - 35:22 opening [1] - 18:1 opens [1] - 30:7 operations [1] - 16:18 Oral [1] - 1:14 outfit [1] - 39:2 outside [3] - 9:10, 13:22, 27:11

## Ρ

Page[1] - 41:4 paper [1] - 35:13 part [10] - 5:24, 6:18, 18:12, 19:3, 19:9, 24:24, 26:16, 34:1, 39:10 part-time [3] - 5:24, 6:18, 26:16 particular [1] - 30:1 parties [2] - 3:3, 42:13 passing [2] - 15:15, 31:12 patients [1] - 18:2 patrolman[1] - 19:18 patrols [1] - 17:23 Pennsylvania<sub>[8]</sub> - 1:2, 1:16, 1:20, 1:24, 2:3, 2:7, 17:2, 42:5 People[1] - 11:4 people [14] - 7:23, 9:3, 10:21, 11:8, 14:21, 14:23, 16:20, 18:1, 20:23, 23:2, 32:8, 39:18, 39:22, 40:7 pepper [3] - 21:1, 38:24, 39:15 percent [2] - 29:18, 36:3 permission[1] - 22:3 person [1] - 39:23 pertaining [1] - 34:21 phone [6] - 7:20, 8:5, 12:19, 33:2, 33:4, 38:4 phones [1] - 8:3 photograph [1] - 33:9 photographs [3] - 8:3, 10:6, 28:6 photos [1] - 37:23 pictures [2] - 28:9, 33:6 Pittston<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 2:3 place [5] - 4:9, 6:1,

18:10, 18:13, 18:15, 24:20 Plaintiff[2] - 1:6, 2:4 plant [1] - 8:14 point [1] - 29:24 pointed [1] - 32:21 police [10] - 6:17, 19:6, 19:16, 19:22, 19:25, 24:1, 24:2, 24:5, 24:9. 24:13 Pollick<sub>[53]</sub> - 2:2, 3:11, 3:20, 3:25, 5:19, 10:11, 11:3, 11:7, 11:12, 11:14, 11:16, 11:21, 12:15, 12:24, 13:5, 13:16, 14:4, 14:9, 14:18, 14:25, 15:9, 15:22, 18:20, 19:11, 20:3, 20:12, 20:14, 21:6, 21:11, 21:18, 21:24, 22:5, 22:14, 23:6, 23:19, 23:22, 28:20, 32:19, 34:15, 34:23, 35:5, 35:9, 35:18, 36:13, 36:17, 37:9, 37:20, 38:5, 38:12, 38:20, 39:7, 40:9, 41:5 position[1] - 5:14 possibly [2] - 23:17, 36:22 Pr<sub>[1]</sub> - 10:1 practice [2] - 20:1, 20:11 present [1] - 28:7 previous [2] - 19:8, 27:7 previously [2] - 22:10, 32:9 Pringle<sub>[3]</sub> - 6:17, 24:2, 24:3 problem [3] - 9:19, 17:18, 27:14 problems[1] - 4:13 procedure [1] - 19:10 procure [1] - 29:25 professional [6] -14:21, 14:22, 38:13, 39:2, 39:3, 39:11 Professional [3] - 1:18, 21:6, 42:4 professionally [1] -38:14 provide [1] - 34:4 provided [1] - 34:9

psych<sub>[2]</sub> - 18:3, 18:7

places [1] - 24:7

placing[1] - 28:21

Plains [9] - 6:10, 17:2,

18:5, 18:7, 18:9,

Public [4] - 1:19, 2:6, 42:4, 42:23 pull [4] - 17:13 purposes [6] - 10:18, 20:2, 20:11, 22:24, 23:5, 23:18 purse [6] - 13:19 push [6] - 33:7 put [6] - 39:2

#### Q

Questioned<sub>[1]</sub> - 41:4 questions<sub>[9]</sub> - 4:6, 4:7, 4:10, 4:18, 16:4, 17:11, 21:12, 21:25, 27:7 quit<sub>[2]</sub> - 25:10, 25:25

R ramp<sub>[2]</sub> - 9:10, 30:4 rather [1] - 18:19 reach [1] - 39:17 read [2] - 11:16, 11:18 really [2] - 36:20, 36:22 reason [3] - 12:9, 17:10, 26:13 record [5] - 3:22, 4:9, 11:19, 13:13, 28:22 recording [4] - 36:20, 37:16, 37:22, 37:23 regard [1] - 27:6 regarding [5] - 15:10, 28:19, 32:5, 32:9, 34:13 regards [2] - 33:20, 34:5 Registered<sub>2</sub> - 1:18, 42:3 regular [4] - 17:23, 35:16, 35:19, 35:20 regulations [1] - 20:6 related [1] - 42:12 relative [1] - 42:15 relevancy [1] - 13:15 remember [6] - 7:25, 22:9, 31:11, 32:2, 33:23, 36:3 repeat [1] - 34:17 rephrase [1] - 4:20 reporter [1] - 11:18 Reporter<sub>[3]</sub> - 1:18, 3:9, 42:4 Reporters<sub>1]</sub> - 1:23 represent [1] - 16:3 Representing<sub>2</sub> - 2:4, requested [2] - 15:3, 30:12

19:17, 39:17, 42:8

18:12

reserved [2] - 3:7, 3:12 resigned [2] - 25:11, 26:3 respective [1] - 3:3 respond [1] - 18:3 rest [1] - 22:18 restate [1] - 10:10 restraining [1] - 18:2 road[1] - 25:24 Roberts<sub>6</sub> - 7:9, 21:14, 26:23, 29:5, 30:20, 33:20 Roger[1] - 13:4 room[17] - 8:6, 8:7, 8:8, 8:11, 8:12, 9:10, 10:7, 10:13, 10:22, 11:9, 12:1, 12:8, 13:19, 13:25, 30:6, 35:25, 38:4 roughly [8] - 6:11, 24:15, 24:23, 24:24, 25:19, 25:20, 26:9, 27:17 Rpr[1] - 42:23 rule [1] - 13:21 run [1] - 16:18 Run<sub>4</sub> - 24:12, 26:7, 26:8, 26:12 Ryan<sub>6</sub> - 1:9, 7:9, 9:15, 15:7, 22:17, 31:10

## S

sat [5] - 7:24, 9:3, 15:4, 23:3, 28:11 saves [1] - 30:18 saw [10] - 11:8, 12:2, 12:5, 27:10, 32:20, 33:9, 33:17, 34:5, 39:2, 39:8 **schedule** [1] - 26:19 Scott[5] - 1:14, 3:14, 3:23, 15:17, 41:3 scrubs [1] - 36:3 sealing [1] - 3:4 security [9] - 5:5, 6:8, 9:9, 16:15, 16:19, 17:20, 19:7, 19:25, 31:20 **Security**<sub>[1]</sub> - 17:5 see [16] - 7:14, 7:15, 7:17, 8:2, 10:21, 11:24, 12:7, 18:9, 28:9, 30:8, 33:12, 33:16, 34:1, 37:15, 39:24 sense [2] - 14:22, 39:24 September<sub>[5]</sub> - 25:20,

26:8, 26:21, 28:17,

32:13 Service<sub>[6]</sub> - 5:6, 5:23, 6:16, 16:7, 16:8, 16:9 serving [1] - 32:16 set [3] - 17:22, 19:2, 42:8 sheet [1] - 35:13 sheriff [3] - 6:22, 27:25 sheriff's [5] - 26:16, 27:17, 27:20, 28:5, 31:23 shower [11] - 8:8, 8:11, 8:23, 12:8, 13:25, 28:10, 30:3, 32:21, 33:13, 35:11, 35:25 signing [1] - 3:4 similar [1] - 4:7 sitting [2] - 7:21, 23:15 situation [3] - 6:21, 13:8. 15:11 **situations**[1] - 14:14 size [2] - 35:17, 35:20 small [1] - 13:18 snicker [2] - 39:19, 40:7 **snotting**[1] - 39:16 someone [4] - 10:21, 13:12, 14:1, 37:15 sometimes [2] - 4:17, 9:24 somewhere [1] - 27:11 sorry [4] - 5:22, 8:9, 27:22, 35:1 Sorry[1] - 36:16 South[22] - 5:9, 6:5, 6:6, 6:7, 6:12, 6:23, 16:14, 16:23, 16:25, 17:22, 18:13, 18:16, 18:22, 18:25, 26:22,

28:8, 32:1, 32:5, 32:11, 34:6, 34:14,

speculation [1] - 37:18 spray [3] - 21:1, 38:24, 39:15

sprayed [2] - 39:15, 40:6

34:22

**Square**[1] - 2:6 standard [2] - 35:20, 36:5 start [2] - 39:16

started [6] - 12:3, 16:11, 16:12, 24:11, 31:22, 31:23 starting[1] - 26:11

state [1] - 3:21 statement [1] - 34:5

States[1] - 1:1 stationed [2] - 17:1,

stayed [1] - 25:9 still [3] - 4:10, 30:14, 33.9 stipulated [1] - 3:2 stipulations [1] - 3:9 stop[1] - 14:1 Street<sub>[6]</sub> - 1:16, 1:24, 2:3, 5:9, 15:20, 18:23 strike [2] - 28:13, 31:18 stuff [10] - 8:14, 17:23, 17:25, 18:2, 18:3, 20:6, 30:18, 31:1, 40:8 subpoenaed [1] - 3:25 subsequent [4] - 31:8, 31:20, 32:4, 34:9 Sugar[4] - 24:11, 25:17, 25:21, 26:2 Suite[1] - 2:6 superior [1] - 19:19 supervisor [2] - 5:5,

16:15

8:14

Susquehanna[1] -

sworn [2] - 3:15, 42:8 Szumski[7] - 7:13, 21:15, 31:14, 31:19, 32:1, 32:4, 33:18

talks [1] - 13:6 tape [1] - 22:22 taping[1] - 7:18 tattoos [1] - 39:25 tazer [1] - 39:20 tenure [3] - 18:5, 18:24, 19:6 terminated [1] - 25:25 testified [2] - 3:16, 22:10 testifying [1] - 11:2 testimony [5] - 21:19, 22:6, 22:15, 22:21, 22:24 thefts [1] - 17:25

T

thereafter [1] - 28:18 thereto [1] - 31:8 thinking [1] - 36:2

thumb[1] - 33:7 today[3] - 3:25, 4:13, 19:8

together [1] - 39:3 touch [1] - 9:20 towards [1] - 32:21 towel [7] - 33:21, 35:10, 35:12, 35:17,

35:19, 35:20

towels [8] - 12:5, 12:11, 12:13, 33:17, 33:24, 35:17, 36:4, 36:5 Township<sub>10]</sub> - 6:11, 24:9, 24:10, 24:15, 24:22, 24:23, 25:5, 25:13, 25:23, 26:15 trained [1] - 38:7 training [24] - 8:18, 10:18, 13:22, 17:22, 18:11, 18:15, 19:1, 19:3, 19:9, 20:2, 20:11, 20:15, 21:8, 22:23, 23:5, 23:11, 23:18, 36:8, 36:22, 38:14, 38:18, 38:22, 39:9, 39:11 transcript - 42:6 transferred [1] - 6:12 trial [2] - 3:7, 3:12 tried [2] - 36:6, 36:7 true[2] - 25:12, 42:6

39:17 two [6] - 6:1, 6:22, 6:25, 7:1, 8:1, 25:7 two-week[1] - 6:1 type [4] - 9:24, 18:1, 21:2, 39:21

trying [3] - 26:6, 36:1,

U

Um-hum [3] - 20:21, 27:1, 27:3 undressed [1] - 10:22 unfold [2] - 10:4, 23:16 unfortunately [1] -14:14 unit [2] - 18:3, 18:7 United[1] - 1:1 unless 121 - 13:22. 37:12 Up[1] - 27:22 up[8] - 8:5, 16:9, 17:22, 19:2, 30:17, 35:5, 37:15, 39:16 ٧

vague [1] - 34:16 verbal [2] - 4:24, 5:1 video [27] - 7:21, 8:7, 10:6, 11:25, 12:2, 12:7, 12:17, 13:11, 13:12, 15:5, 20:22, 20:23, 20:24, 21:6, 22:25, 29:17, 29:20, 29:22, 32:20, 32:25, 33:9, 36:19, 37:5,

37:16, 38:3, 39:1 videos [8] - 28:6, 28:9, 29:25, 38:8, 38:22, 39:8, 39:20 videotape [6] - 8:17, 19:16, 22:4, 30:11, 30:13, 38:19 videotaped [1] - 39:24 videotaping [15] - 7:15, 7:17, 9:22, 11:8, 13:21, 14:2, 19:4, 19:9, 19:21, 20:2, 20:11, 20:16, 21:16, 33:4, 33:5 view [1] - 30:9 visit [1] - 13:12 vs [1] - 1:7

#### W

waived [1] - 3:5 walk[1] - 30:5 **walkway** [1] - 30:5 wall [1] - 30:7 warm [1] - 35:12 warrant [1] - 32:16 Warrior<sub>[4]</sub> - 24:12, 26:7, 26:8, 26:12 watched [5] - 7:24, 9:3, 15:5, 22:25, 28:12 watching [5] - 8:4, 10:4, 12:3, 23:16, 36:19 Wednesday[1] - 1:16 week [3] - 6:1, 25:24, 26:14 weeks [2] - 25:7, 31:1 whatnot [2] - 8:19, 40:6 white [1] - 36:5 wife m - 32:14 Wilkes<sub>[16]</sub> - 2:7, 5:10, 18:5, 18:13, 18:17, 18:21, 18:25, 24:9, 24:14, 24:15, 25:13, 25:23, 26:15, 26:21, 32:1, 34:6 Wilkes-barre [16] - 2:7, 5:10, 18:5, 18:13, 18:17, 18:21, 18:25, 24:9, 24:14, 24:15, 25:13, 25:23, 26:15, 26:21, 32:1, 34:6 Witness<sub>[26]</sub> - 5:18, 10:10, 11:24, 12:13, 12:22, 13:4, 14:8, 20:5, 20:19, 21:7, 21:20, 22:16, 23:23,

28:25, 34:17, 34:24,

35:16, 37:8, 37:19,

38:1, 38:11, 38:18, 39:6, 40:4, 40:12, 41:3 witness<sub>[1]</sub> - 42:7 witnessed<sub>[2]</sub> - 12:16, 26:21 wrapped<sub>[5]</sub> - 12:13, 33:17, 33:21, 33:25 written<sub>[1]</sub> - 34:4 Wyoming<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24

## Y

year [5] - 5:18, 6:13, 29:9, 29:11 years [4] - 19:15, 19:20, 19:25, 20:16 yourself [2] - 19:24, 38:6

## Z

**zip**<sub>[1]</sub> - 5:11 **zoom**<sub>[2]</sub> - 30:2

#### Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-7 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 21 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MANDY LEANDRI FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA 1 \* \* \* 2 (It is hereby stipulated and agreed by \* \* \* 3 and between counsel for the respective parties JANE DOE, : CIVIL ACTION 4 that signing, sealing, certification, and Plaintiff 5 filing are waived and that all objections, 6 except as to the form of the question, are vs 7 reserved until the time of trial.) LUZERNE COUNTY and 8 \* \* \* RYAN FOY, MANDY LEANDRI, Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 having been first duly sworn, was 10 examined and testified as follows: 11 12 13 EXAMINATION Oral deposition of MANDY LEANDRI, taken at The 14 Employment Law Firm, 363 Laurel Street, Pittston, BY MS. POLLICK: Pennsylvania 18640, on Thursday, September 17, Could you state your name for the 2009, beginning at 11:12 a.m. before Marilou S. 16 Ο. Kohut, Registered Professional Reporter and Notary 17 record, please? Public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Mandy, M-a-n-d-y, middle initial C, 18 Α. Leandri, L-e-a-n-d-r-i. 19 20 Q. Mandy, my name is Attorney Cindy

21

ACCUSCRIPT, INC.
COURT REPORTERS
218 North Wyoming Street
Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201
(570) 455-4558 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001

22 me -- in a case that she has brought against
23 Luzerne County. It's involving when two deputies
24 were infested with fleas back in 2007.
25 A. Um-hum.

Pollick. And I represent Joe -- Jane Doe -- excuse

APPEARANCES:

CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESQUIRE THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 363 Laurel Street Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640

-- Representing the Plaintiff

MARK BUFALINO, ESQUIRE ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN 39 Public Square, Suite 1000 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701

-- Representing the Defendants

\* \* \*

```
MANDY LEANDRI
               Have you ever been deposed before, like
 2
    in this formal setting with a stenographer right
 3
    there?
 4
        Α.
               IIm-hiim.
 5
         Ο.
               You have?
               MR. BUFALINO: Is that a yes?
 6
 7
               THE WITNESS: Yes, I did -- have.
 8
    BY MS. POLLICK:
 9
               And one of the little rules that we try
         Ο.
    to abide by is that you can give me nods of the
10
    head, hands -- I don't care -- as long as you give
11
12
    me a verbal as well.
         Α.
13
               Okay.
14
         Q.
               So you're familiar with the process in
    a sense, I ask questions.
15
16
         Α.
17
               You have to answer the questions.
         Ο.
18
    Opposing counsel can provide -- can place
    objections on the record so he can preserve the
19
2.0
    record, but you still have to answer all of my
    questions, okay?
21
22
         Α.
23
               And one of the things that I ask is, if
    you can wait for me to finish my question --
```

sometimes I'm long-winded -- and then answer the

- 1 question so that the court reporter can take down
- 2 both of us.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 O. Great.
- 5 MR. BUFALINO: Read and sign.
- 6 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 7 Q. What is your address?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Read and sign?
- 9 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 10 Q. Do you want to waive the reading and
- 11 signing? That's usually the easiest --
- 12 A. Sure.
- 13 Q. -- process to do, because if you don't,
- 14 then you get a copy of this. You have to review it
- 15 all, make any changes in a sense of -- not
- 16 substantive changes, but if there's word problems.
- 17 And you change it, and then you have to sign it.
- 18 It's a little bit more work. Most of -- I always
- 19 usually have people waive it just for the ease of
- 20 their process unless you feel that you would want
- 21 to read it.
- MR. BUFALINO: You do have the right
- 23 to.
- MS. POLLICK: Yes.
- THE WITNESS: I'm not reading anything.

#### MANDV TEANDD

- 1 field, and then you made the switch to come in?
- 2 A. They made the switches for you.
- 3 Q. Okay. Sorry. In 2007, what was your
- 4 job, deputy sheriff in the office?
- 5 A. Until I went for training, right.
- 6 Q. Okay. And what training did you
- 7 undergo?
- 8 A. The Act 235 deputy sheriff training.
- 9 Q. So you were working for the sheriff's
- 10 office up until 2007 not in a deputy sheriff
- 11 capacity?

15

3

6

- 12 A. No. We were hired part-time, but then
- 13 you have to go and get certified.
- 14 Q. When you become full time?
  - A. Right.
- 16 Q. So that's when you --
- 17 A. Well, actually, no. I went to the
- 18 training before I was actually hired full time.
- 19 They get you the training first, and then --
- Q. Okay. So from '97 to 2007, before your
- 21 training, you were only part-time?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. Okay. Now, I gotcha. In September of
- 24 2007, what was your position at that point?
- 25 A. I worked in the office.

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Okay. Less work, right?
  - A. Yep.
- 4 Q. What is your home address?
- 5 A.

3

- Q. Who are you employed by?
- 10 A. Luzerne County Sheriff's Department.
- 11 Q. How long have you been with the
- 12 Sheriff's Department?
- 13 A. March 17th, 1997.
  - MR. BUFALINO: The 17th?
- 15 THE WITNESS: March 17th, St. Patrick's
- 16 Day.

14

- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. And what do you -- what were you hired
- 19 to do?
- 20 A. A deputy sheriff.
- Q. Okay. Now, do you work in the office,
- 22 or do you work -- do fieldwork? I guess I'll call
- 23 it fieldwork.
- 24 A. Currently in the office.
- Q. At one point, you were out in the

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. And what was the role that you were
- 2 filling at that point?
  - A. Civil process.
- 4 Q. Okay. Were you doing the real estate?
- 5 A. No.
  - Q. Well -- so it was just all different
- 7 tasks you were performing at that point?
- 8 A. If you sue somebody, I process the
- 9 paperwork.
- 10 Q. Where was your office -- or your desk,
- 11 I should say, in relation to Deputy Chief Foy's
- 12 office?
- 13 A. They have cubbies. So I was like the
- 14 second -- I was the middle row.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. I don't know how you would explain it
- 17 really.

- Q. If you draw it, would that be easier?
- 19 A. Sure.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. His office is here. Here's our front
- 22 counter. Then you have three desks. And on the
- 23 opposite side of these three desks and a divider
- 24 are another three desks. And I was here.
- 25 Q. Is the setup the same now as it was

1 then?

- 2 Α. It is. Some of the partitions are
- 3 lowered so you can see more now.
- 4 Okay. The partitions were higher?
- 5 Α. Um-hum.
- Q. That's a yes? 6
- Α. Yes.
- Sorry. Do you recall when two deputies 8
- 9 got infested with fleas in September of 2007?
- Α. 10 I do.
- 11 Q. Okay. Were you in the office on that
- 12 day in question?
- 13 Α. I was.
- 14 Q. And how did you learn that they were
- 15 infested?
- Α. Everyone started laughing about it. 16
- 17 Okay. And how did you -- like, did
- they call in or how do you -- or did somebody that 18
- you were working with say, oh, did you hear 19
- so-and-so got infested with fleas? 20
- 21 I don't really remember who said what.
- 22 I just remember hearing that Jen and Szumski got
- fleas and they had to go and delouse themselves
- 24 with spray. And they were going to go over.
- 25 Did you have any involvement in any

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- type of direction of who went where on that day and 1
- did what? 2
- 3 Α. Nope.
- Do you recall -- do you recall anyone 4
- 5 talking about videotaping?
- Α. 6 Yep.
- 7 Q. Okay. What do you recall?
- I heard them say that they were going 8
- to make an informational -- that's not the word --
- like a training video out of it. And I remember 10
- them yelling to the one lady -- they called her 11
- Shitsy -- and hey, Shitsy, let's go; that way they 12
- can't say anything is wrong. So -- so I remember 13
- 14 them all heading out the door. And that was it.
- 15 Q. And who is Shitsy?
- 16 Erin Joyce.
- What was -- why did they want her? 17 Ο.
- Α. They said they wanted --18
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm just going to object 19
- 20 to the form of the question. I think that it
- calls for her to speculate what's in somebody 21
- 22 else's mind.
- 23 You can answer.
- Okay. They said because they didn't 24
- want anyone saying anything was wrong happening --

#### MANDY LEANDRI

11

12

- that way no one could say anything.
- 2 And why would they want that? Why
- would she be -- so that they could, you know, be
- insulated, I should say, from any bad intentions?
- MR. BUFALINO: Object to the form.
- 6 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. Have they ever videotaped anyone on the
- work site that you're aware of on any prior 10
- occasion? 11
- Α. 12 I have no idea.
- 13 Where was Erin working at this point?
- 14 I'm going to call her Erin and not Shitsy.
- 15 That's fine. I don't call her Shitsy
- 16 either actually. I believe she -- her office was
- 17 over in the courthouse, but she was in our office
- that day for some reason or other. And that was 18
- 19 it.
- 20 Q. Now, how did you hear this -- how did
- you hear them asking her to -- was she present in 21
- 22 the office, or was this over the phone?
- 23 They were just yelling back, come on,
- 24 Shitsy; let's go; we're going to make sure
- 25 everything is okay, and we're going to make a video

### MANDY LEANDRI

- of how -- what to do -- it was the second time that
- happened with fleas. And the first time they went
- to go one place, it was okay, and then when they
- went to go back there, they didn't want us there or
- something. They wanted to have it and make a
- 6 manual as to what to do if it were to happen again.
- 7 How do you know they wanted to make a
- manual because -- have you ever seen the video?
  - Not of Jane Doe.
- 10 Ο. Okay. So you've never seen the video
- of Jane Doe? 11

9

12

21

**ACCUSCRIPT, INC. COURT REPORTING & VIDEO** 

- Α. Of John Doe.
- Okay. Of --13 Ο.
- 14 Α. Brian.
- 15 Q. Okay. So you've never seen the parts
- 16 that Jane Doe was in in the video?
- 17 Α. I didn't see any of it. I saw a
- picture of her. 18
- 19 Q. So you saw a still image?
- 2.0 Α. Right.
  - Q. Now -- so how do you know that they
- were going there with the intention of doing a
- serious documentary on training? 23
- 24 Just from what I heard in the office.
- 25 I really don't know what exactly they were doing,

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- l just what they -- I don't even know who was saying
- 2 what.
- 3 Q. Because there was laughter and focusing
- 4 in on a nipple ring and --
- 5 A. I have no idea about any of that.
- 6 Q. I don't know how that would be tied
- 7 into training, if you can maybe explain that one to
- 8 me.
- 9 MR. BUFALINO: I'm just going to object
- 10 to the form.
- 11 But you can answer if you know.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I don't have a clue even
- what you're talking about personally.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Well, you as -- if it's only what you
- 16 heard them say -- well, who did you hear say that
- 17 it was to go make a training manual?
- 18 A. I don't even remember. It might have
- 19 been Foy. It might have been Bobbouine. It might
- 20 have been the sheriff. I don't remember.
- Q. Well, who was present that you recall
- 22 during the day -- that day in the office at that
- 23 time when this conversation occurred?
- 24 A. Myself, Sherry Whites.
- MR. BUFALINO: Slow down, please.

## MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- 2 MR. BUFALINO: That's okay.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Erin, Foy, Art. I don't
- 4 remember if the sheriff was there or not. I
- 5 don't really remember anybody else
- 6 specifically.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. And was it a man's voice or a woman's
- 9 voice?
- 10 A. Man's.
- 11 Q. So out of all of these people that you
- 12 stated, the only two males were Foy and --
- 13 A. Art.
- 14 Q. Art?
- 15 A. Um-hum.
- 16 Q. So it --
- 17 MR. BUFALINO: Is that a yes?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 19 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. So it had to be one of those two?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And why would taking Erin Joyce prove
- 23 it to be training? Was she involved in training at
- 24 all?
- 25 A. I have no idea, no clue.

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. Could you tell me again what you recall
- 2 being said?
- 3 A. I remember we were laughing, ha ha;
- 4 they got fleas. And they were going to head over
- 5 to wherever they were to get their shower and make  $\,$
- 6 a video and a training step-by-step of where to go,
- 7 what to do with their clothing, bag it up. I don't
- 8 know. That's really all I remember. I don't know
- 9 who was saying what.
- 10 Q. Can you tell me why they didn't show
- 11 any bagging up of the clothing and what you do --
- 12 well, do you know if the video that they took that
- 13 day was ever made into a training video? Have you
- 14 seen it during your time as a sheriff?
  - A. No.
- 16 Q. What was Erin Joyce's job?
- 17 A. Deputy.
  - Q. Who was in charge of training, you
- 19 know, deputies?
- 20 A. It depends. There are a couple
- 21 different deputies that train for different things.
- Q. Was Erin Joyce ever a deputy that
- 23 trained individuals?
- 24 A. Not us. She goes in the schools and
- 25 stuff.

1

15

18

- Q. But has she ever provided any training
- 2 that you're aware of to deputy sheriffs?
- 3 A. Nope, at least she didn't train me.
- 4 Q. Do you -- what do you recall next
- 5 happening in connection with anybody that was a
- 6 participant in either the videotaping or the
- 7 deputies that were infested?
- 8 A. I don't know if it was later that day
- 9 or later on in the week or however long, but I
- 10 remember in Foy's office, they were watching --
- 11 there was a whole lot of people in there. I have
- $12\,\,$  no idea who was in there. I remember myself and
- 13 Sherry Whites specifically, only because we walked
- 14 out because we saw Brian Szumski's rear. But that
- 15 was it.
- 16 Q. From your recollection, who do you
- 17 remember being there, only Sherry and chief -- or
- 18 Deputy Chief Foy?
- 19 A. Yes. There was -- I -- yeah, I don't
- 20 remember, because I thought Jen was in there. I
- 21 thought Jen Roberts was in there. I don't know.
- 22 Apparently, I thought all these people were there,
- 23 and they weren't. I thought we were all laughing
- 24 about it.
- Q. Why do you think they were all there?

- Α. I don't know. I just remember it that 1
- way. 2
- 3 Well, what conversations have you had Ο.
- 4 that you realized, no, they weren't there?
- Α. She told me she wasn't. 5
- 6 Okay. Well, who else did you believe
- 7 was there and they said they weren't there?
- I never talked to anybody about it --8
- 9 Q. Okay.
- Α. -- especially once I heard -- at the 10
- time, it was no big deal. Since we heard about 11
- this, no one -- I don't want -- I haven't talked to 12
- 13 anybody about it.
- 14 Well, how about -- you and Sherry
- 15 walked out when you saw his bare butt?
- Right. 16
- 17 Ο. Did anybody else walk out at that time?
- I don't know. I just know that we went 18
- back and -- we were around the corner. So we just 19
- went and sat down. 20
- 21 Okay. And sitting here today, who can
- 22 you recall that was there?
- Myself and Sherry. I guess Foy was in 23
- there. And I don't know who all was in there. I 24
- 25 really don't. I don't remember.

18

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Why did you leave when you saw the
- 2 bare -- Brian's bare butt?
- You've seen one, you've seen them all. 3
- I don't know. I just didn't want to watch it. 4
- Okay. Were you offended at the fact 5
- that at your site, they were showing this stuff? 6
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: I'm just going to object
- to relevance. 8
- THE WITNESS: No. 9
- MR. BUFALINO: The subject of this 10
- lawsuit is not Mr. Szumski's butt. It's 11
- what -- the videotapes or images allegedly of 12
- Ms. Doe. So --13
- 14 MS. POLLICK: It's all what an employer
- 15 does -- what the government can do. So I
- 16 disagree with you. But nonetheless --
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 So you left. Why did you leave now?
- You left because you've seen one bare butt, you've 19
- 20 seen them all; is that the --
- Pretty much. I don't have any desire 21 Α.
- to watch it really. It's none of my business. 22
- 23 Why were you there in the first place
- 24 then?
- 25 Because they said for everybody to go

- in. So we were all in there.
- Ο. Who said that?
- 3 Α. I -- Foy possibly.
- 4 Ο. So Deputy Chief Foy called everybody in
- 5 the office. What was that purpose? Was it a
- 6 training session?
  - Α. I don't know. I have no clue.
- Were people laughing, or was it solemn?
- What was the atmosphere in that room -- in his
- 10 room?

7

15

- 11 I guess laughing. I'm not really sure.
- I know that I said, oh, geez. And I started 12
- 13 laughing myself. I said, I'm out of here. And
- 14 that was it. I don't really know.
  - Now, I thought you told me you didn't
- see the video, but then you did see the video. 16
- 17 Α. I never saw a video of Jen. I said I
- saw a video of Brian. 18
- Q. 19 So you just saw a video of Brian on
- that day. Is that the only day you saw it? 20
- 21 Later on after the new sheriff came in,
- 22 I ended up with Foy's computer. And that's when --
- 23 I was trying to -- they were trying to teach -- I'm
- computer stupid. Let's just say that. I didn't 24
- 25 even know how to turn it on. And they were trying

MANDY LEANDRI

- to -- someone was trying to show me how to do
- something. And I had given up on it. I went back
- to try it all again. I don't remember what was I
- was trying to pull up. And then -- I don't know.
- Then all of a sudden -- it was a still picture of
- Brian's rear end again, and then there was a
- picture of Jen.

9

- Q. And what did you see?
- Her shoulder. It was a picture of her
- shoulder, because I said, oh, wow, I didn't know 10
- you had a tattoo of your girlfriend's initials. 11
- 12 So you saw tattoos. That's what you Ο.
- remember from the photo? 13
- 14 That's pretty much all I remember,
- 15 because I was just more in shock that you would get
- 16 someone's initials tattooed on you.
- 17 And why? Q.
- 18 Α. It's pretty permanent. I don't know.
- I just remember the tattoo. 19
- 2.0 Now, what -- tell me about what -- how
- you went about accessing Ryan's computer and like 21
- 22 what you clicked on?
  - Α. I don't have a clue.
- 24 So you don't remember that the file
- 25 folder was Brian's ass?

20

19

3

4

5

6

9

12

MANDY LEANDRI

1 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to form.

2 You can answer.

3 THE WITNESS: No. I don't have a clue.

I don't know what I was doing. It just was

5 there. And then I called Sherry over, and she

said, oh, geez. I said, yeah. I don't know.

We kind of laughed about it. I told Jen. I

said, I didn't know you had a picture -- or a

tattoo of her initials on you. I said, you

10 crazy, or something like that. And that was

it. I don't really -- I have no idea how it

got there. I wouldn't be able to do it again.

13 BY MS. POLLICK:

4

6

9

12

14 Q. Okay. But it was on his computer. Did

15 you delete that file or anything?

16 A. No. I wouldn't even know how.

17 Q. Do you still have the computer that --

18 Foy's computer now, today?

19 A. I do.

Q. Has anyone come to look at that

21 computer to download things off of it?

22 A. I don't know what they do on it. But

23 like IT has been there.

24 Q. Yes, IT.

25 A. They've been there.

couldn't find it --Q. And --

7 A. -- like office people, like Jen or

8 other people there.

Q.

Q. So what had -- so you don't know what

MANDY LEANDRI

I know after that, people had tried finding it and

Now, as far as you know, that file

I guess. I never did anything with it.

23

24

10 you clicked to get these still images?

should still be on the computer?

11 A. Not a clue.

Q. But these still images came up?

13 A. Right. Shocked me I should say. I

14 didn't want anyone's bare rear in my face, but yes.

15 Q. Was it like full size, or was it zoned

16 in on the butt area?

17 A. Oh, no. It was full size. It wasn't

18 like a huge picture. They were like up in the

19 top -- I don't know. There was all kinds. I don't

20 know. Just weird pictures.

Q. Well, what were the pictures, if you

22 can describe them to me?

23 A. One of Szumski, one of Jen, races --

MR. BUFALINO: I'm sorry?

25 THE WITNESS: A race. Like I don't

22

MANDY LEANDRI

Q. And when did they come during the last

2 six months? Did they come in the last six months?

A. Yeah.

4 Q. Okay. And how long did they look at

5 your computer?

3

6

A. I don't know. I would leave. I didn't

want to even be standing there. So I would walk

8 away. They said they would only be like 10, 15

minutes at a time when they would be there. So I

10 would just leave.

11 Q. Who were the people?

12 A. Steve Englot.

MR. BUFALINO: E-g --

14 THE WITNESS: E-n --

MR. BUFALINO: Oh, I'm sorry.

16 E-n-g-l-o-t.

17 BY MS. POLLICK:

18 Q. Anyone else beside him?

A. Not that I recall, no.

Q. How long was he there?

21 A. 10, 15 minutes, I guess. He would be

22 gone when I'd get back. I would usually go on

23 break or something, or I would go and work on

24 something else. It was only like two or three

25 times.

19

2.0

MANDY LEANDRI

1 know. I've never been to a race either.

2 Poconos.

4

6

7

3 BY MS. POLLICK:

Q. A NASCAR race?

5 A. Yes. There you go.

Q. What else?

A. That's all I remember. Because I

8 remember, who would want a race. But Foy used to

9 go to all of the races. He used to work them.

10 O. He used to work them as a sheriff, or

11 did he just --

12 A. No. I don't -- no, not as us. I don't

13 know what he would do, but he would take off that

14 time and go do something with the races.

15 Q. So his personal hobby was he liked to

16 go to the races?

17 A. I guess, yeah.

Q. Have you ever seen any photos like

19 hanging around the office like of the printout of

20 Brian's butt?

A. No.

Q. Has anyone else used your computer? Is

it like -- is it just for your purposes or can

24 people sit down and they use it?

25 A. Oh, no. People sit down all the time.

18

21

7

12

25

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 There was so many times I'd go in there, and I go
- 2 to do something. And I'll see that somebody else
- 3 was on it.
- 4 Q. How do you know that somebody else was
- 5 on it?
- 6 A. Because I have to reenter my name into
- 7 it. And usually I could just put my password in,
- 8 and I would be good. But if somebody else was on
- 9 it, I have to X them out and put my own name in
- 10 there and start over.
- 11 Q. Is it a Luzerne County database that
- 12 you log onto or what?
- 13 A. I'm sorry. I really have no idea.
- 14 Q. Well, is it a Microsoft -- like when
- 15 you go in in the morning -- well, say you turn on
- 16 the computer.
- 17 A. Oh, God, okay.
- 18 Q. Do you ever turn off the computer?
- 19 A. Yes
- Q. When you turn it on --
- 21 A. Um-hum.
- 22 Q. -- what do you do? Take me through
- 23 turning on the computer and what you do.
- 24 A. Put in M. Leandri and my password. I'm
- 25 not telling you that.

## MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. I'm not going to ask for it.
- 2 A. I don't know. I wait for all of those
- 3 little icon things to come up.
- 4 Q. Is it a Microsoft password do you
- 5 think, or is it a -- you know, like how do you
- 6 access -- what can you access when you put that in?
- 7 What do you access? Your icons come up. What can
- 8 you do?
- 9 A. Oh, God. I go to my civil docket.
- 10 Q. Can you pull up case names and things
- 11 like that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. I could do email. I can look at the
- 15 prothonotary's files. I could -- I don't know -- I
- 16 guess it's like a blank sheet. You can write a
- 17  $\,$  memo on it if you had to. I don't what that's
- 18 called either.
- 19 Q. Now, who -- what do you have to click
- 20 to get onto -- is it certain icons, like one is
- 21 civil stuff, one prothonotary?
- 22 A. Um-hum
- 23 Q. So do you have to just double click on
- 24 the icon?
- 25 A. Yeah.

#### MANDY LEANDR

27

28

- Q. Do you have to enter a new password?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Now, where does Sherry sit in
- 4 connection with you?
- 5 A. Well, Sherry sits in the district
- 6 attorney's office now.
  - Q. So Sherry is no longer there?
- 8 A. Right. She got transferred. I don't
- 9 sit there anymore. I sit up here, right front and
- 10 center. Love it there.
- 11 Q. And where did Sherry sit at the time?
  - A. Sherry sat here.
- 13 Q. Okay. And so where --
- 14 A. Oh, wait. You know, I don't know. She
- 15 used to sit -- there would be another row of -- she
- 16 used to sit back here. And I really don't remember
- 17 where she was at the time to be honest with you.
- 18 Q. When did she move over to the DA's
- 19 office?

24

9

26

- 20 A. When -- I guess the beginning of the
- 21 year. We had all of those layoffs.
- Q. Okay. And she was part of the layoffs,
- 23 and she was able to bump somebody?
  - A. Right.
- Q. Who does she work for? Does she work

- 1 for a couple of DA's -- assistant district
- 2 attorneys over there?
- 3 A. I really don't know. She answers the
- 4 phones. I don't know if that would be anybody
- 5 specific.
- 6 Q. So now, how was it that you're working
- 7 on Ryan Foy's computer? Because that was not your
- 8 computer that you had.
  - A. I never had a computer --
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. -- at all. I didn't want one because
- 12 they scare me. I'm not good at them at all. But
- 13 they -- after he was gone, they kept saying they
- 14 were going to give me a computer. And I wasn't
- .5 saying anything. Then finally they just brought
- 16 his out and put it on my desk. They said, use it.
- 17 I said, for what. I keep a handwritten log of
- 17 1 Salu, for what. I keep a handwritten fog
- 18 everything I do. I'm pretty old school.
- 19 Q. Okay. So you were showed originally
- $20\,$  how to do some things, and then you went back to
- 21 kind of do it on your own; is that how you
- 22 discovered these photos because you accidentally --
- 23 A. Yes. I don't know -- I don't know what
- 24 I hit. All I know is that they were there. And I
- 25 have no clue. I don't even know how they got off.

12

15

18

32

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 I don't know if somebody else clicked them off. I
- 2 know I didn't do anything. But I don't -- I didn't
- 3 touch it.
- 4 Q. So now, they come up. And what do you
- 5 do?

6

- A. I started laughing.
- 7 Q. You call for Sherry?
- 8 A. Yes. Well, everyone heard me laugh. I
- 9 said, oh, my gosh. And then Sherry came over.
- 10 She's like, oh, my gosh. I said, yeah. I said --
- 11 you know, we were laughing. We already saw Brian.
- 12 So that was on that video that we left. And then I
- 13 remember saying, look at that. I said, she's got a
- 14 tattoo of her initials on her. That's all I really
- 15 remember.
- 16 Q. And what did Sherry say? Because it
- 17 was just you and Sherry looking at this, or did
- 18 other people come and congregate and look and see
- 19 what you had found -- or just appeared, I should
- 20 say?
- 21 A. Yeah. I don't really remember. I just
- 22 remember -- if something with his computer
- 23 happened, I usually called Sherry and said, get rid
- 24 of this, or something would pop up and I don't know
- 25 how to get rid of it. I didn't know how to access

30

- 1 different things or search things. So I would
- 2 always call Sherry. So I don't really -- I don't

MANDY LEANDRI

- 3 know.
- 4 Q. All you recall is discussing what had
- 5 popped up on the computer with Sherry?
- 6 A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. And so what did you do after that?
- 8 A. Nothing. The pictures went away, and I
- 9 just went back to work. When I saw Jen, I told
- 10 her.
- Q. What happened there?
- 12 A. I just said, I didn't know you had a
- 13 tattoo. She said, yeah, I have one. I said, oh.
- 14 I said that there was a picture of her and Szumski.
- 15 And she said, yeah, yeah, Foy's old computer. I
- 16 said, yeah.
- 17 Q. And so what else?
- 18 A. That's pretty much all I remember. I
- 19 didn't really talk about it much to be honest with
- 20 you.
- Q. Well, how did she -- I want to know
- 22 exactly what she said to you and what you said to
- $23\,$   $\,$  her when you disclosed that there was a photo of
- 24 her on the computer.
- 25 A. I don't know exactly what I said;

#### MANDY LEANDR

- 1 probably just something about the tattoo.
- 2 O. Okay.
- 3 A. I don't know my exact words. I
- 4 don't -- I don't remember.
- Q. What did she say, though? You don't
- 6 recall what you said. What did she say to you?
- 7 A. I don't really remember verbatim. I
- 8 just remember commenting on the tattoo.
  - Q. But you had stated that she stated
- 10 that, oh, it's on Foy's computer.
- 11 A. Yes, because I have Foy's old computer.
  - Q. Okay. You said that to her --
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. -- the image is on Foy's computer?
  - A. No. She said, it's probably because I
- 16 have Foy's computer.
- 17 O. Oh.
  - A. She told me that.
- 19 Q. Okay. And how did she -- how did
- 20 she -- so now tell me what she said to you, because
- 21 I'm really getting confused.
- 22 A. You're getting me confused.
- Q. And that's the one thing, if I do get
- 24 you confused, just let me know, and we'll just stop
- 25 and make sure you're clear what I'm asking you. So

- 1 take me -- so you meet with Sherry and you view the
- 2 pictures. Then how do you get in this conversation
- 3 with Jen?
- 4 A. Whenever she came walking through. I
- 5 don't -- not a specific -- I don't know if it was
- 6 that day or that week. And I said, hey, there was
- 7 a picture of you. I said, there was a tattoo.
- 8 Q. Okay. And did she say that she knew
- 9 there was a picture there?
- 10 A. I don't remember her saying anything.
- 11 I just remember her saying, oh, that was Foy's
- 12 computer.
- 13 Q. So all she said was -- you had told her
- 14 that you discovered this photo on Foy's computer --
- 15 A. Yes
- 16 Q. -- on your computer, and she responds,
- 17 oh, that's Foy's computer? I don't know.
- 18 A. I don't know exactly. I don't really
- 19 remember. I'm sorry. I just don't remember
- 20 everything. I don't remember exactly what she
- 21 said.
- Q. Okay. And that's fine. I just want to
- 23 make sure that I know what she was saying to you
- 24 and whatnot. Because how does it come up -- do you
- 25 tell her, there is a photo here on -- I found a

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- photo of you on Foy's computer? 1
- 2 Α. No. I didn't say on Foy's computer.
- 3 Ο.
- 4 Α. I just said, I found a picture of you
- on here. 5
- 6 Q. And what did she say?
- 7 Α. I don't really remember. She said, of
- what. I said, your shoulder. You have a tattoo of 8
- 9 Mary Jean's initials. And I don't -- I don't
- really remember. I don't know. 10
- 11 Okay. So you tell her you saw a
- 12 picture of her. She says, you know, of what. You
- 13 tell her about the tattoo?
- 14 Α. Yeah.
- 15 Ο. And then, was there anything else more
- that you can recall? 16
- No. I think there was more people 17
- there now that I'm thinking about. I think there 18
- were more people. Maybe it wasn't even her that 19
- said it was Foy's computer. But someone said, oh, 20
- 21 it's because you have Foy's computer. So I don't
- 22 remember. I don't know who -- I don't remember.
- Maybe Sherry was there. Now I'm confused. I don't
- really remember. I'm sorry. I'm getting all 24
- 25 screwed up here. But I don't remember.

  - MANDY LEANDRI
- thinking maybe somebody else was there after I 1
- 2 started the conversation but not initially.
- So is it all you can -- so what else 3
- does Jen state to you from your memory that you can 4
- recall? 5
- Α. 6 Nothing. I think she just left. I
- 7 think she went to go call Mary Jean or call
- somebody. 8
- And what happens to -- did you go over 9 Q.
- and do you see the photo or is the photo gone off 10
- your screen now? 11
- 12 Α. I don't remember. Probably gone.
- Does anything happen with your computer 13 Ο.
- 14 at that point?
- 15 Α. No -- what do you mean?
- 16 Like someone come and look at it to see
- 17 what the photos are, the videotape?
- 18 Α. No, not that I know of anyway, no. Not
- like IT. Is that what you mean? 19
- 2.0 Anyone, whether it's the sheriff, the
- 21 deputy sheriff, anyone that comes and wants to see
- what was on that computer once you made the 22
- 23 disclosure that a picture was on the computer.
- I don't think so. To be honest, I 24
- think the only ones that ever saw those were me and 25

35

36

- Sherry on there, I think, unless someone else got
- on there, but I don't know.
- 3 Did you ever see the video that you had Ο.
- 4 seen of Brian on your computer?
- 5 Α. No, just a still picture.
- 6 Q. Still image?
- Α. Yes.
- Now, do you recall if the sheriff ever Q.
- saw the video that you saw?
- 10 Α. I have no idea.
- And you can't think of who was there? Ο. 11
- 12 No one stands out in your mind?
- 13 Α. Just me and Sherry, because we both
- 14 kind of did the girly squeal thing and left. At my
- 15 desk or in Foy's office?
- 16 Q. Foy's office.
- The only one I really remember is just 17 Α.
- me and Sherry, because then I was just trying --18
- like I thought, maybe Carol was there, but I can't 19
- actually place her in my head. Like I can't see 20
- 21 anybody but me and Sherry and Foy. Foy was sitting
- 22 there. I know there was a guy in there. I want to
- say it's Mike Patterson, but I don't really 23
- remember exactly. I really don't. 24
- 25 Do you remember when the two deputies

- came back to the office that day?
- Α. Not really.
- 3 Do you remember if they worked at all Ο.
- 4 that day or if they left?
- That's what I was just going to say. I
- thought they might have went home. I don't really 6
- 7 remember.
- Do you recall that -- did you -- how
- did you get into Ryan Foy's office that day?
- you recall? Like, did he say, everybody come in 10
- here; I want to show you the video? 11
- 12 He might have -- he probably said,
- Mandy come here; Sherry come here. I -- I don't 13
- 14 really remember. But I know there was a couple
- 15 people in there, or maybe it was somebody else in
- 16 there saying, come here; you got to see this.
- 17 Do you remember laughter on the video? Ο.
- 18 Α. Yes. Szumski was laughing his -- yeah, he was laughing. 19
- 20 Q. You can say, butt off.
- 21 Α. I'm getting all nervous here. I don't
- know what I'm supposed to say. No. He was 22
- 23 laughing and smiling.
- 24 Do you recall anyone --Ο.
- 25 Α. He was in the office, maybe. I don't

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 know. I don't -- I'm terrible at this. I'm sorry.
- 2 I don't remember.
- 3 Q. That's okay. And I don't want you to
- tell me -- the last thing I want you to do is tell
- 5 me something that you're not sure of, because -- or
- 6 if you're going to tell me that, you got to tell
- me, I'm unsure of it, and that way, you don't
- 8 have -- you know, you're giving me all the truthful
- 9 testimony that you have.
- 10 A. I don't -- I'm sticking with, I don't
- 11 remember then. I don't really remember who exactly
- 12 was in there.
- 13 Q. And that's a hundred percent okay.
- 14 There's nothing wrong with that.
- 15 A. Okay
- 16 Q. I just need to know that these are the
- 17 only two people that you remember definitely. You
- 18 think other people were there, but you're not a
- 19 hundred percent sure.
- 20 A. I know other people were there. I just
- 21 don't who they were.
- Q. Who, okay.
  - A. I feel bad. I wish I could remember.

MANDY LEANDRI

- 24 MR. BUFALINO: You don't need to feel
- 25 bad. You remember what you remember.

38

- 1 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Good.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 3 Q. Now, are you a friend of Ryan Foy's?
- 4 A. Personally, I wouldn't say I'm friends
- 5 with anybody there. Not to be whatever, but I
- 6 don't really trust anybody who works for the
- 7 County.

23

- 8 Q. Okay. Well, that's not -- you know,
- 9 with everything going on, that's probably --
- 10 MR. BUFALINO: Objection. Move to
- 11 strike that.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. I'll just -- a tricky situation right
- 14 now, I think --
- 15 A. I just don't -- yeah.
- 16 Q. -- for everybody working for Luzerne
- 17 County.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection; move to
- 20 strike.
- 21 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Did you ever talk with him on the
- 23 phone, not business, but personal?
- MR. BUFALINO: Mr. Foy, Cindy?
- MS. POLLICK: Yes.

- MANDY LEANDR
- 1 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.
- 2 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. When is the last time you saw Ryan Foy
- 4 or talked to him?
- 5 A. The last time I saw him was probably
- 6 the last day he worked with us. And the last time
- 7 I talked to him -- I did call him once -- oh, no.
- 8 I called -- see, my memory sucks. The sheriff had
- 9 me call him for something, Savokinas, who is not
- 10 really the sheriff now. He had me call him for
- 11 something, but I don't remember what for. I don't
- 12 remember what it was for. Oh, something having to
- 13 do with the office, a code of some sort to get in
- 14 the evidence room. And Foy said he didn't know it
- 15 or something like that. I don't really remember.
- 16 I know they made me call him at one point. Other
- 17 than that, personally, I called once. I got lost
- 18 in -- I thought I was in Exeter. I think I was in
- 19 West Pittston. But anyway, I called him to ask
- 20 where I was going. I was on my way somewhere. He
- 21 didn't answer the phone anyway, but I did call him.
- Q. Now, did you see that he -- did you
- 23 ever see his business cards that said Deputy Chief
- 24 Foy?
- 25 A. No.

### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. What did you call him in the office,
- 2 Ryan Foy?
- 3 A. Foy.
- 4 Q. You called him Foy. You didn't call
- 5 him chief?
- 6 A. No; hey, Foy, or Ryan. I called him
- 7 Ryan sometimes.
- 8 Q. Who was his friends that worked in the
- 9 office if you had to --
- 10 A. The sheriff.
- 11 Q. That's Stankus, right -- Sheriff
- 12 Stankus?
- 13 A. Yes. He and Art did things together,
- 14 but they used to complain about each other all the
- 15 time. So I don't know how friendly that was. But
- 16 they were together a lot. As for the deputies,
- 17 honestly, I thought Jen was one of his top
- 18 favorites. I thought Szumski. There was a
- 19 part-timer, but I can't remember the part-timer's
- 20 name. He liked Gino.
  - Q. And what's Gino's last name?
- 22 A. Guarnieri. I don't know how you spell
- 23 it either. I just say Gino.
- Q. Gino Guarnieri?
- 25 A. It's kind of like the chief's name now,

- 1 but not.
- 2 Q. And did you ever --
- 3 A. And Sherry. I'm still thinking of his
- 4 friends. Sorry. He loved Sherry. He loved
- 5 Sherry. That's because Sherry was brilliant.
- 6 Q. Did she do real estate work for him?
- 7 A. I think in a pinch if they needed
- 8 something, but she didn't really do that. She did
- 9 a lot of other stuff.
- 10 O. And what other stuff would she do for
- 11 him?
- 12 A. Like the -- like our tobacco stuff.
- 13 She used to do stuff with them for the State and
- 14 everything. I'm not even sure what it was because
- 15 I've never done it. So --
- 16 Q. Who were the people that did most of
- 17 his real estate work that he handled?
- 18 A. Vicky Rabowski, Janice Szumski and
- 19 Cathy Collins.
- 20 Q. And any relation with the --
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. I think her first husband was his uncle
- 24 or something. He's deceased. So I guess
- 25 distant -- they're related somehow. I don't know.

#### MANDY LEANDRI

43

- 1 was looking for the photos?
- 2 A. Probably because they were of her. I
- 3 don't know. I never really asked her. I just
- 4 assumed.
- 5 Q. Was she upset that there was photos on
- 6 Foy's computer of her?
  - A. She didn't seem to be at that time.
- 8 Q. Okay. And what was her reaction? Do
- 9 you recall?
- 10 A. To --
- 11 Q. Why would you want to look for
- 12 something if you weren't curious about what it was?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection. That calls
- 14 for speculation. You're asking her to put
- 15 herself in the mind of Jen Roberts.
- 16 But you can answer if you know.
- 17 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 18 Q. You can answer the question.
- 19 A. I forgot. I'm sorry.
- 20 Q. That's okay. She was looking for the
- 21 photos. So she wanted to see what was on his
- 22 computer of her?
- 23 A. Right
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.
- 25 BY MS. POLLICK:

42

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. Did you ever see any still images or
- $2\,$  the portion of the video that you saw on any other
- 3 occasion?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. And you told me people have tried to
- 6 find those images --
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. -- that you saw. And who has tried to
- 9 find them?
- 10 A. Jen, Sherry. They asked me, what do
- 11 you click on. I said, I have no idea; they just
- 12 appeared. I don't really remember anybody else,
- 13 but --
- 14 Q. And no one was able to pull them back
- 15 up?
- 16 A. Not that I know of.
- 17 Q. Now, you said someone else was infested
- 18 with fleas before.
- 19 A. Um-hum.
- Q. Do you recall any photos being posted
- 21 of that person's clothing or anything else?
- 22 A. No. But I was off that day. I
- 23 remember hearing about it the next day when I got
- 24 to work. Sorry. I'm cracking my knuckles.
- Q. Now, can you tell me what -- why Jen

- 1 Q. And why would you want to see something
- of yourself if you've never -- if you've already
- 3 seen it?
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form;
- 5 calls for speculation. You can answer if you
- 6 know.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- 8 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 9 Q. She wanted to see it -- do you remember
- 10 having any conversations with her as to that she
- 11  $\,$  was upset that there were images of her on his
- 12 computer?
- 13 A. More recently, yeah. I never really --
- 14 I always throw my hands in the air and say, leave
- 15 me out of it; I don't know anything. So I don't
- 16 know. Back in the day, if she was looking for
- 17 stuff, I would just get up and leave. Or if
- 18 somebody else was using my computer, I would get up
- 19 and leave. I didn't have anything on it
- 20 personally. So I wouldn't care what they needed  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{m}} y$
- 21 computer for. There was times when people would
- 22 come over from the other office and say they need
- 23 to check something on the internet; can I use your
- 24 computer. Sure, I don't care. And I would just
- 25 walk away.

15

47

48

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. So can you tell me for certain that she
- 2 wasn't upset with the fact that images of her were
- 3 on Foy's computer?
- 4 MR. BUFALINO: Objection; asked and
- 5 answered.
- 6 THE WITNESS: No. I don't know.
- 7 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 8 Q. So basically you stayed out of other
- 9 people's business?
- 10 A. Tried to as hard as I can.
- 11 Q. Up until the time that you saw the
- 12 photo of her, you did not -- you never saw that she
- 13 had tattoos on her back, correct?
- 14 A. Never saw them.
- 15 Q. Do you have any knowledge of whether
- 16 Mr. Foy or Mr. Bobbouine ever got consent from Jen
- 17 Roberts to be videotaped?
- 18 A. Who?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Bobbaweenie.
- 20 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 21 Q. Bobbaweenie. I always pronounce --
- 22 sorry about that. Bobbaweenie or Foy, do you know
- 23 if they ever got consent from her to videotape her?
- 24 A. I have no idea.
- Q. Would you want to be videotaped when

### 46

- you're decontaminated in a shower?
- 2 MR. BUFALINO: Objection; relevance.

MANDY LEANDRI

- 3 But you can answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Nope.
- 5 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 6 Q. Would you want your fellow coworkers to
- 7 see you in a comprising situation?
- 8 MR. BUFALINO: Objection; relevance;
- 9 assumes facts not in evidence.
- 10 You can answer.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Nope.
- 12 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 13 Q. And although Brian doesn't have any
- 14 problem with his butt apparently -- you know, I
- 15 don't know. I've never spoken to him. So I don't
- 16 know if he has a problem with his butt being
- 17 videotaped -- would you want to be in that
- 18 situation?
- 19 MR. BUFALINO: Objection; relevance.
- You can answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Do you think it's proper that an
- 24 employer videotapes an employee nude?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection to the form.

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: No -- oh, wait. What did
- 3 you say? Did I answer it right?
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. Well, do --
- 6 A. Do I have an objection about it?
- 7 Q. Do you think it's appropriate for an
- 8 employer to videotape you when you're naked when
- 9 you were just trying to get decontaminated from
- 10 fleas that you got on your job?
- 11 A. No.
- MR. BUFALINO: Same objection.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Not me.
- 14 BY MS. POLLICK:
  - Q. Would you want a videotape of you in
- 16 the shower being decontaminated, then placed on the
- 17 computer for anybody to go and find and see?
- 18 MR. BUFALINO: Same objection to the
- 19 form: relevance.
- 20 You can answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't.
- 22 BY MS. POLLICK:
- Q. Do you hold your right to privacy close
- 24 to the chest? That's the only way that I can
- 25 describe it.

### MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 A. Yes, I do. With that -- other than
- 2 that, I go in there and tell stories every day
- 3 about my life actually now that I think about it.
- 4 I -- nobody wants to see my bare body, nor do I
- 5 want them to look at it.
- 6 MS. POLLICK: I don't have any more
- 7 questions.

9

15

- 8 Do you have any?
  - MR. BUFALINO: I have a few --
- THE WITNESS: Oh, gosh.
- MR. BUFALINO: -- a few questions for
- 12 clarification.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I thought it was 13
- 14 minutes. I'm just kidding.

\* \*

- 16 EXAMINATION
- 17 \* \* \*
- 18 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 19 Q. Ms. Leandri, you said that you saw only
- 20 two photos on the computer, one of Mr. Szumski and
- 21 the other one of Jen Roberts; is that right?
- 22 A. Yes
  - MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 24 mischaracterization of testimony; the race
- 25 photo.

MANDY LEANDRI BY MR. BUFALINO:

- 2 Okay. With the exception of the race Ο.
- photo, is that accurate? 3
- 4 Α. What does that even mean?
- MS. POLLICK: Well, you saw three 5
- 6 images that you recall.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, the race. A race
- photo, okay. I thought you said the raise. 8
- 9 You guys are getting me all screwed up. That's
- all I remember seeing. 10
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 11
- 12 Ο. So you saw only saw two pictures of
- 13 human beings; is that correct?
- 14 Α. With the exception of the race people?
- 15 Ο. Were there people in the race? I don't
- know if you just saw cars or whatever. 16
- 17 Α. I mean, there were people standing
- around. 18

1

- Q. 19 With the exception of the people
- regarding the NASCAR race, you saw one picture who 20
- you believe to be Mr. Szumski, correct? 21
- 22 Α. Correct.
- The only other photo that you saw was a 23
- photo of Jen Roberts? 24
- 25 Α. Correct.

50

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- Ο. And in that photo, did you see her 1
- nude? 2
- 3 Α. I saw her back shoulder blade and her
- 4 head.

6

- Do you consider that to be nude? 5 Q.
  - I didn't see what was below. So I
- 7 really wouldn't -- I really wouldn't know.
- 8 So if you had a tattoo, would you have
- an objection to somebody taking a photo of the
- tattoo? 10
- MS. POLLICK: Objection; assumes facts 11
- 12 not in evidence and calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I have a tattoo, and I 13
- 14 didn't care when people took a picture of it.
- 15 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 16 So -- and you said, if I'm not
- mistaken, that you were not sure whether or not 17
- there was consent given to anybody to take the 18
- photo? 19
- 2.0 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- mischaracterization of prior testimony. 21
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 22
- 23 Ο. Did you say that?
- Α. I have no idea. 24
- 25 Ο. If there was or there wasn't?

MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Α. Right.
- 2 Ο. Now, you also said initially when you
- were first asked the question that back in 2007 or
- thereabouts when you mentioned to Jen Roberts that
- you had seen this photograph of her shoulder on the
- 6 computer, that she didn't seem to be upset then?
- 7 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- MR. BUFALINO: Well, let's clear that
- 10 up.

12

16

21

- BY MR. BUFALINO: 11
  - Q. Did you say that?
- 13 She didn't appear to -- she didn't
- 14 appear to be, oh, my God, if that's what you're
- 15 looking for.
  - Q. No. I'm just asking you.
- 17 Α. I didn't think she looked to be --
- And we had some discussion regarding 18 Q.
- 19 whether or not she was the one who told you that it
- 20 was because you were using Mr. Foy's computer?
  - Α. Right.
- 22 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 23 mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 24
- 25 Ο. Well, was that what you said?

51

#### MANDY LEANDRI

- It is. I don't remember if it was her
- or Sherry or someone else that might have came in
- 3 on the conversation. I don't really remember the
- 4 particulars of that conversation.
- 5 Okay. You also mentioned that you
- thought that -- well, that you recalled that Jen --6
- 7 Ms. Roberts herself had subsequent to the --
- discovering the photo had used your computer?
- 9 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 10 mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- BY MR. BUFALINO: 11
- 12 Ο. Did Jen use your computer?
- Α. Yes. 13
- 14 Ο. Was that after the conversation you had
- 15 with her regarding seeing the photo of her
- 16 shoulder?
- 17 Α. Yes.
- 18 Q. How many times would you say that Jen
- 19 Roberts used your computer, more than once?
  - Α. Yeah.
  - Q. Okay. Would you say it was frequently?
- 22 Α. I don't know. Sometimes she might have
- 23 been looking up something for work. I don't
- really -- I don't really know what she would be
- 25 doing on it because Jen was more -- she was the

20

- 1 other one -- if Sherry couldn't figure something
- 2 out, we would go to Jen. Jen was the other
- 3 computer person.
- 4 Q. So Jen was one of the computer people
- 5 in the office?
- 6 A. Yes. She knew what she was doing on
- 7 them. Like, if we needed help with something, we
- 8 would ask Jen.
- 9 Q. Did she, in fact, use the same computer
- 10 that you used that these photographs were on?
- 11 MS. POLLICK: Objection;
- 12 mischaracterization of prior testimony.
- 13 THE WITNESS: She used it.
- 14 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 15 Q. You talked about -- I want to go back
- 16 to when you were in Mr. Foy's office the day of
- 17 this accident I think you said or thereabouts; is
- 18 that right?
- 19 A. Yes. I don't remember exactly what
- 20 day.

23

6

- Q. You say initially you believed that
- 22 Ms. Roberts was in the office that day?
  - A. I -- I always thought she was.
- Q. And the only reason now that you don't
- 25 think she was is because she told you so?

## MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 MS. POLLICK: Objection.
- 2 BY MR. BUFALINO:
- 3 Q. You can answer.
- 4 A. I just always thought she was in there
- 5 for some reason.
  - Q. Do you still believe that today?
- 7 A. I don't know what to believe to be
- 8 honest with you. I don't know. I don't remember.
- 9 Apparently, my memory is worse than what I always
- 10 thought it was.
- 11 Q. Well, when you "apparently," I mean,
- 12 are you saying apparently because somebody has
- 13 talked you into that?
- 14 A. No. I just don't remember. Like --
- 15 when I first heard of this, like I remember I
- 16 turned to her, and I said, well, I thought you were
- 17 in there. And of course, we were in training. So
- 18 we couldn't really talk. So I had to turn back
- 19 around. So I don't even know what she said then.
- 20 But I always thought that she was in there watching
- 21 that video at that time. Like I thought her and
- 22 Szumski were in there. But I could be thinking of
- 23 something way totally different.
- MR. BUFALINO: That's all the questions
- 25 I have.

MANDY LEANDRI

55

- 1 \* \* \*
- 2 EXAMINATION
- 3 \* \* \*
- 4 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 5 Q. I'm going to ask you more questions
- 6 about that.
- 7 So it's -- regardless of what Jen
- 8 Roberts has said to you, do you have an independent
- 9 recollection of her being physically in that room
- 10 viewing the video portions of Brian Szumski and his
- 11 butt?
- 12 A. I don't remember.
- 13 Q. Now, you said she didn't seem like
- 14 throwing up her hands concerned about that there
- $\,$  15  $\,$  was a photo out there of her on Foy's computer.
- 16 Can you tell me that she was not concerned about
- 17 it?
- 18 A. No. I never -- she very well may have
- 19 been. Maybe she's -- like I'm the dramatic -- I
- 20 will let you know I'm pissed. Maybe she's the more
- 21 quiet type.
- Q. So she's not a drama queen, is what I
- 23 would maybe --
- 24 A. Then again, maybe sometimes she could
- 25 be. I don't know. I just don't remember.

## MANDY LEANDRI

- 1 Q. Do you remember her -- can you recall
- 2 anything about her facial expressions or anything
- 3 like that?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. So you can't really tell us what she
- 6 was concerned or not concerned; is that fair?
- 7 MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object.
- 8 It's been asked and answered. She said she
- 9 didn't seem upset three times.
- 10 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 11 Q. You can answer the question.
- 12 A. I don't remember.
- 13 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you
- 14 can't give an assessment whether she was upset or
- 15 not upset?
- MR. BUFALINO: Objection; asked and
- answered.
- 18 BY MS. POLLICK:
- 19 Q. You can answer the question.
  - A. I don't remember.
- Q. Now, where is your tattoo?
- 22 A. I have --
- MR. BUFALINO: I'm going to object. I
- don't think there's any relevance.
- MS. POLLICK: You started this. You

MANDY LEANDRI  asked her if she had a tattoo and whether she would want to show it to people. So  THE WITNESS: One I would. One I  wouldn't.  POLLICK:  Okay. So  A. The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  A. Well, I used to show it back before I  d 70 pounds  Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  A. I'm sorry.  I appreciate your honesty. So your  t  A. Yes.  your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  versus showing something that, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MANDY LEANDRI  marked for identification.)  * * * *  (Witness excused.)  * * * *  (Whereupon, the deposition we concluded at 12:09 p.m.)  * * * *	<i>i</i> as
THE WITNESS: One I would. One I wouldn't.  POLLICK:  Noway. So  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds  Noway.  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  The other one is no one is supposed over it to about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it to about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed over it about the tattoo, would feel fortable with that the tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed to a supposed the tattoo, would feel fortable with that tattoo, would feel fortable with that tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed to a supposed the tattoo, would feel fortable with that tattoo, would feel fortable with that?  The other one is no one is supposed to a supposed the tattoo, would feel fortable with the tattoo, would feel fortable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	* * *  (Witness excused.)  * * *  (Whereupon, the deposition w	<i>i</i> as
THE WITNESS: One I would. One I  rouldn't.  POLLICK:  Okay. So  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds  Okay.  Tim sorry.  I'm sorry.  I appreciate your honesty. So your t  Yes.  your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  versus showing something that, you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	$st \ st \ st$ (Whereupon, the deposition w	<i>i</i> as
POLLICK:  Okay. So  The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds  Okay.  I'm not lying.  And that's  I'm sorry.  I appreciate your honesty. So your t  Yes.  your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  versus showing something that, you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	$st \ st \ st$ (Whereupon, the deposition w	vas
Okay. So A. The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  O. So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds O. Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  O. And that's A. I'm sorry.  O. I appreciate your honesty. So your term of the pounds and the pounds are supposed in the point of the point o	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		as
Q. Okay. So A. The other one is no one is supposed ow about. Q. So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that? A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds Q. Okay. A to be honest. I'm not lying. Q. And that's A. I'm sorry. Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		vas
A. The other one is no one is supposed ow about.  Q. So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds  Q. Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  Q. And that's  A. I'm sorry.  Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t  A. Yes.  Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  Q versus showing something that, you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	concluded at 12:09 p.m.)  * * *	
ow about.  2. So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds  2. Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  2. And that's  A. I'm sorry.  2. I appreciate your honesty. So your t  A. Yes.  2 your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  2 versus showing something that, you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	* * *	
2. So if someone did show that tattoo, would be you know, you would feel fortable with that? A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds 2. Okay. A to be honest. I'm not lying. 2. And that's A. I'm sorry. 2. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. 2 your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. 2 versus showing something that, you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
would be you know, you would feel fortable with that?  A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds Q. Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying. Q. And that's A. I'm sorry. Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
fortable with that?  A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds Q. Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying. Q. And that's A. I'm sorry. Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
A. Well, I used to show it back before I d 70 pounds Q. Okay. A to be honest. I'm not lying. Q. And that's A. I'm sorry. Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
d 70 pounds  2. Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  2. And that's  A. I'm sorry.  2. I appreciate your honesty. So your  t  A. Yes.  2 your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  2 versus showing something that, you	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  A. I'm sorry.  D. I appreciate your honesty. So your tere.  A. Yes.  D your weight has made you be a little core self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  D versus showing something that, you	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
Okay.  A to be honest. I'm not lying.  A. I'm sorry.  D. I appreciate your honesty. So your tere.  A. Yes.  D your weight has made you be a little core self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  D versus showing something that, you	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
A to be honest. I'm not lying.  Q. And that's A. I'm sorry.  Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes.  Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely.  Q versus showing something that, you	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
Q. And that's A. I'm sorry. Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
A. I'm sorry.  Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your  t  A. Yes.  Q your weight has made you be a little  ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  Q versus showing something that, you	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
Q. I appreciate your honesty. So your t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
t A. Yes. Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	20 21 22 23 24		
A. Yes.  Q your weight has made you be a little ore self-conscious  A. Absolutely.  Q versus showing something that, you	21 22 23 24		
ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	22 23 24		
ore self-conscious A. Absolutely. Q versus showing something that, you	23 24		
A. Absolutely.  Q versus showing something that, you	23 24		
Q versus showing something that, you			
58	25		
			60
MANDY LEANDRI	1	MANDY LEANDRI I N D E X	
A. Right. It used to be very cute. Now	2	* * *	
oks like the whole galaxy. But the one on my	3	WITNESS: Mandy Leandri	
I like. I show that to everybody. This is	4	QUESTIONED BY: PAGE	
2. So what was on this screen was focused	5	Ms. Pollick 3, 55 Mr. Bufalino 48	
	6	MI. BUIGIINO 40	
-			
-	-7		
	8		
	0	EXHIBITS	
	9	* * *	
	10		1/2 m
-	11	NUMBER DESCRIPTION	MARKED FOR ID
•			- JR 1D
	12	Leandri-1 Diagram, 1 page	59
_	13		
-	16		
	17		
You can answer			
You can answer.	19		
THE WITNESS: I have no clue.	20		
THE WITNESS: I have no clue.  MS. POLLICK: That's all I have.	20 21		
THE WITNESS: I have no clue.	20		
	r back area; like you knew it was Jen?  A. Um-hum well, yeah, she was  Q. So you saw a profile  A. Yeah.  Q of her face?  A. Yes.  Q. So you knew it was her. And then you he back, the tattoo area?  A. Yes, of her shoulder shoulder blade.  Q. Do you know that even if that file was ed from the computer, there's a way that you till retrieve it?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence.  You can answer.	A. Um-hum well, yeah, she was Q. So you saw a profile A. Yeah. Q of her face? A. Yes. Q. So you knew it was her. And then you he back, the tattoo area? A. Yes, of her shoulder shoulder blade. Q. Do you know that even if that file was ed from the computer, there's a way that you till retrieve it? MR. BUFALINO: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I have no clue.	A. Um-hum well, yeah, she was Q. So you saw a profile A. Yeah. Q of her face? A. Yes. Q. So you knew it was her. And then you he back, the tattoo area? A. Yes, of her shoulder shoulder blade. Q. Do you know that even if that file was ed from the computer, there's a way that you till retrieve it?  MR. BUFALINO: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence.  You can answer.  7  8  E X H I B I T S  9  * * * *  10  11 NUMBER DESCRIPTION  12 Leandri-1 Diagram, 1 page  13  14  15  16  17  18

Notary Public

,	Δ.	В	46:16, 55:11	31:11, 31:14, 31:16,
	Α	Ь		32:12, 32:14, 32:16,
<b>'97</b> [1] - 7:20	abide[1] - 4:10	<b>bad</b> [3] - 11:4, 37:23,	С	32:17, 33:1, 33:2,
	able [3] - 21:12, 27:23,	37:25		33:20, 33:21, 34:13,
1	42:14	<b>bag</b> [1] - 15:7	capacity <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:11	34:22, 34:23, 35:4,
<b>1</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 60:12	Absolutely[1] - 57:23	<b>bagging</b> [1] - 15:11	cards <sub>[1]</sub> - 39:23	43:6, 43:22, 44:12,
<b>10</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 22:8, 22:21	access [4] - 26:6, 26:7,	bare [6] - 17:15, 18:2,	care <sub>[4]</sub> - 4:11, 44:20,	44:18, 44:21, 44:24,
<b>1000</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6	29:25	18:19, 23:14, 48:4	44:24, 50:14 <b>Carol</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 35:19	45:3, 47:17, 48:20,
11:12 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17	accessing [1] - 20:21 accident [1] - 53:17	barre <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7 become <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:14	cars <sub>[1]</sub> - 49:16	51:6, 51:20, 52:8,
<b>126</b> [1] - 6:5	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	beginning <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17,	case [3] - 3:22, 26:10,	52:12, 52:19, 53:3, 53:4, 53:9, 55:15,
<b>12:09</b> [1] - 59:6	accidentally [1] - 28:22 accurate [2] - 49:3,	27:20	61:17	58:16
<b>13</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 48:13	61:6	beings <sub>[1]</sub> - 49:13	<b>Cathy</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:19	concerned [4] - 55:14,
<b>15</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 22:8, 22:21	Accuscript[1] - 1:23	<b>below</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 50:6	center [1] - 27:10	55:16, 56:6
<b>17</b> [1] - 1:16	Act <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:8	<b>beside</b> [1] - 22:18	certain <sub>[2]</sub> - 26:20,	concluded [1] - 59:6
17th [3] - 6:13, 6:14,	action [2] - 61:13,	best [1] - 6:7	45:1	confused [4] - 31:21,
6:15	61:16	between [1] - 3:3	certification [1] - 3:4	31:22, 31:24, 33:23
<b>18201</b> [1] - 1:24	Action[1] - 1:6	big <sub>[1]</sub> - 17:11	certified [1] - 7:13	congregate [1] - 29:18
<b>18640</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 2:3	address <sub>[2]</sub> - 5:7, 6:4	<b>bit</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 5:18, 57:22	certify [2] - 61:5, 61:11	connection <sub>[2]</sub> - 16:5,
18701 <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7	agreed [1] - 3:2	blade <sub>[2]</sub> - 50:3, 58:14	change [1] - 5:17	27:4
<b>18704</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:6	air <sub>[1]</sub> - 44:14	<b>blank</b> [1] - 26:16	changes [2] - 5:15,	conscious [1] - 57:22
<b>1997</b> [1] - 6:13	allegedly [1] - 18:12	Bobbaweenie <sub>[3]</sub> -	5:16	consent [3] - 45:16,
2	answer <sub>[21]</sub> - 4:17,	45:19, 45:21, 45:22	charge [1] - 15:18	45:23, 50:18 consider [1] - 50:5
2	4:20, 4:25, 10:23,	Bobbouine <sub>[2]</sub> - 13:19,	check [1] - 44:23 chest [1] - 47:24	consider [1] - 50:5
<b>2007</b> [7] - 3:24, 7:3,	11:6, 13:11, 21:2, 39:21, 43:16, 43:18,	45:16	Chief <sub>[4]</sub> - 8:11, 16:18,	13:23, 32:2, 34:2,
7:10, 7:20, 7:24, 9:9,	44:5, 46:3, 46:10,	body [1] - 48:4 break [1] - 22:23	19:4, 39:23	52:3, 52:4, 52:14
51:3	46:20, 47:1, 47:3,	<b>Brian</b> <sub>[8]</sub> - 12:14,	chief <sub>[2]</sub> - 16:17, 40:5	conversations [2] -
<b>2009</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17	47:20, 54:3, 56:11,	16:14, 19:18, 19:19,	chief's [1] - 40:25	17:3, 44:10
<b>218</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	56:19, 58:20	29:11, 35:4, 46:13,	<b>chip</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:6	Cooper <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:5
<b>235</b> [1] - 7:8	answered [3] - 45:5,	55:10	Cindy <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:20, 38:24	copy[1] - 5:14
_	56:8, 56:17	Brian's [4] - 18:2, 20:6,	Civil <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:6, 8:3	corner [1] - 17:19
3	answers [1] - 28:3	20:25, 24:20	civil [2] - 26:9, 26:21	correct [3] - 45:13,
<b>3</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 60:5	anyway 🛭 - 34:18,	brilliant [1] - 41:5	clarification [1] - 48:12	49:13, 49:21
<b>363</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:3	39:19, 39:21	brought [2] - 3:22,	clear [2] - 31:25, 51:9	Correct <sub>[3]</sub> - 14:21,
<b>39</b> [1] - 2:6	appear [2] - 51:13,	28:15	click <sub>[3]</sub> - 26:19, 26:23,	49:22, 49:25
3:08-cv-1155 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:9	51:14	Bufalino <sub>[53]</sub> - 2:5, 4:6,	42:11	counsel [4] - 3:3, 4:18,
	appeared [2] - 29:19,	5:5, 5:8, 5:22, 6:14,	clicked [3] - 20:22,	61:12, 61:16 <b>counter</b> [1] - 8:22
4	42:12 appreciate <sub>[1]</sub> - 57:18	10:19, 11:5, 13:9, 13:25, 14:2, 14:17,	23:10, 29:1	County <sub>[6]</sub> - 1:8, 3:23,
	appropriate [1] - 47:7	18:7, 18:10, 21:1,	close [1] - 47:23 clothing [3] - 15:7,	6:10, 25:11, 38:7,
<b>455-4558</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	area 3 - 23:16, 58:6,	22:13, 22:15, 23:24,	15:11, 42:21	38:17
<b>48</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 60:5	58:13	37:24, 38:10, 38:19,	clue <sub>181</sub> - 13:12, 14:25,	couple [3] - 15:20,
5	<b>Art</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 14:3, 14:13,	38:24, 43:13, 43:24,	19:7, 20:23, 21:3,	28:1, 36:14
<u> </u>	14:14, 40:13	44:4, 45:4, 45:19,	23:11, 28:25, 58:21	course [1] - 54:17
<b>55</b> [1] - 60:5	ass[1] - 20:25	46:2, 46:8, 46:19,	code[1] - 39:13	Court <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:1, 1:23
<b>570</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:25	assessment [1] - 56:14	46:25, 47:12, 47:18,	<b>Collins</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 41:19	court <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:1
<b>570-762-8341</b> [1] - 6:8	assistant [1] - 28:1	48:9, 48:11, 48:18,	commenting [1] - 31:8	courthouse[1] - 11:17
<b>59</b> [1] - 60:12	assumed [1] - 43:4	49:1, 49:11, 50:15,	Commonwealth <sub>[2]</sub> -	coworkers [1] - 46:6
<b>596-0001</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	assumes [3] - 46:9,	50:22, 51:9, 51:11, 51:24, 52:11, 53:14	1:19, 61:5	cracking [1] - 42:24
_	50:11, 58:18	51:24, 52:11, 53:14, 54:2, 54:24, 56:7,	complain [1] - 40:14	crazy [1] - 21:10
7	atmosphere [1] - 19:9	56:16, 56:23, 58:18,	comprising [1] - 46:7	cubbies [1] - 8:13 curious [1] - 43:12
<b>70</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 57:13	Attorney[1] - 3:20	58:23, 60:5	computer [56] - 19:22,	cute <sub>[1]</sub> - 58:1
	attorney <sub>[2]</sub> - 61:12, 61:15	bump <sub>[1]</sub> - 27:23	19:24, 20:21, 21:14,	Cynthia <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:2
8	attorney's [1] - 27:6	business <sub>[4]</sub> - 18:22,	21:17, 21:18, 21:21, 22:5, 23:2, 24:22,	Syllulia <sub>[1]</sub> - 2.2
	attorneys [1] - 28:2	38:23, 39:23, 45:9	25:16, 25:18, 25:23,	D
<b>800</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	aware [2] - 11:10, 16:2	butt [10] - 17:15, 18:2,	28:7, 28:8, 28:9,	
<b>823-2667</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25		18:11, 18:19, 23:16,	28:14, 29:22, 30:5,	<b>Da's</b> [2] - 27:18, 28:1
		24:20, 36:20, 46:14,	30:15, 30:24, 31:10,	database [1] - 25:11

date [1] - 61:8 deal [1] - 17:11 Dean[1] - 2:6 deceased [1] - 41:24 decontaminated [3] -46:1, 47:9, 47:16 **Defendants**[2] - 1:9, 2:8 definitely [1] - 37:17 delete [1] - 21:15 deleted [1] - 58:16 delouse [1] - 9:23 Department<sub>[2]</sub> - 6:10, 6:12 deposed [1] - 4:1 deposition [4] - 1:14, 59:5, 61:7, 61:14 deputies [7] - 3:23, 9:8, 15:19, 15:21, 16:7, 35:25, 40:16 deputy [7] - 6:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:10, 15:22, 16:2, 34:21 Deputy<sub>[5]</sub> - 8:11, 15:17, 16:18, 19:4, 39:23 describe [2] - 23:22, 47:25 Description[1] - 60:11 desire m - 18:21 desk[3] - 8:10, 28:16, 35:15 desks [3] - 8:22, 8:23, 8:24 Diagram[1] - 60:12 different [5] - 8:6, 15:21, 30:1, 54:23 direction [1] - 10:1 disagree [1] - 18:16 disclosed [1] - 30:23 disclosure [1] - 34:23 discovered [2] - 28:22, 32:14 discovering [1] - 52:8 discussing [1] - 30:4 discussion [1] - 51:18 distant [1] - 41:25 District[2] - 1:1, 1:2 district [2] - 27:5, 28:1 divider [1] - 8:23 docket[1] - 26:9 documentary [1] -12:23 Doe<sub>[7]</sub> - 1:6, 3:21, 12:9, 12:11, 12:12, 12:16, 18:13 done [1] - 41:15 door[1] - 10:14 double [1] - 26:23

 $\begin{array}{l} \textbf{down}_{\text{[S]}} - 5:1, \ 13:25, \\ 17:20, \ 24:24, \ 24:25 \\ \textbf{download}_{\text{[T]}} - 21:21 \\ \textbf{drama}_{\text{[T]}} - 55:22 \\ \textbf{dramatic}_{\text{[T]}} - 55:19 \\ \textbf{draw}_{\text{[T]}} - 8:18 \\ \textbf{duly}_{\text{[Z]}} - 3:10, \ 61:7 \\ \textbf{during}_{\text{[S]}} - 13:22, \\ 15:14, \ 22:1 \end{array}$ 

#### Ε

ease[1] - 5:19 easier [1] - 8:18 easiest [1] - 5:11 Eg[1] - 22:13 either [5] - 11:16, 16:6, 24:1, 26:18, 40:23 Elliott<sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6 email [1] - 26:14 employed [3] - 6:9, 61:13, 61:16 employee [2] - 46:24, 61:15 employer [3] - 18:14, 46:24, 47:8 **Employment**<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 En[1] - 22:14 end[1] - 20:6 ended [1] - 19:22 Englot[2] - 22:12, 22:16 enter [1] - 27:1 **Erin**<sub>[7]</sub> - 10:16, 11:13, 11:14, 14:3, 14:22, 15:16, 15:22 especially [1] - 17:10 Esquire<sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2, 2:5 estate [3] - 8:4, 41:6, 41:17 evidence [4] - 39:14, 46:9, 50:12, 58:19 exact [1] - 31:3 exactly [8] - 12:25, 30:22, 30:25, 32:18, 32:20, 35:24, 37:11, 53:19 Examination[3] - 3:13, 48:16, 55:2 examined [1] - 3:11 except [1] - 3:6 exception [3] - 49:2, 49:14, 49:19 excuse[1] - 3:21 excused [1] - 59:3 Exeter[1] - 39:18 Exhibit[1] - 58:25 explain [2] - 8:16, 13:7 expressions [1] - 56:2

### F

face [2] - 23:14, 58:10

fact [3] - 18:5, 45:2,

facial [1] - 56:2

53:9 facts [3] - 46:9, 50:11, 58:18 fair [2] - 56:6, 56:13 familiar [1] - 4:14 far [1] - 23:1 favorites [1] - 40:18 fellow [1] - 46:6 few [2] - 48:9, 48:11 field [1] - 7:1 fieldwork [2] - 6:22, 6:23 figure [1] - 53:1 file [4] - 20:24, 21:15, 23:1, 58:15 files [1] - 26:15 filing[1] - 3:5 filling [1] - 8:2 finally [1] - 28:15 financially [1] - 61:17 fine [2] - 11:15, 32:22 finish [1] - 4:24 Firm<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 first<sub>[8]</sub> - 3:10, 7:19, 12:2, 18:23, 41:23, 51:3, 54:15, 61:7 fleas [8] - 3:24, 9:9, 9:20, 9:23, 12:2, 15:4, 42:18, 47:10 focused [1] - 58:5 focusing[1] - 13:3 folder [1] - 20:25 follows [1] - 3:11 foot [1] - 58:3 foregoing [1] - 61:6 forgot[1] - 43:19 form [9] - 3:6, 10:20, 11:5, 13:10, 21:1, 43:24, 44:4, 46:25, 47:19 formal [1] - 4:2 forth[1] - 61:9 Foy[21] - 1:9, 13:19, 14:3, 14:12, 16:18, 17:23, 19:3, 19:4, 24:8, 35:21, 38:24, 39:3, 39:14, 39:24, 40:2, 40:3, 40:4, 40:6, 45:16, 45:22 Foys [26] - 8:11, 16:10, 19:22, 21:18, 28:7, 30:15, 31:10, 31:11, 31:14, 31:16, 32:11, 32:14, 32:17, 33:1, 33:2, 33:20, 33:21,

35:15, 35:16, 36:9, 38:3, 43:6, 45:3, 51:20, 53:16, 55:15 frequently [1] - 52:21 friend [1] - 38:3 friendly [1] - 40:15 friends [3] - 38:4, 40:8, 41:4 front [2] - 8:21, 27:9 full [4] - 7:14, 7:18, 23:15, 23:17

#### G

gained [1] - 57:13 galaxy [1] - 58:2 geez [2] - 19:12, 21:6 Gino[3] - 40:20, 40:23, 40:24 Ginds m - 40:21 girlfriend's [1] - 20:11 girly[1] - 35:14 given [2] - 20:2, 50:18 God[3] - 25:17, 26:9, 51:14 gosh [3] - 29:9, 29:10, 48:10 gotcha [1] - 7:23 government[1] - 18:15 Great[1] - 5:4 Greenleaf[1] - 2:6 Guarnieri<sub>[2]</sub> - 40:22, 40:24 guess [9] - 6:22, 17:23, 19:11, 22:21, 23:3, 24:17, 26:16, 27:20, 41:24 guy [1] - 35:22 guys [1] - 49:9

## Н

handled m - 41:17 hands [3] - 4:11, 44:14, 55:14 handwritten [1] - 28:17 hanging[1] - 24:19 hard [2] - 45:10, 58:4 Hazleton<sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24 head [4] - 4:11, 15:4, 35:20, 50:4 heading [1] - 10:14 hear [4] - 9:19, 11:20, 11:21, 13:16 heard [7] - 10:8, 12:24, 13:16, 17:10, 17:11, 29:8, 54:15 hearing [2] - 9:22, 42:23

help[1] - 53:7

hereby [1] - 3:2 hereinbefore [1] - 61:8 herself [2] - 43:15, 52:7 higher [1] - 9:4 hired [3] - 6:18, 7:12, 7:18 hit [1] - 28:24 hobby [1] - 24:15 hold[1] - 47:23 home [2] - 6:4, 36:6 honest [5] - 27:17, 30:19, 34:24, 54:8, 57:15 honestly [1] - 40:17 honesty [1] - 57:18 huge [1] - 23:18 hum<sub>[8]</sub> - 3:25, 4:4, 9:5, 14:15, 25:21, 26:22, 42:19, 58:7 human [1] - 49:13 hundred [2] - 37:13, 37:19 husband<sub>[1]</sub> - 41:23

icon [2] - 26:3, 26:24 icons [2] - 26:7, 26:20 Id[1] - 60:11 idea[12] - 11:7, 11:12, 13:5. 14:25. 16:12. 21:11, 25:13, 35:10, 42:11, 44:7, 45:24, 50:24 identification [1] - 59:1 image [3] - 12:19, 31:14, 35:6 images [8] - 18:12, 23:10, 23:12, 42:1, 42:6, 44:11, 45:2, 49:6 Inc[1] - 1:23 independent [1] - 55:8 **individuals** [1] - 15:23 infested [6] - 3:24, 9:9, 9:15, 9:20, 16:7, 42:17 informational [1] - 10:9 initial[1] - 3:18 initials [5] - 20:11, 20:16, 21:9, 29:14, 33:9 insulated [1] - 11:4 intention [1] - 12:22 intentions [1] - 11:4 interested [1] - 61:17 internet [1] - 44:23 involved [1] - 14:23 involvement [1] - 9:25

#### 26:4 involving [1] - 3:23 Leandri<sub>7</sub> - 1:14, 3:9, part<sub>[5]</sub> - 7:12, 7:21, 0 3:19, 25:24, 48:19, middle [2] - 3:18, 8:14 27:22, 40:19 object [5] - 10:19, 13:9, 60:3 Middle [1] - 1:2 part-time [2] - 7:12, J 18:7, 56:7, 56:23 Leandri1 [2] - 58:25, might [7] - 13:18, 7.21 Jane - 1:6, 3:21, Object<sub>[1]</sub> - 11:5 60:12 13:19, 36:6, 36:12, part-timer [1] - 40:19 12:9, 12:11, 12:16 Objection[21] - 21:1, learn [1] - 9:14 52:2, 52:22 part-timer's [1] - 40:19 Janice<sub>1]</sub> - 41:18 38:10, 38:19, 43:13, least[1] - 16:3 Mike [1] - 35:23 participant [1] - 16:6 Jean<sub>1]</sub> - 34:7 43:24, 44:4, 45:4, mind [3] - 10:22, 35:12, leave [7] - 18:1, 18:18, particulars [1] - 52:4 Jearls [1] - 33:9 46:2, 46:8, 46:19, 22:6, 22:10, 44:14, 43:15 parties [2] - 3:3, 61:13 Jen<sub>[29]</sub> - 9:22, 16:20, 46:25, 48:23, 50:11, 44:17, 44:19 minutes [3] - 22:9, partitions [2] - 9:2, 9:4 16:21, 19:17, 20:7, 50:20, 51:7, 51:22, left [6] - 18:18, 18:19, 22:21, 48:14 parts [1] - 12:15 21:7, 23:7, 23:23, 52:9, 53:11, 54:1, 29:12, 34:6, 35:14, mischaracterization password [4] - 25:7, 30:9, 32:3, 34:4, 56:16, 58:18 36:4 <sub>[6]</sub> - 48:24, 50:21, 25:24, 26:4, 27:1 40:17, 42:10, 42:25, objection [4] - 47:6, Less<sub>11</sub> - 6:2 51:8, 51:23, 52:10, Patrick's [1] - 6:15 43:15, 45:16, 48:21, 47:12, 47:18, 50:9 life [1] - 48:3 53:12 Patterson[1] - 35:23 49:24, 51:4, 52:6, objections [2] - 3:5, log<sub>[2]</sub> - 25:12, 28:17 mistaken [1] - 50:17 Pennsylvania<sub>[8]</sub> - 1:2, 52:12, 52:18, 52:25, 4:19 long-winded [1] - 4:25 months [2] - 22:2 1:16, 1:19, 1:24, 2:3, 53:2, 53:4, 53:8, occasion [2] - 11:11, look [8] - 21:20, 22:4, morning [1] - 25:15 2:7, 6:6, 61:5 55:7, 58:6 42:3 26:14, 29:13, 29:18, Most [1] - 5:18 people [27] - 5:19, job<sub>[3]</sub> - 7:4, 15:16, occurred [1] - 13:23 34:16, 43:11, 48:5 most [1] - 41:16 14:11, 16:11, 16:22, 47:10 offended [1] - 18:5 looked<sub>[1]</sub> - 51:17 move<sub>[2]</sub> - 27:18, 38:19 19:8, 22:11, 23:4, Joe<sub>1]</sub> - 3:21 office [32] - 6:21, 6:24, looking [6] - 29:17, Move [1] - 38:10 23:7, 23:8, 24:24, John<sub>11</sub> - 12:12 7:4, 7:10, 7:25, 8:10, 43:1, 43:20, 44:16, 29:18, 33:17, 33:19, Joyce<sub>3]</sub> - 10:16, 8:12, 8:21, 9:11, 51:15, 52:23 36:15, 37:17, 37:18, Ν 14:22, 15:22 11:16, 11:17, 11:22, looks [1] - 58:2 37:20, 41:16, 42:5, Joyces [1] - 15:16 naked [1] - 47:8 12:24, 13:22, 16:10, lost [1] - 39:17 44:21, 49:14, 49:15, name[7] - 3:16, 3:20, 19:5, 23:7, 24:19, 49:17, 49:19, 50:14, Love<sub>1]</sub> - 27:10 K 27:6, 27:19, 35:15, 25:6, 25:9, 40:20, 53:4, 57:2 loved [2] - 41:4 35:16, 36:1, 36:9, 40:21, 40:25 People[1] - 24:25 lowered [1] - 9:3 keep[1] - 28:17 36:25, 39:13, 40:1, names [1] - 26:10 Luzernes - 1:8, 3:23. people's [1] - 45:9 kept [1] - 28:13 40:9, 44:22, 53:5, Nascar<sub>[2]</sub> - 24:4, 49:20 6:10, 25:11, 38:16 percent [2] - 37:13, kidding [1] - 48:14 53:16, 53:22 need [3] - 37:16, 37:24, lying [1] - 57:15 37:19 kind [4] - 21:7, 28:21, old[3] - 28:18, 30:15, 44:22 performing [1] - 8:7 35:14, 40:25 31:11 needed [3] - 41:7, permanent<sub>[1]</sub> - 20:18 M kinds [1] - 23:19 once [5] - 17:10, 34:22, 44:20, 53:7 person[1] - 53:3 knowledge [1] - 45:15 39:7, 39:17, 52:19 males [1] - 14:12 nervous [1] - 36:21 person's [1] - 42:21 knuckles [1] - 42:24 One<sub>[3]</sub> - 23:23, 57:3 man's [1] - 14:8 never [14] - 12:10, personal [2] - 24:15, Kohut[3] - 1:18, 61:3, one [31] - 4:9, 4:23, Man's [1] - 14:10 12:15, 17:8, 19:17, 38:23 61:23 6:25, 10:11, 11:1, Mandy [7] - 1:14, 3:9, 23:3, 24:1, 28:9, **Personally**[1] - 38:4 12:3, 13:7, 14:20, 41:15, 43:3, 44:2, 3:18, 3:20, 36:13, personally [3] - 13:13, L 17:12, 18:3, 18:19, 44:13, 45:12, 46:15, 60:3 39:17, 44:20 23:23, 26:20, 26:21, 55:18 manual [3] - 12:6, 12:8, phone [3] - 11:22, lady [1] - 10:11 28:11, 30:13, 31:23, Never[1] - 45:14 13:17 38:23, 39:21 last [8] - 22:1, 22:2, 35:12, 35:17, 39:16, March [2] - 6:13, 6:15 new [2] - 19:21, 27:1 phones [1] - 28:4 37:4, 39:3, 39:5, 40:17, 42:14, 48:20, next [2] - 16:4, 42:23 Marilou [3] - 1:17, photo [19] - 20:13, 39:6, 40:21 48:21, 49:20, 51:19, 61:3, 61:23 nipple[1] - 13:4 30:23, 32:14, 32:25, laugh [1] - 29:8 53:1, 53:4, 57:7, Mark [1] - 2:5 nobody [1] - 48:4 33:1, 34:10, 45:12, laughed [1] - 21:7 58:2 none [1] - 18:22 marked [1] - 59:1 48:25, 49:3, 49:8, laughing [11] - 9:16, ones [1] - 34:25 nonetheless[1] -Marked [1] - 60:10 49:23, 49:24, 50:1, 15:3, 16:23, 19:8, Opposing[1] - 4:18 Mary [2] - 33:9, 34:7 18:16 50:9, 50:19, 52:8, 19:11, 19:13, 29:6, opposite<sub>[1]</sub> - 8:23 mean [5] - 34:15, North[1] - 1:24 52:15, 55:15 29:11, 36:18, 36:19, Oral[1] - 1:14 34:19, 49:4, 49:17, Notary[3] - 1:18, 61:4, photograph [1] - 51:5 36:23 originally [1] - 28:19 54:11 61:23 photographs [1] laughter [2] - 13:3, own<sub>[2]</sub> - 25:9, 28:21 meet [1] - 32:1 Nothing<sub>[2]</sub> - 30:8, 34:6 53:10 36:17 memo[1] - 26:17 **nothing** [1] - 37:14 photos<sub>[8]</sub> - 24:18, Laurel<sub>2</sub> - 1:15, 2:3 Ρ memory [3] - 34:4, nude [3] - 46:24, 50:2, 28:22, 34:17, 42:20, **Law**<sub>2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:2 39:8, 54:9 50:5 43:1, 43:5, 43:21, lawsuit [1] - 18:11 Page[1] - 60:4 mentioned [2] - 51:4, Number[1] - 60:11 48:20 layoffs [2] - 27:21, page [1] - 60:12 52:5 number [1] - 6:7 physically [1] - 55:9 27:22 paperwork[1] - 8:9 $\textbf{Microsoft}_{[2]} \textbf{-} 25:14,$ picture [15] - 12:18,

46:2, 46:8, 46:19,

remember [77] - 9:21,

9:22, 10:10, 10:13,

13:18, 13:20, 14:4,

16:10, 16:12, 16:17,

16:20, 17:1, 17:25,

20:3, 20:13, 20:14,

20:19, 20:24, 24:7,

24:8, 27:16, 29:13,

29:15, 29:21, 29:22,

30:18, 31:4, 31:7,

31:8, 32:10, 32:11,

32:19, 32:20, 33:7,

33:10, 33:22, 33:24,

33:25, 34:12, 35:17,

35:24, 35:25, 36:3,

36:7, 36:14, 36:17,

37:2, 37:11, 37:17,

37:23, 37:25, 39:11,

39:12, 39:15, 40:19,

42:12, 42:23, 44:9,

49:10, 52:1, 52:3,

53:19, 54:8, 54:14,

54:15, 55:12, 55:25,

56:1, 56:12, 56:20

reporter [1] - 5:1

61:4

Reporter[2] - 1:18,

Reporters - 1:23

represent [1] - 3:21

reserved [1] - 3:7

Representing<sub>2</sub> - 2:4,

14:5, 15:3, 15:8,

47:19, 56:24

20:5, 20:7, 20:9, 21:8, 23:18, 30:14, 32:7, 32:9, 33:4, 33:12, 34:23, 35:5, 49:20, 50:14 pictures [5] - 23:20, 23:21, 30:8, 32:2, 49:12 pinch [1] - 41:7 pissed [1] - 55:20 Pittston[3] - 1:15, 2:3, 39:19 place [5] - 4:18, 12:3, 18:23, 35:20, 61:8 placed [1] - 47:16 Plaintiff<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:6, 2:4 Pm[1] - 59:6 Poconos<sub>[1]</sub> - 24:2 point<sub>[7]</sub> - 6:25, 7:24, 8:2, 8:7, 11:13, 34:14, 39:16 Pollick[51] - 2:2, 3:15, 3:21, 4:8, 5:6, 5:9, 5:24, 6:1, 6:17, 11:8, 13:14, 14:7, 14:19, 18:14, 18:17, 21:13, 22:17, 24:3, 38:2, 38:12, 38:21, 38:25, 39:2, 43:17, 43:25, 44:8, 45:7, 45:20, 46:5, 46:12, 46:22, 47:4, 47:14, 47:22, 48:6, 48:23, 49:5, 50:11, 50:20, 51:7, 51:22, 52:9, 53:11, 54:1, 55:4, 56:10, 56:18, 56:25, 57:5, 58:22, 60:5 pop[1] - 29:24 popped [1] - 30:5 portion [1] - 42:2 portions [1] - 55:10 position [1] - 7:24 possibly [1] - 19:3 posted [1] - 42:20 pounds [1] - 57:13 present [2] - 11:21, 13:21 preserve [1] - 4:19 Pretty[1] - 18:21 pretty [4] - 20:14, 20:18, 28:18, 30:18 **Pringle**[1] - 6:6 printout[1] - 24:19 privacy [1] - 47:23 problem [2] - 46:14, 46:16 problems [1] - 5:16 process [5] - 4:14, 5:13, 5:20, 8:3, 8:8

Professional<sub>[2]</sub> - 1:18, 61:4 profile[1] - 58:8 pronounce [1] - 45:21 proper [1] - 46:23 prothonotary[1] -26:21 prothonotary's [1] -26:15 prove [1] - 14:22 provide [1] - 4:18 provided [1] - 16:1 Public [4] - 1:19, 2:6, 61:4, 61:23 pull [3] - 20:4, 26:10, 42:14 purpose [1] - 19:5 purposes [1] - 24:23 put [5] - 25:7, 25:9, 26:6, 28:16, 43:14 Put[1] - 25:24

### Q

queen [1] - 55:22 Questioned[1] - 60:4 questions [7] - 4:15, 4:17, 4:21, 48:7, 48:11, 54:24, 55:5 quiet [1] - 55:21

### R

Rabowski - 41:18 race[11] - 23:25, 24:1, 24:4, 24:8, 48:24, 49:2, 49:7, 49:14, 49:15, 49:20 races [4] - 23:23, 24:9, 24:14, 24:16 raise [1] - 49:8 reaction [1] - 43:8 Read<sub>2</sub> - 5:5, 5:8 read [1] - 5:21 reading [2] - 5:10, 5:25 real [3] - 8:4, 41:6, 41:17 realized [1] - 17:4 really [44] - 8:17, 9:21, 12:25, 14:5, 15:8, 17:25, 18:22, 19:11, 19:14, 21:11, 25:13, 27:16, 28:3, 29:14, 29:21, 30:2, 30:19, 31:7, 31:21, 32:18, 33:7, 33:10, 33:24, 35:17, 35:23, 35:24, 36:2, 36:6, 36:14, 37:11, 38:6, 39:10, 39:15, 41:8, 42:12,

43:3, 44:13, 50:7, respective [1] - 3:3 52:3, 52:24, 54:18, responds [1] - 32:16 retrieve [1] - 58:17 rear [3] - 16:14, 20:6, review [1] - 5:14 23:14 rid [2] - 29:23, 29:25 reason [3] - 11:18, ring [1] - 13:4 53:24, 54:5 Roberts<sub>10]</sub> - 16:21, recalled [1] - 52:6 43:15, 45:17, 48:21, recently [1] - 44:13 49:24, 51:4, 52:7, recollection [2] -52:19, 53:22, 55:8 16:16, 55:9 role [1] - 8:1 record [3] - 3:17, 4:19, room<sub>[4]</sub> - 19:9, 19:10, 4:20 39:14. 55:9 reenter [1] - 25:6 row [2] - 8:14, 27:15 regarding [3] - 49:20, Rpr[1] - 61:23 51:18, 52:15 rules m - 4:9 regardless [1] - 55:7 Ryan<sub>8]</sub> - 1:9, 28:7, Registered<sub>21</sub> - 1:18, 36:9, 38:3, 39:3, 61:3 40:2, 40:6, 40:7 related [2] - 41:25, Ryans [1] - 20:21 61:12 relation [2] - 8:11, S 41:20 relative [1] - 61:15 relevance [6] - 18:8,

sat [2] - 17:20, 27:12 Savokinas[1] - 39:9 saw [33] - 12:17, 12:19, 16:14, 17:15, 18:1, 19:17, 19:18, 19:19, 19:20, 20:12, 29:11, 30:9, 33:11, 34:25, 35:9, 39:3, 39:5, 42:2, 42:8, 45:11, 45:12, 45:14, 48:19, 49:5, 49:12, 49:16, 49:20, 49:23, 50:3, 58:8, 58:13 scare [1] - 28:12 school [1] - 28:18 schools [1] - 15:24 screen [2] - 34:11, 58:5 screwed [2] - 33:25, 49:9 sealing [1] - 3:4 search [1] - 30:1 second [2] - 8:14, 12:1 see [25] - 9:3, 12:17, 19:16, 20:8, 25:2, 29:18, 34:10, 34:16, 34:21, 35:3, 35:20, 36:16, 39:8, 39:22, 39:23, 42:1, 43:21, 44:1, 44:9, 46:7, 47:17, 48:4, 50:1, 50:6 seeing [2] - 49:10, 52:15 seem [4] - 43:7, 51:6, 55:13, 56:9 self [1] - 57:22

self-conscious[1] -

57:22 sense [2] - 4:15, 5:15 September<sub>[3]</sub> - 1:16, 7:23, 9:9 serious [1] - 12:23 session[1] - 19:6 set[1] - 61:8 setting[1] - 4:2 setup[1] - 8:25 sheet [1] - 26:16 Sheriff[1] - 40:11 sheriff [15] - 6:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:10, 13:20, 14:4, 15:14, 19:21, 24:10, 34:20, 34:21, 35:8, 39:8, 39:10, 40:10 **sheriff's**[1] - 7:9 Sheriff's [2] - 6:10, 6:12 sheriffs [1] - 16:2 Sherry[32] - 13:24, 16:13, 16:17, 17:14, 17:23, 21:5, 27:3, 27:5, 27:7, 27:11, 27:12, 29:7, 29:9, 29:16, 29:17, 29:23, 30:2, 30:5, 32:1, 33:23, 35:1, 35:13, 35:18, 35:21, 36:13, 41:3, 41:4, 41:5, 42:10, 52:2, 53:1 Shitsy<sub>[6]</sub> - 10:12, 10:15, 11:14, 11:15, 11:24 shock[1] - 20:15 Shocked[1] - 23:13 shoulder [8] - 20:9, 20:10, 33:8, 50:3, 51:5, 52:16, 58:14 **show** [7] - 15:10, 20:1, 36:11, 57:2, 57:9, 57:12, 58:3 showed [1] - 28:19 shower [3] - 15:5, 46:1, 47:16 showing [2] - 18:6, 57:24 side [1] - 8:23 **sign** [3] - 5:5, 5:8, 5:17 **signing** [2] - 3:4, 5:11 sit [8] - 24:24, 24:25, 27:3, 27:9, 27:11, 27:15, 27:16 site [2] - 11:10, 18:6 sits [1] - 27:5 sitting [2] - 17:21, 35:21 situation [3] - 38:13, 46:7, 46:18

six [2] - 22:2 size [2] - 23:15, 23:17 Slow[1] - 13:25 smiling [1] - 36:23 so-and-so[1] - 9:20 solemn[1] - 19:8 someone [7] - 20:1, 33:20, 34:16, 35:1, 42:17, 52:2, 57:9 sometimes [3] - 4:25, 40:7, 55:24 **Sometimes**[1] - 52:22 somewhere [1] - 39:20 **Sorry**<sub>[5]</sub> - 7:3, 9:8, 14:1, 41:4, 42:24 sorry [9] - 22:15, 23:24, 25:13, 32:19, 33:24, 37:1, 43:19, 45:22, 57:17 sort [1] - 39:13 **specific** [2] - 28:5, 32:5 specifically [2] - 14:6, 16:13 **speculate** [1] - 10:21 speculation [3] -43:14, 44:5, 50:12 spell [1] - 40:22 spoken[1] - 46:15 spray [1] - 9:24 Square[1] - 2:6 **squeal**[1] - 35:14 St<sub>[1]</sub> - 6:15 standing [2] - 22:7, 49:17 stands [1] - 35:12 Stankus<sub>[2]</sub> - 40:11, 40:12 start [1] - 25:10 started [5] - 9:16, 19:12, 29:6, 34:2, 56:25 State[1] - 41:13 state [2] - 3:16, 34:4 States[1] - 1:1 stayed [1] - 45:8 stenographer [1] - 4:2 step [2] - 15:6 step-by-step[1] - 15:6 Steve[1] - 22:12 sticking [1] - 37:10 Still[1] - 35:6 still [12] - 4:20, 12:19, 20:5, 21:17, 23:2, 23:10, 23:12, 35:5, 41:3, 42:1, 54:6, 58:17 stipulated [1] - 3:2 stop[1] - 31:24 stories [1] - 48:2

Street[4] - 1:15, 1:24, 2:3, 6:5 strike [2] - 38:11, 38:20 stuff [8] - 15:25, 18:6, 26:21, 41:9, 41:10, 41:12, 41:13, 44:17 stupid<sub>[1]</sub> - 19:24 subject [1] - 18:10 subsequent [1] - 52:7 substantive [1] - 5:16 sucks [1] - 39:8 sudden [1] - 20:5 **sue**[1] - 8:8 Suite[1] - 2:6 supposed [2] - 36:22, 57:7 switch [1] - 7:1 switches [1] - 7:2 sworn [2] - 3:10, 61:8 Szumski[10] - 9:22, 23:23, 30:14, 36:18, 40:18, 41:18, 48:20, 49:21, 54:22, 55:10 Szumski's [2] - 16:14, 18:11

## T

20:19, 21:9, 29:14,

30:13, 31:1, 31:8,

32:7, 33:8, 33:13,

56:21, 57:1, 57:9,

tattooed [1] - 20:16

50:8, 50:10, 50:13,

tasks [1] - 8:7

58:13

tattoo[17] - 20:11,

tattoos [2] - 20:12, 45:13 teach [1] - 19:23 terrible [1] - 37:1 testified [1] - 3:11 testimony [7] - 37:9, 48:24, 50:21, 51:8, 51:23, 52:10, 53:12 themselves [1] - 9:23 thereabouts [2] - 51:4, 53:17 Theyve [1] - 21:25 thinking [4] - 33:18, 34:1, 41:3, 54:22 three [6] - 8:22, 8:23, 8:24, 22:24, 49:5, 56:9 throw [1] - 44:14 throwing [1] - 55:14 Thursday - 1:16 tied[1] - 13:6 timer [1] - 40:19 timer's [1] - 40:19

tobacco [1] - 41:12 today [3] - 17:21, 21:18, 54:6 together [2] - 40:13, 40:16 took<sub>[2]</sub> - 15:12, 50:14 top[2] - 23:19, 40:17 totally [1] - 54:23 touch[1] - 29:3 train [2] - 15:21, 16:3 trained [1] - 15:23 training [18] - 7:5, 7:6, 7:8, 7:18, 7:19, 7:21, 10:10, 12:23, 13:7, 13:17, 14:23, 15:6, 15:13, 15:18, 16:1, 19:6, 54:17 transcript [1] - 61:6 transferred [1] - 27:8 trial [1] - 3:7 tricky [1] - 38:13 Tried<sub>11</sub> - 45:10 tried [3] - 23:4, 42:5, 42:8 true[1] - 61:6 trust [1] - 38:6 truthful [1] - 37:8 try [2] - 4:9, 20:3 trying [7] - 19:23, 19:25, 20:1, 20:4, 35:18, 47:9 turn [5] - 19:25, 25:15, 25:18, 25:20, 54:18

## U

type [2] - 10:1, 55:21

turned [1] - 54:16

turning[1] - 25:23

two [9] - 3:23, 9:8,

49:12

14:12, 14:20, 22:24,

35:25, 37:17, 48:20,

Um-hum<sub>[8]</sub> - 3:25, 4:4, 9:5, 14:15, 25:21, 26:22, 42:19, 58:7 uncle[1] - 41:23 uncomfortable [1] -57:11 undergo [1] - 7:7 United[1] - 1:1 unless [2] - 5:20, 35:1 unsure m - 37:7 **Up**[1] - 45:11 up [24] - 7:10, 15:7, 15:11, 19:22, 20:2, 20:4, 23:12, 23:18, 26:3, 26:7, 26:10, 27:9, 29:4, 29:24, 30:5, 32:24, 33:25,

42:15, 44:17, 44:18, 49:9, 51:10, 52:23, 55:14 **upset** (1) - 43:5, 44:11, 45:2, 51:6, 56:9, 56:14, 56:15

### V

verbal [1] - 4:12 verbatim [1] - 31:7 versus [1] - 57:24 Vicky[1] - 41:18 video [21] - 10:10, 11:25, 12:8, 12:10, 12:16, 15:6, 15:12, 15:13, 19:16, 19:17, 19:18, 19:19, 29:12, 35:3, 35:9, 36:11, 36:17, 42:2, 54:21, 55:10 videotape [4] - 34:17, 45:23, 47:8, 47:15 videotaped [4] - 11:9, 45:17, 45:25, 46:17 videotapes [2] - 18:12, 46:24 videotaping [2] - 10:5, 16:6 view [1] - 32:1 viewing [1] - 55:10 voice [2] - 14:8, 14:9

wish[1] - 37:23 witness [1] - 61:7 Witness[31] - 4:7, 5:25, 6:15, 11:7, 13:12, 14:1, 14:3, 14:18, 18:9, 21:3, 22:14, 23:25, 38:1, 39:1, 44:7, 45:6, 46:4, 46:11, 46:21, 47:2, 47:13, 47:21, 48:10, 48:13, 49:7, 50:13, 53:13, 57:3, 58:21, 59:3, 60:3 woman's [1] - 14:8 word [2] - 5:16, 10:9 words [1] - 31:3 works m - 38:6 worse [1] - 54:9 wow [1] - 20:10 write[1] - 26:16 Wyoming[1] - 1:24

winded[1] - 4:25

# **W**wait [4] - 4:24, 26:2,

**vs**[1] - 1:7

27:14, 47:2 waive [2] - 5:10, 5:19 waived [1] - 3:5 walk [3] - 17:17, 22:7, 44:25 walked [2] - 16:13, 17:15 walking[1] - 32:4 wants [2] - 34:21, 48:4 watch [2] - 18:4, 18:22 watching [2] - 16:10, 54:20 week [2] - 16:9, 32:6 weight [2] - 57:19, 57:21 weird [1] - 23:20 West[1] - 39:19 whatnot [1] - 32:24 Whites<sub>[2]</sub> - 13:24, 16:13 whole [2] - 16:11, 58:2 Wilkes[1] - 2:7 Wilkes-barre [1] - 2:7

Υ year [1] - 27:21 yelling [2] - 10:11, 11:23 yourself [1] - 44:2 Ζ zoned<sub>[1]</sub> - 23:15

Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-8 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 6 3 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR. FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA 1 \* \* \* 2 (It is hereby stipulated and agreed by \* \* \* 3 and between counsel for the respective parties JANE DOE, : CIVIL ACTION 4 that signing, sealing, certification, and Plaintiff 5 filing are waived and that all objections, 6 except as to the form of the question, are vs 7 reserved until the time of trial.) LUZERNE COUNTY and 8 \* \* \* RYAN FOY, THE COURT REPORTER: Usual 9 Defendants : NO. 3:08-CV-1155 10 stipulations? MS. POLLICK: Everything except to form 11 12 are reserved for trial. \* \* \* 13 Oral deposition of MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR., 14 MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR., taken at The Employment Law Firm, 363 Laurel 15 having been first duly sworn, was Street, Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640, on Thursday, 16 examined and testified as follows: September 17, 2009, beginning at 10:04 a.m. before Marilou S. Kohut, Registered Professional Reporter 17 and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of EXAMINATION 18 Pennsylvania. 19 2.0 BY MS. POLLICK: ACCUSCRIPT, INC. 21 Q. You have an opportunity to read it over COURT REPORTERS 22 and correct it if you want, or you can just waive 218 North Wyoming Street that and just have it -- have your testimony be 23 Hazleton, Pennsylvania 18201 whatever it will be. It's up to you, whatever you 24 (570) 823-2667 (800) 596-0001 (570) 455-4558 25 want to do. A lot of witnesses waive it. MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR. APPEARANCES: Α. Okay. CYNTHIA L. POLLICK, ESOUIRE 2 You know, almost always I have even my THE EMPLOYMENT LAW FIRM 3 clients waive it just so that it's not a headache 363 Laurel Street to you. Because then if you get it, you have to Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640 look over it. And you know, your testimony is what -- Representing the Plaintiff it is. You can't change the substantive part of MARK BUFALINO, ESQUIRE 7 it. You can only -- if she makes a spelling ELLIOTT, GREENLEAF & DEAN mistake or something like that or a word choice is 39 Public Square, Suite 1000 wrong, you can correct that. So I'd waive it. Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701 10 Α. Okay. I waive it. That's fine. This -- Representing the Defendants is my first one. So --11 12 Ο. Okay. Well, that's good. We're going to talk a little bit about that. 13 14 Could you state name for the record? 15 Α. Michael J. Vesek, Jr.. 16 Q. Okay. How do you spell your last name? 17 Α. V-e-s-e-k. 18 Ο. Okay. And as you said, you've never 19 had a deposition taken before?

2.0

21

23 24

25

Not a formal one. I had a lawyer come

in for a lawsuit. He asked like two questions and

then left -- to our office. But this is the first

With a stenographer here?

time in this kind of setting.

Ο.

MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.

7

- MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.
- 1 Yes. A lot of times a lot of people
- don't have this formal exposure. But what we do
- today is, I ask you questions, and then you answer
- the questions. And opposing counsel can place
- objections on the record. He's only objecting to
- the way I'm phrasing the questions and things like
- that, but he has an opportunity to do that because
- he's preserving the record.
- Α. Okay.
- Ο. But it's not going to be that long of a 10
- process. I'm just going to ask you some 11
- 12 information about an incident involving when two
- 13 deputies were infested with fleas. So that's
- primarily all I'm going to go at. It should be
- 15 pain-free and quick.
- 16 At any time when I ask a question, if I
- 17 ask it -- sometimes I'll ask it confusingly or --
- that's obviously not a word. That's a prime 18
- example. But sometimes I ask questions that don't 19
- make sense. 2.0
- Α. 21 Okay.
- 22 If that happens, let me know, and I'll
- rephrase it until you understand whatever I'm
- trying to get at, okay? 24
- 25 Α. Okay.
  - MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.
- 1 And you're doing a good job. You're
- giving me verbal answers, which is what we need. I
- don't care if people fly their hands, you know,
- talk with their hands, as long as they give me a
- verbal as well because the court reporter doesn't
- take down all that stuff. She only takes words. 6
- 7 Α. I know.
- 8 Q. Now, who do you currently work for?
  - Luzerne County Sheriff's Department.
- How long have you been with them? 10 Ο.
- 11 Α. 17 years.
- 12 Wow. And what did you do -- what was ο.
- your position you started at? 13
- 14 Α. Deputy sheriff. I was started deputy
- 15 sheriff part-time.
- 16 Q. Okay. And what year was that?
- 17 Α. '92.
- 18 Ο. '92. When did you become a full-time
- deputy? 19
- 2.0 Α. July of '95.
- 21 Now, as I told you, I'm going to talk
- about a specific situation involving when two
- deputies were infested with fleas. 23
- 24 Α. Yes.
- 25 Ο. Do you recall that situation?

- Α.
- Ο. Okay. Were you working that day?
- 3 Α. Yes, I was.
- 4 Q. Were you involved in any of the
- 5 activities involved with taking -- transporting the
- individuals? 6
  - Α.
- Q. 8 What were you -- what was your
- involvement? 9
- 10 Α. At the time, I was on the road and I
- heard the call. And at first, I thought they 11
- needed assistance. So I was in the same area as 12
- 13 they were. So I tried calling them on the radio,
- 14 because I thought they needed help with the house
- 15
- with somebody. It turned out that they didn't need
- 16 help with the house. And Deputy Szumski and
- 17 Roberts asked me to meet them at the prison. So I
- 18 met them at the prison, at which time I found out
- about what happened at the house and their little 19
- 20 friends that they got in the house.
- 21 The fleas? Q.
- 22 Α. Yes.

3

- 23 Okay. Now, you went to the prison. So
- was that -- did you go anywhere else? Because I 24
- know they went to the EMA building and then also 25

### MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.

- down to the medical facility. So I wanted to see
- 2 if -- you know, what your involvement was.
  - I met them at the prison. And then
- later on, I went up to EMA with them. 4
- When they were at the prison, was 5
- anyone else present besides yourself and those two? 6
- 7 Α. No. When I met them at the prison, I
- 8 pulled my cruiser in behind theirs. They stayed in
- the cruiser. And basically I talked to them
- through the window because I didn't want to catch 10
- the fleas that they had because they can jump 11
- pretty far. So I talked to them. And they still 12
- didn't know what was going to happen, whether they 13
- 14 were going to the prison to get decontaminated or
- 15 what was going to happen.
- 16 And at any time that you were either at
- 17 the prison or the EMA building, did you see Ryan
- 18 Foy with a video camera?
- 19 Α. At the EMA building.
- 2.0 Q. Now, who was present at the EMA
- building while you were there? 21
- 22 While I was there, Deputy Chief Foy was
- 23 there -- showed up, Chief Bobbouine, Deputies
- Joyce -- Erin Joyce, Timmy Gardzalla -- Deputy
- 25 Gardzalla and Deputy Patterson -- Michael

	Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Documer	t <del> 50</del>	<del>-8 Filed 04/12/10 Page 3 of 6</del>	11
	y		W- 011 D. T. VIDODI. TD	11
	MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.		MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.	
1	Patterson.	1	(Witness excused.)	
2	Q. Now, did you witness Jen Roberts ever	2	* * *	
3	stating about the video camera to get you know,	3	(Whereupon, the deposition was	
4	get it out of her face or	4	concluded at 10:12 a.m.)	
5	A. At the time, we were all standing	5	* * *	
6	around, because EMA was trying to put together a	6		
7	decontamination shower. They weren't having good	7		
8	luck with it. And Deputy Chief Foy did have the	8		
9	camera. I saw him holding it and shooting. Do I	9		
10	recall? I can't say for certain.	10		
11	Q. Now, do you know why he had the video	11		
12	camera?	12		
13	A. No, I don't.	13		
14	Q. Did you witness him laughing while he	14		
15	was videotaping?	15		
16	A. Yes.	16		
17	Q. Did it seem like it was a serious	17		
18	documentary in order to have for a training?	18		
19	A. No.	19		
20	Q. What did you witness Deputy Chief Foy	20		
21	doing on that day?	21		
22	A. Like I said, I was at EMA. The rest of	22		
23	the deputies showed up a little bit later after we	23		
24	were already there. And basically, when he got	24		
25	there, he got it out of the car. And he walked up.	25		
	10			12
	MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.	1	MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR. INDEX	
1	He had the camera. He was holding the camera. And	2	* * *	
2	then he just started filming, taking pictures of	3	WITNESS: Michael J. Vesek, Jr.	
3	different things.	4	OUESTIONED BY: PAGE	
4	Q. Okay. Did you ever hear him or Chief			
5	Bobbouine state, you know, do we have your	5	Ms. Pollick 3	
6	permission to videotape you?	6		
7	A. No.			
8	Q. Have you ever seen the video?	7		
9	A. No.	8	EXHIBITS	
10	Q. Okay. Have you ever seen still photos			
11	from the video?	9	* * *	
12	A. No, I haven't.	10	MARI	KED
13	Q. Okay. Now, Deputy Chief Foy, he	11	NUMBER DESCRIPTION FOR	ID
14	actually had cards that said Deputy Chief Foy	11	(None marked.)	
15	MR. BUFALINO: I'm just going to object	12		
16	to the form.	13		
17	But you can answer.	14		
1	BY MS. POLLICK:	15		
18		16		
18 19	Q like business cards?	17		
	<ul><li>Q like business cards?</li><li>A. As far as I can remember, yes. But</li></ul>	17 18		
19	<del>-</del>	18 19		
19 20	A. As far as I can remember, yes. But	18 19 20		
19 20 21	A. As far as I can remember, yes. But through my own recollection I	18 19		
19 20 21 22	A. As far as I can remember, yes. But through my own recollection I  MS. POLLICK: That's all I have.	18 19 20 21		

## MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.

192 <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:17, 6:18 195 <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:20 1000 <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6 10:04 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17 10:12 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:14 17 <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:17, 6:11 18201 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24 18640 <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:16, 2:3 18701 <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7	become [1] - 6:18 beginning [1] - 1:17 behind [1] - 8:8 between [1] - 3:3 bit [2] - 4:13, 9:23 Bobbouine [2] - 8:23, 10:5 Bufalino [3] - 2:5, 10:15, 10:23 building [4] - 7:25, 8:17, 8:19, 8:21 business [1] - 10:19	deputies [8] - 5:13, 6:23, 9:23 Deputies [1] - 8:23 Deputy [8] - 6:14, 7:16, 8:22, 8:24, 8:25, 9:8, 9:20, 10:13, 10:14 deputy [2] - 6:14, 6:19 Description [1] - 12:10 different [1] - 10:3 District [2] - 1:1, 1:2 documentary [1] - 9:18 Doe [1] - 1:6 down [2] - 6:6, 8:1 duly [2] - 3:15, 13:7	free [1] - 5:15 friends [1] - 7:20 full [1] - 6:18 full-time [1] - 6:18 G  Gardzalla[2] - 8:24, 8:25 Greenleaf [1] - 2:6  H  hands [2] - 6:3, 6:4	laughing
2	camera <sub>[6]</sub> - 8:18, 9:3,	E	Hazleton <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24 headache <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:3	Mark [1] - 2:5 Marked [1] - 12:10
2009 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:17 218 <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24	9:9, 9:12, 10:1  car <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:25  cards <sub>[2]</sub> - 10:14, 10:19  care <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:3  case <sub>[1]</sub> - 13:17	either [1] - 8:16 Elliott[1] - 2:6 Ema[7] - 7:25, 8:4, 8:17, 8:19, 8:20, 9:6,	hear [1] - 10:4 heard [1] - 7:11 help [2] - 7:14, 7:16 hereby [1] - 3:2 hereinbefore [1] - 13:8	marked <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:11 medical <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:1 meet <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:17 met <sub>[3]</sub> - 7:18, 8:3, 8:7 Michael <sub>[5]</sub> - 1:14,
<b>3</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:5 <b>363</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:15, 2:3 <b>39</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6 <b>3:08-cv-1155</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:9	catch <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:10 certain <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:10 certification <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:4 certify <sub>[2]</sub> - 13:5, 13:11 change <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:6	9:22 employed [2] - 13:13, 13:16 employee [1] - 13:15 Employment [2] - 1:15,	holding [2] - 9:9, 10:1 house [4] - 7:14, 7:16, 7:19, 7:20	3:14, 4:15, 8:25, 12:3 Middle m - 1:2 mistake m - 4:8
4	Chief <sub>[7]</sub> - 8:22, 8:23,	2:2	Id <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:10	N
<b>455-4558</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	9:8, 9:20, 10:4, 10:13, 10:14 <b>choice</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:8	Erin <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:24 Esquire <sub>[2]</sub> - 2:2, 2:5 Examination <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:18	Inc [1] - 1:23 incident [1] - 5:12	name <sub>[2]</sub> - 4:14, 4:16 need <sub>[2]</sub> - 6:2, 7:15
5	Civil <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:6 clients <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:3	examined [1] - 3:16 example [1] - 5:19	individuals <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:6 infested <sub>[2]</sub> - 5:13,	needed <sub>[2]</sub> - 7:12, 7:14 never <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:18
570 [2] - 1:25 596-0001 [1] - 1:25	Commonwealth <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:19, 13:5 concluded <sub>[1]</sub> - 11:4	except [2] - 3:6, 3:11 excused [1] - 11:1 exposure [1] - 5:2	6:23 information [1] - 5:12 interested [1] - 13:17 involved [2] - 7:4, 7:5	None <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:11 North <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24 Notary <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:19, 13:4, 13:23
800 1:25	confusingly [1] - 5:17 correct [2] - 3:22, 4:9	F	involvement [2] - 7:9, 8:2	Number <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:10
<b>800</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25 <b>823-2667</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:25	counsel [4] - 3:3, 5:4, 13:12, 13:16 County[2] - 1:8, 6:9	face <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:4 facility <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:1	involving [2] - 5:12, 6:22	0
A accurate [1] - 13:6 Accuscript[1] - 1:23 action [2] - 13:13, 13:16 Action[1] - 1:6	court <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:5 Court <sub>[3]</sub> - 1:1, 1:23, 3:9 cruiser <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:8, 8:9 Cynthia <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:2	$\begin{array}{l} \textbf{far}_{[2]} - 8:12, \ 10:20 \\ \textbf{filling}_{[1]} - 3:5 \\ \textbf{fillming}_{[1]} - 10:2 \\ \textbf{financially}_{[1]} - 13:17 \\ \textbf{fine}_{[1]} - 4:10 \\ \textbf{Firm}_{[2]} - 1:15, \ 2:2 \end{array}$	Jane <sub>11</sub> - 1:6 Jen <sub>11</sub> - 9:2 job <sub>11</sub> - 6:1 Joyce <sub>21</sub> - 8:24	object <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:15 objecting <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:5 objections <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:5, 5:5 obviously <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:18 office <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:22 one <sub>[2]</sub> - 4:11, 4:20
activities [1] - 7:5 agreed [1] - 3:2 almost [1] - 4:2 answer [2] - 5:3, 10:17 answers [1] - 6:2	D  date [1] - 13:8  Dean[1] - 2:6  decontaminated [1] -  8:14	first <sub>[8]</sub> - 3:15, 4:11, 4:22, 7:11, 13:7 fleas <sub>[4]</sub> - 5:13, 6:23, 7:21, 8:11 fly <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:3 follows <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:16	J <sub>f[4]</sub> - 1:14, 3:14, 4:15, 12:3 July <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:20 jump <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:11	opportunity <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:21, 5:7 opposing <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:4 Oral <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:14 order <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:18
area[1] - 7:12 assistance[1] - 7:12	decontamination [1] - 9:7	foregoing <sub>[1]</sub> - 13:6 form <sub>[3]</sub> - 3:6, 3:11,	K	own <sub>[1]</sub> - 10:21
attorney <sub>2</sub> - 13:12, 13:15	9.7  Defendants <sub>[2]</sub> - 1:9, 2:8  Department <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:9	10:16 formal [2] - 4:20, 5:2 forth [1] - 13:9	kind (1) - 4:23 Kohut(3) - 1:18, 13:3, 13:23	P Page <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:4
<b>B</b> barre <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:7	deposition ₅ - 1:14, 4:19, 11:3, 13:7, 13:14	Foy <sub>77</sub> - 1:9, 8:18, 8:22, 9:8, 9:20, 10:13, 10:14	<b>L last</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:16	pain <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:15 pain-free <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:15 part <sub>[2]</sub> - 4:6, 6:15

## MICHAEL J. VESEK, JR.

part-time [1] - 6:15 parties [2] - 3:3, 13:13 Patterson [2] - 8:25, 9:1 Pennsylvania [7] - 1:2, 1:16, 1:20, 1:24, 2:3, 2:7, 13:5 people [2] - 5:1, 6:3 permission [1] - 10:6 photos [1] - 10:10	Representing <sub>21</sub> - 2:4, 2:8 reserved <sub>121</sub> - 3:7, 3:12 respective <sub>111</sub> - 3:3 rest <sub>111</sub> - 9:22 road <sub>111</sub> - 7:10 Roberts <sub>21</sub> - 7:17, 9:2 Rpr <sub>111</sub> - 13:23 Ryan <sub>21</sub> - 1:9, 8:17	theirs <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:8 Thursday <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:16 Timmy <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:24 today <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:3 together <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:6 training <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:18 transcript <sub>[1]</sub> - 13:6 transporting <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:5 trial <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:7, 3:12 tried <sub>[1]</sub> - 7:13
phrasing [1] - 5:6 pictures [1] - 10:2 Pittston [2] - 1:16, 2:3 place [2] - 5:4, 13:8 Plaintiff [2] - 1:6, 2:4 Pollick [7] - 2:2, 3:11,	\$ saw <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:9 sealing <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:4 see <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:1, 8:17 seem <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:17	true [1] - 13:6 trying [2] - 5:24, 9:6 turned [1] - 7:15 two [4] - 4:21, 5:12, 6:22, 8:6
3:20, 10:18, 10:22, 10:24, 12:5 position <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:13 present <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:6, 8:20 preserving <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:8 pretty <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:12	sense (1) - 5:20 September (1) - 1:17 serious (1) - 9:17 set (1) - 13:8 setting (1) - 4:23 sheriff (2) - 6:14, 6:15	United <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:1 up <sub>[5]</sub> - 3:24, 8:4, 8:23, 9:23, 9:25 Usual <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:9
primarily [1] - 5:14 prime [1] - 5:18	Sheriffs <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:9 shooting <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:9 showed <sub>[2]</sub> - 8:23, 9:23	V
prison <sub> 8 </sub> - 7:17, 7:18, 7:23, 8:3, 8:5, 8:7, 8:14, 8:17 process <sub> 1 </sub> - 5:11 Professional <sub> 2 </sub> - 1:18, 13:4 Public <sub> 4 </sub> - 1:19, 2:6, 13:4, 13:23 pulled <sub> 1 </sub> - 8:8	shower [1] - 9:7 signing [1] - 3:4 situation [2] - 6:22, 6:25 sometimes [2] - 5:17, 5:19 specific [1] - 6:22 spell [1] - 4:16	verbal [2] - 6:2, 6:5  Vesek[5] - 1:14, 3:14, 4:15, 4:17, 12:3 video [5] - 8:18, 9:3, 9:11, 10:8, 10:11 videotape [1] - 10:6 videotaping [1] - 9:15 vs [1] - 1:7
put <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:6	spelling <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:7 Square <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6 standing <sub>[1]</sub> - 9:5	W
Q Questioned <sub>[1]</sub> - 12:4 questions <sub>[6]</sub> - 4:21, 5:3, 5:4, 5:6, 5:19, 10:23 quick <sub>[1]</sub> - 5:15	started [s] - 6:13, 6:14, 10:2 state [s] - 4:14, 10:5 States[s] - 1:1 stating [s] - 9:3 stayed [s] - 8:8 stenographer [s] -	waive [5] - 3:22, 3:25, 4:3, 4:9, 4:10 waived [6] - 3:5 walked [6] - 9:25 Wilkes-barre [6] - 2:7 Wilkes-barre [6] - 2:7 window [6] - 8:10
R radio (1) - 7:13 read (1) - 3:21 recollection (1) - 10:21 record (3) - 4:14, 5:5, 5:8 Registered (2) - 1:18,	4:24  still   2  - 8:12, 10:10  stipulated   1  - 3:2  stipulations   1  - 3:10  Street   3  - 1:16, 1:24,  2:3  stuff   1  - 6:6  substantive   1  - 4:6	Witness <sub>[2]</sub> - 11:1, 12:3 witness <sub>[4]</sub> - 9:2, 9:14, 9:20, 13:7 witnesses <sub>[1]</sub> - 3:25 word <sub>[2]</sub> - 4:8, 5:18 words <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:6 Wow <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:12 Wyoming <sub>[1]</sub> - 1:24
13:3 related [1] - 13:12 relative [1] - 13:15	Suite <sub>[1]</sub> - 2:6 sworn <sub>[2]</sub> - 3:15, 13:8	Y
remember   10:20 rephrase   10:20 Reporter   5:23 Reporter   1:18, 3:9, 13:4 reporter   6:5 Reporters   1:23	T  testified [1] - 3:16  testimony [2] - 3:23, 4:5	year <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:16 years <sub>[1]</sub> - 6:11 yourself <sub>[1]</sub> - 8:6

LexisNexis(TM) Basic Case Law & Statutes | Search - 1 Result - 270 fed appx 518 Page 1 of 4

Case 3:08-cv-01155-ARC Document 50-9 Filed 04/12/10 Page 1 of 4

Service: **Get by Citation**Terms: **270 fed appx 518** 

Bernhard v. City of Ontario, 270 Fed. Appx.

518

Preview Annotated Version | Preview Shepard's® Report

270 Fed. Appx. 518, \*; 2008 U.S. App. LEXIS 6404, \*\*; 27 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 495

ROBERT BERNHARD; SCOTT ANDERSON; CRIAG PEFFERLE; CRAIG ANSMAN; WILL RIVER; JEFF QUON; STEVEN TRUJILLO, Plaintiffs - Appellees, v. CITY OF ONTARIO, a Municipal corporation, Defendant, and CITY OF ONTARIO POLICE DEPARTMENT, a Department thereof; LLOYD SCHARF, individually and as Chief of Ontario Police Department; TONY DEL RIO, individually and as Captain of Ontario Police Department; BRAD SCHNEIDER, individually and as Sergeant of Ontario Police Department; MICHAEL THOMPSON, Defendants - Appellants.

No. 06-55736

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

270 Fed. Appx. 518; 2008 U.S. App. LEXIS 6404; 27 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 495

February 6, 2008, Argued and Submitted, Pasadena, California

March 13, 2008, Filed

#### NOTICE:

PLEASE REFER TO FEDERAL RULES OF APPELLATE PROCEDURE RULE 32.1 GOVERNING THE CITATION TO UNPUBLISHED OPINIONS.

**SUBSEQUENT HISTORY:** Settled by, Dismissed by <u>Trujillo v. City of Ontario, 2009 U.S. Dist.</u> <u>LEXIS 79309 (C.D. Cal., Aug. 24, 2009)</u>

PRIOR HISTORY: [\*\*1]

Appeal from the United States District Court for the Central District of California. D.C. No. CV-04-01015-VAP. Virginia A. Phillips, District Judge, Presiding.

<u>Trujillo v. City of Ontario, 428 F. Supp. 2d 1094, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 45196 (C.D. Cal., 2006)</u>

#### **DISPOSITION:**

For the foregoing reasons, the district court's denial of qualified immunity is AFFIRMED.

**COUNSEL:** For ROBERT BERNHARD, SCOTT ANDERSON, CRIAG PEFFERLE, CRAIG ANSMAN, WILL RIVER, JEFF QUON, STEVEN TRUJILLO, Plaintiffs - Appellees: Della Bahan, Esq., Attorney, Berkeley, CA; Peter J. Eliasberg, Esq., Attorney, ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA; Allan Ides, Esq., Attorney, LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL, Los Angeles, CA.

For CITY OF ONTARIO, a Municipal corporation, Defendants - -: Bruce E. Disenhouse, Esq., Attorney, KINKLE RODIGER & SPRIGGS, Riverside, CA.

For CITY OF ONTARIO POLICE DEPARTMENT, a Department thereof, LLOYD SCHARF,

individually and as Chief of Ontario Police Department, TONY DEL RIO, individually and as Captain of Ontario Police Department, BRAD SCHNEIDER, individually and as Sergeant of Ontario Police Department, MICHAEL THOMPSON, Defendants - Appellant: Bruce E. Disenhouse, Esq., Attorney, KINKLE RODIGER & SPRIGGS, Riverside, CA.

**JUDGES:** Before: PREGERSON and WARDLAW, Circuit Judges, and LEIGHTON \*\* , District Judge.

The [\*\*2]Honorable Ronald B. Leighton, United States District Judge for the Western District of Washington, sitting by designation.

#### **OPINION**

[*518] MEMORANDUM *
Footnotes *
This disposition is not appropriate for publication and is not precedent except as provided by <a href="https://example.com/9th/Cir.R.36-3">9th/Cir.R.36-3</a>

Before: PREGERSON and WARDLAW, Circuit Judges, and LEIGHTON\*\*, District Judge.

Plaintiffs are several officers in the Ontario Police Department. They brought this action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 against various Defendants, including former Ontario Police Detective Brad Schneider ("Schneider"), alleging that Schneider violated their Fourth Amendment rights by arranging for the warrantless, covert video surveillance of their employee locker room while investigating a reported flashlight theft. On partial summary judgment, the district court held that Schneider had violated the Fourth Amendment and that he was not entitled to qualified immunity. Schneider filed this interlocutory appeal.

The parties are familiar with the facts of this case, and we do not repeat them here. We review de novo the district court's qualified immunity determination on summary judgment. See <u>Boyd v. Benton County</u>, 374 F.3d 773, 778 (9th Cir. 2004). We have jurisdiction under [\*\*3]28 U.S.C. § 1291, see <u>Mitchell v. Forsyth</u>, 472 U.S. 511, 530, 105 S. Ct. 2806, 86 L. Ed. 2d 411 (1985), and we affirm.

"The determination of whether a law enforcement officer is entitled to qualified immunity involves a two-step analysis." <u>Moreno v. Baca, 431 F.3d 633, 638 (9th Cir. 2005)</u> (citing <u>Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. 194, 201, 121 S. Ct. 2151, 150 L. Ed. 2d 272 (2001)</u>). First, we must determine whether the officer's conduct violated a constitutional right. *See id.* If we find that the officer violated a constitutional right, we next consider whether that right was clearly established at the time the alleged violation occurred. *See id.* 

[\*519] The undisputed facts demonstrate that Schneider violated Plaintiffs' Fourth Amendment right to be free from unreasonable searches. Whether a particular governmental intrusion constitutes an "unreasonable search" depends on whether the persons searched had an expectation of privacy against the intrusion, and whether that privacy expectation was reasonable. See Bond v. United States, 529 U.S. 334, 338, 120 S. Ct. 1462, 146 L. Ed. 2d 365 (2000); United States v. Nerber, 222 F.3d 597, 599 (9th Cir. 2000). Here, Plaintiffs clearly expected that they would not be secretly videotaped in their locker room. There were no signs in the locker room, or anywhere else [\*\*4]in the building, announcing that the locker room was subject to video, audio, or photographic surveillance. Plaintiffs were never informed by management, either orally or in writing, that they might be subject to such surveillance. They

engaged in private activities in the locker room, such as changing clothes, using the bathroom, and showering. n1 See <u>Bond</u>, 529 U.S. at 338 (holding that plaintiffs must show that they sought "to preserve something as private" to satisfy the subjective part of the <u>Fourth Amendment</u> inquiry (internal quotation marks and alteration omitted)). Finally, each Plaintiff submitted a declaration stating that he had a subjective expectation of privacy against the covert video surveillance of the locker room. Accordingly, we find that Plaintiffs had an expectation of privacy against Schneider's search.



Schneider argues that the presence of other officers in the locker room belies Plaintiffs' subjective expectation of privacy. However, as we have previously noted, "[p]rivacy does not require solitude." <u>United States v. Taketa, 923 F.2d 665, 673 (9th Cir. 1991)</u>. That Plaintiffs expected to undress in front of their colleagues does not mean that they expected to undress [\*\*5]for the camera.

- - - - - - - - End Footnotes- - - - - - - -

We also find that Plaintiffs' expectation was "one that society is prepared to recognize as reasonable." Bond, 529 U.S. at 338 (internal quotation marks omitted). Although there is no "talisman that determines in all cases those privacy expectations that society is prepared to accept as reasonable," O'Connor v. Ortega, 480 U.S. 709, 715, 107 S. Ct. 1492, 94 L. Ed. 2d 714 (1987) (plurality opinion), here, the totality of the circumstances weighs in Plaintiffs' favor. First, Schneider's intrusion, installing a covert video surveillance camera in the locker room, was severe. See Nerber, 222 F.3d at 603 (finding that the nature of the governmental intrusion is a factor courts should consider, and "[h]idden video surveillance is one of the most intrusive investigative mechanisms available to law enforcement"). Second, the place searched -- an employee locker room -- was not open to the public and was used for private behavior. See Minnesota v. Carter, 525 U.S. 83, 88, 119 S. Ct. 469, 142 L. Ed. 2d 373 (1998) ("[T]he extent to which the Fourth Amendment protects people may depend upon where those people are." (internal quotation marks omitted)). Finally, common sense dictates that reasonable persons, including police officers, do not expect [\*\*6]to be secretly videotaped by other police officers while changing clothes in their workplace locker rooms. See O'Connor, 480 U.S. at 715 (explaining that "our societal understanding that certain areas deserve the most scrupulous protection from government invasion" is a relevant Fourth Amendment factor). Accordingly, we conclude that Plaintiffs' expectation of privacy was reasonable, and that Schneider's search was not. n2

- - - - - - - - - - - - - Footnotes - - - - - - - - - - - 2

Schneider argues that his use of video surveillance constituted a "public employer search," subject to the relaxed "reasonableness" standard articulated by a plurality of the Supreme Court in <u>O'Connor v. Ortega</u>. See <u>O'Connor, 480 U.S. at 722-25</u> (holding that government employers need not comply with the warrant and probable cause requirements of the <u>Fourth Amendment</u> to conduct certain types of legitimate, work-related, non-investigatory searches). This argument fails for two reasons. First, the undisputed facts demonstrate that Schneider conducted his search as part of a criminal investigation. Thus, <u>O'Connor</u> does not apply. Second, Schneider's search was broader than necessary. Therefore, even if <u>O'Connor's</u> "reasonableness" standard did apply, Schneider's actions [\*\*7] would fall short of it. <u>See Schowengerdt v. Gen. Dynamics Corp.</u>, 823 F.2d 1328, 1336 (9th Cir. 1987) (explaining that an <u>O'Connor</u> search is too broad "[i]f less intrusive methods were feasible, or if the depth of the inquiry or the extent of the seizure exceeded that necessary for the government's legitimate purposes, such as its interest in security").

- - - - - - - - - - End Footnotes- - - - - - - - - -

[\*520] Because we find that Schneider's conduct violated Plaintiffs' <u>Fourth Amendment</u> rights, we next consider whether those rights were clearly established in 1996. We hold that,

as of 1996, no reasonable officer would have believed that Schneider's conduct was constitutional.

First, several courts, from this Circuit and elsewhere, had recognized prior to 1996 that secret video surveillance is especially intrusive on the privacy interests protected by the Fourth Amendment. See, e.g., United States v. Koyomejian, 970 F.2d 536, 551 (9th Cir. 1992) (Kozinski, J., concurring) ("As every court considering the issue has noted, video surveillance can result in extraordinarily serious intrusions into personal privacy."); <u>United States v.</u> Taketa, 923 F.2d 665, 677 (9th Cir. 1991) (finding that warrantless video surveillance of an office violated the [\*\*8]Fourth Amendment rights of those who were recorded, including a person recorded in an office that was not his); United States v. Falls, 34 F.3d 674, 680 (8th Cir. 1994) ("It is clear that silent video surveillance results . . . in a very serious, some say Orwellian, invasion of privacy."); United States v. Mesa-Rincon, 911 F.2d 1433, 1443 (10th Cir. 1990) ("Because of the invasive nature of video surveillance, the government's showing of necessity must be very high to justify its use."); United States v. Cuevas-Sanchez, 821 F.2d 248, 251 (5th Cir. 1987) ("[I]ndiscriminate video surveillance raises the spectre of the Orwellian state.") The basic principle articulated in these cases -- that covert video surveillance is highly intrusive and justifiable only in rare circumstances -- was sufficient to put Schneider on notice that warrantless covert video surveillance of a locker room would violate the Fourth Amendment.

Moreover, in 1991, this Circuit held that the covert video surveillance of an employee in his coworker's office violated the Fourth Amendment. See Taketa, 923 F.2d at 677. For obvious reasons, the privacy expectation against video surveillance in one's own locker room is [\*\*9] greater than in another's office. Unlike most offices, employee locker rooms are usually samesex. They do not have windows and are typically inaccessible to the public. Furthermore, people do not regularly engage in the private behavior of changing clothes, using the bathroom, or showering within their offices. Accordingly, if an office is a place where people have a privacy interest against covert video surveillance, a locker room is also such a place. Thus, our decision in Taketa provided Schneider with fair warning that his actions would violate the Fourth Amendment. See Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. 730, 741, 122 S. Ct. 2508, 153 L. Ed. 2d 666 (2002) ("[O]fficials can still be on notice that their conduct violates established law even in novel factual circumstances . . . . [T]he salient question . . . is whether the state of the law . . . gave [the defendant] fair warning that [his] alleged treatment . . . was unconstitutional.").

[\*521] For the foregoing reasons, the district court's denial of qualified immunity is AFFIRMED.

Service: **Get by Citation** Terms: **270 fed appx 518** 

Date/Time: Monday, April 12, 2010 - 7:14:08 PM EDT



Products & Services | LexisNexis Bookstore | LexisNexis by Credit Card | Feedback | Sign Off | Help Lexis Nexis About LexisNexis | Terms and Conditions | Privacy Statement | Support Identifier Copyright © 2010 LexisNexis. All rights reserved.